

worldwartwoveterans.org

worldwartwoveterans.org

worldwartwoveterans.org

Workware Revetedans.org PATRIOTS

The Youth of Virginia in World War II

world

Breathes there a man with soul so dead, Who never to himself hath said, This is my own, my native land! Whose heart hath ne er within him burned, As home his footsteps he hath turned From wandering on a foreign strand!—SCOTT.

ans.org

NATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY · RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

CREDITS

WE WISH TO EXPRESS OUR APPRECIATION TO THE FOLLOWING BRANCHES OF THE ARMED SERVICES FOR THE USE OF OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPHS:

> U. S. ARMY U. S. ARMY AIR CORPS U. S. COAST GUARD U. S. MARINES U. S. NAVY U. S. SIGNAL CORPS

worldwartwoveterans.org

COPYRIGHT 1945 NATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY • RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

rtwoveterans.org

DEDICATION

wor

WOr

Presented to.

TO THOSE WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES TO FREE MANKIND FROM TYRANNY AND TO ALL WHO SHARED IN THE FIGHT FOR LIBERTY AND FREEDOM OF THOUGHT AND ACTION BY SERVING IN THE ARMED FORCES OF AMERICA IN HER HOUR OF GREATEST NEED, THIS BOOK IS GRATEFULLY DEDICATED.

1.94

worldwa^{tw}twoveterans.org

worldwartwoveterans.org



THAT Americans may never forget their debt of gratitude to those heroes and heroines who offered their lives in defense of their country in her hour of greatest need is the primary purpose of this book. Another purpose is to present a work which will be a source of pleasure to the service men and women and their families and friends; and we believe we are accomplishing this purpose by making it possible for them to have in one volume the likenesses of the service men and women as they are at the time they are playing their part in the Second World War. Such a work will become more highly treasured with time, because the inevitable separations will cause the pictures of comrades and friends to be more cherished in the future.

The publishers wish that their work may not only be a source of pleasure to those who participated in the War, but that it may impress upon all the fact that Americans in the critical period since the attack on Pearl Harbor have shown the same courage and devotion that animated our country's heroes in earlier periods of our history. The nation whose life began with the Declaration of Independence has seen its sons and daughters offering their lives in defense of the Four Freedoms wherever they have been threatened by those who would destroy them.

The services and sacrifices of the heroes of 1941 and subsequent years must not be in vain. Our greatest hope is that a new world of freedom and goodwill may be attained. No other goal is worthy of the sacrifices of those to whom so much is owed by so many.

worldwartwoveterans.org

CHRONOLOGY OF WORLD WAR II BEGINNING WITH PEARL HARBOR ONCONATIVOVETERANS.OF

1941

DECEMBER 7—American Fleet seriously damaged by sneak attack by Japanese, who attacked at Pearl Harbor and in the Philippines.

DECEMBER 8-United States declares War on Japan. DECEMBER 9-Japanese troops, supported by warships and planes, land on Luzon.

DECEMBER 10—Japanese gain footholds on north coast of Luzon. Japanese battleship Haruna sunk by Captain Colin Kelly, Jr. of United States Army Air Force, who lost his life in making the successful bombing.

DECEMBER 11—United States declares war on Germany and Italy, on receipt of news of their declarations of war of the same day against the United States.

DECEMBER 12-Rumania and Slovakia declare war on the United States.

DECEMBER 13—Hungary and Bulgaria declare war on the United States.

DECEMBER 14–Japanese attack Hong Kong following its rejection of their demand for surrender. Dutch sink two Japanese ships.

DECEMBER 15-British forces retreat into northwestern Malaya, following attacks by Japanese mechanized troops.

DECEMBER 16—One Japanese plane shot down, twentyfive destroyed on the ground at Vigan, two hundred miles northwest of Manila.

DECEMBER 17—Three Army, Navy and Air Force commanders in Hawaii, who were in command when Japanese attacked, ousted.

DECEMBER 19—Draft bill requiring registration of all men aged 18 through 64, and making those aged 20 through 44 subject to call for military service, adopted by both houses of Congress.

DECEMBER 20—Two American tankers fired on by submarines off United States Pacific Coast. Japanese troops land on Philippine Island of Mindanao.

DECEMBER 22-80,000 to 100,000 Japanese attempt to land on Luzon. Those who reached shore encountered fierce resistance from American and Filipino troops.

DECEMBER 23—First session of United States-Great Britain War Council meets at White House. Japanese land on Wake Island, following strong air attacks.

DECEMBER 24—Free French forces occupy St. Pierre and Miquelon.

DECEMBER 25-Hong Kong surrenders to Japanese.

DECEMBER 26-Japanese penetrate to within 175 miles of Singapore.

DECEMBER 27—Soviet Information Bureau announces capture of four towns on Moscow front and other successes on Leningrad front.

DECEMBER 28-Airdromes on Sumatra bombed by Japanese.

DECEMBER 29-Successful attacks on Japanese transports announced by Dutch in East Indies.

DECEMBER 30—Recapture of Kerch and other successes in Crimea announced by Russians.

1942

JANUARY 1—Cavite evacuated as major battle between Japanese and MacArthur's American and Filipino troops opens near Manila.

JANUARY 2-Corregidor heavily bombed by Japanese.

JANUARY 3—Many Japanese planes damaged, four shot down in air attack on Corregidor.

JANUARY 5-American bombers sink Japanese destroyer and damage other vessels off Mindanao.

JANUARY 6-Japanese air attacks on Bataan.

JANUARY 8—Japanese freighter sunk by submarine near Yokohoma.

JANUARY 12—Twelve-man War Labor Board created by United States.

JANUARY 13-Japanese tank columns on Luzon shattered and dispersed by American artillery.

JANUARY 14—Armed tanker torpedoed and sunk 600 miles southeast of Montauk Point, Long Island, N. Y.

JANUARY 15-Second ship torpedoed off Long Island, N. Y. JANUARY 16-Japanese attack on Luzon intensified.

JANUARY 17—Five American bombers shoot down nine Japanese planes over Celebes, losing two of their number.

JANUARY 19-Tanker, attacked off North Carolina, manages to reach Norfolk.

JANUARY 20-Japanese attacks on Bataan renewed.

JANUARY 26—First American troops land in northern Ireland.

FEBRUARY 1—Surprise attacks on Japanese bases in Marshall and Gilbert Islands by surface and air units of U. S. Fleet.

FEBRUARY 6-Japanese air attacks on Rangoon, Burma, in which 10 Japanese planes are shot down by British.

FEBRUARY 8-Japanese air attack on Darwin, Australia. FEBRUARY 9-United States War Shipping Administration created. Japanese land on New Guinea and New Britain.

FEBRUARY 14-Japanese paratroops land in Sumatra.

FEBRUARY 15-Singapore captured by Japanese.

FEBRUARY 16—Three tankers destroyed in Dutch West Indies by German submarines.

FEBRUARY 18-Japanese intensify Bataan attack.

FEBRUARY 19—Darwin, Australia, bombed by Japanese, who lose six of their nine planes.

FEBRUARY 20-Japanese land on Bali.

FEBRUARY 23—Oil refinery near Santa Barbara, California, fired on from submarine.

FEBRUARY 28-Japanese land on Java.

March 3—Heavy R.A.F. attacks on French objectives. Port Moresby, New Guinea, bombed by Japanese.

MARCH 5-Batavia captured by Japanese.

MARCH 6-American naval base established in Eritrea. MARCH 7-Japanese landings of tanks and infantry on Mindanao.

MARCH 9-Rangoon captured by Japanese. Heavy R.A.F. raids on Essen.

MARCH 11-Japanese-held airdromes on New Guinea bombed by Flying Fortresses.

MARCH 17—MacArthur arrives in Australia to take supreme command of all United Nations forces in southwest Pacific.

MARCH 19—Lieutenant-General Joseph W. Stillwell assumes command of Fifth and Sixth Chinese Armies, and is also in command of all U. S. forces in Burma, China and India.

March 23—Heaviest German raids since 1941 on Portland, Dover and New Haven, England.

MARCH 24—Japanese airfields raided by planes of American Volunteer Group.

MARCH 25-27-Malta heavily bombed by Germans.

APRIL 6-Bataan defenders forced back by heavy Japanese attack.

April 7-German advances in Libya.

April 9—Fall of Bataan. American air raids on Rabaul, New Britain.

April 17–R.A.F. raids on Cherbourg, Calais and Rouen in France and Augsburg, Germany.

APRIL 18—Tokyo, Yokohoma, Kobe and Nagoya bombed by American planes.

APRIL 21—Continuation of British withdrawal in Burma. APRIL 25—Skoda works at Pilsen, Czechoslavakia, raided by R.A.F.

APRIL 27-Norwich, England, heavily bombed by Germans.

APRIL 28—102 killed, 111 injured in Axis air raid on Alexandria. Three attacking bombers shot down. Raid on Malta, each side losing two planes.

APRIL 29—Japanese capture Lashio, sealing one end of Burma Road.

APRIL 30—11 of 50 bombers raiding England shot down, 8 over England and 3 over their bases in France.

May 1-Mandalay captured by Japanese.

MAY 3-Russians advance to a point 100 miles southwest of Kharkov.

May 4-Five German bombers downed in attack on Exeter, England.

MAY 49—Naval battle in Coral Sea. Japanese repulsed in their effort, for which preparations had been made for some weeks, to drive southward, and considerable losses inflicted on them.

May 5-British forces land on Madagascar.

Max 6—Corregidor surrenders to Japanese. Scattered resistance by guerrillas on Mindanao and other islands continues.

MAY 7—French forces defending Diego Suarez Bay surrender to British.

May 11-Germans launch offensive in the Crimea.

MAY 12—British shoot down 13 troop-carrying planes and 2 escorting planes off North African coast, with loss of two planes. American cargo ship sunk by enemy submarine within a mile and a half of the Mississippi Delta.

May 14—Japanese lose two planes in attack on Port Moresby, and seven in attempting to intercept an Allied raid on Rabaul.

MAY 15—Navy Department discloses that a submarine commanded by Lieutenant Commander Frank W. Fenno, Jr. slipped into Manila Bay, February 3rd, with a cargo of anti-aircraft shells, spent two nights loading several tons of gold, silver and securities at Corregidor and escaped almost within sight of Japanese batteries to Pearl Harbor.

MAY 19-Hull bombed by Germans; Mannheim by RAF.

May 23-Russians abandon Kerch Peninsula, where German offensive was opened May 8.

MAY 26-Advance of Axis forces in Libya.

MAY 28—Breakthrough by Axis tank units to Sidi Rezegh, 50 miles west of the Libyan-Egyptian border. Drive stopped by British armored units.

May 29-British counter-attacks southwest of Tobruk.

MAY 30—Cologne bombed by 1,000 RAF planes. Fivesevenths of Cologne's chemical and machine tool industries reported wrecked.

MAY 31-Germans bomb Canterbury as reprisal for Cologne attack.

JUNE 1-Essen heavily bombed by over 1,000 RAF planes, of which 35 are lost.

JUNE 4—Japanese battleship and aircraft carrier damaged in their heaviest attack to date on Midway Island. Reinhard Heydrich, deputy Gestapo Chief, known as "the Hangman" dies of wounds said to have been inflicted by two Czechs. 178 Czechs executed for the attack.

JUNE 9-Naval base of Taranto, Italy raided by RAF.

JUNE 10-Germans begin offensive in Kharkov area, while heavy fighting continues at Sevastopol.

JUNE 11—Announcement of 20-year mutual assistance treaty between Great Britain and Russia and of understanding between the United States and Russia.

JUNE 12—Japanese landings on Attu Island at westernmost tip of Aleutian Archipelago announced by Navy Department. Axis drives in Libya resumed. Ploesti, Rumania attacked by 15 American bombers.

JUNE 13-15—Two Italian battleships set on fire and a cruiser and two destroyers sunk by American and British

bombers protecting a convoy taking supplies to Malta and Tobruk. British lost 6 ships and 30 planes.

JUNE 16—Advances along Hangchow-Nanching railway by two Japanese columns. Service allowance and allotment bill passed.

JUNE 21—Tobruk surrenders to Axis forces. Germans force "wedge" into Sevastopol. Bengazi, Libya, raided by British and American planes.

JUNE 25—Axis forces under Field Marshall Erwin Rommel drive 60 miles into Egypt to a point southeast of Sidi Barrani.

JUNE 29—British base of Matruk, Egypt, captured by Axis troops. Twelve persons killed in Axis air raid on Alexandria.

JULY 1—Rommel's forces attack El Alamein, 70 miles from Alexandria.

JULY 3-Sevastopol evacuated by Russians after resistance of 250 days.

JULY 4-German airdromes in Holland bombed by American crews borrowing planes from the RAF.

JULY 5-Counter-attacks by British forces in Egypt.

JULY 10—British and Australians advance 5 miles in Egypt.

JULY 11—Danzig bombed by RAF, making 1600 mile trip by daylight.

JULY 14-German advance in South Russia.

JULY 15—Slight gains by Axis troops in counter-attacks near El Alamein.

July 16-Japanese base of Hankow raided by American planes.

JULY 18—Major-General Lewis Hyde Brereton appointed commander of U. S. Air Forces in the Middle East.

JULY 21-Japanese troops land at Buna, New Guinea.

JULY 22—Russian withdrawal in neighborhood of Rostov. JULY 26—American crews participated in RAF "sweeps" over northern France.

JULY 27-Rostov captured by Germans.

JULY 29—German advances into the Caucasus. Birmingham, England, attacked by small number of German planes, eight of which are downed.

JULY 31-Dusseldorf raided by about 600 RAF planes, 30 of which are lost.

JULY 30-31—Hengyang Airfield in Hunan Province raided 3 times by American planes, which destroy 17 Japanese planes. Three American planes lost in the final raid, the pilots, however, being saved.

August 1-Wilhelmshaven, Hanover and Frankfort, Germany, raided by RAF.

August 2—A German plane bombs and machine guns a remote military installation in Southern Iceland.

August 4—Germans advance across the Don River and on the Caucasus front.

August 7—Attacks on Tulagi, Guadalcanal and Florida Islands made by U. S. Navy, and marines land, as United States assumes the offensive.

August 8-Six of the eight German saboteurs who were landed in the United States by German submarines are executed. Of the two who turned state's evidence, one's sentence is commuted to life imprisonment, one to imprisonment for 30 years. Osnabruck, Germany, Le Havre, France and airfields in the Low Countries bombed.

August 11—British aircraft carrier Eagle sunk by a German submarine in the western Mediterranean. U. S. bombers damage three Italian cruisers in Greece.

August 12-Japanese airdrome on Guadalcanal captured by U.S. Marines.

August 15-German drive toward Stalingrad increases in fury.

Augüst 17—First all-U. S. bombing attack in western Europe made in daylight on railroad yards in Rouen by 12 Flying Fortresses led by Brigadier-General Ira C. Eaker.

August 18—Appointments of General Sir Harold Alexander to succeed Auchinleck in command of the British in the Middle East and of Lieut-Gen. Bernard Lawrence Montgomery to command the British 8th Army announced.

August 19-Dieppe, France, raided by Allied forces, mostly Canadians, but which also include U. S. Rangers, British Commandos and Fighting French. Landings, protected by British Navy and RAF, made on 6 beaches on a 10-mile front; two German batteries, an ammunition dump and a radio location station destroyed. German fighter plane strength greatly diminished in intense air battle over Dieppe. American Flying Fortresses raid the nearby German air base at Abbeville.

August 20—German troops advance on Caucasus and Stalingrad fronts.

August 21-Three German fighters shot down over the North Sea in battle between 11 United States Flying Fortresses and 25 new Focke-Wulf 190's. All the Fortresses return, the co-pilot of one being killed.

August 22-German drive on Stalingrad continues.

August 24-Japanese repulsed in sea and air battle in the Solomon Islands.

August 25-Japanese land at southeastern tip of New Guinea.

August 26—Two-pronged German drive threatens Stalingrad, while German dive bombers heavily attack the city. American bombers raid Lashio, Burma.

August 28—Nuremburg and Saarbrucken, Germany, bombed by British with loss of 30 planes.

August 29-Rabaul, New Britain, bombed by Allied planes, which down 4 Japanese planes.

August 30-Russians holding Germans at Stalingrad.

August 31—Japanese forces which landed at Milne Bay, New Guinea, being rapidly reduced after falling into a trap prepared by Australians. German advances in Egypt.

SEPTEMBER 1—Cairo attacked by Axis planes as land battle in Egypt continues. Germans break through Russian lines southwest and northwest of Stalingrad, but are beaten back.

SEPTEMBER 2—Three Japanese bomber and five fighters shot down over Guadalcanal.

SEPTEMBER 3—Slight withdrawal by Rommel's forces in Egypt.

eterans.

SEPTEMBER 4-Budapest raided for the first time by Russian bombers, 33 fires being started.

SEPTEMBER 5—Rommel withdraws to starting point of his August 30th drive, after sustaining heavy losses.

SEPTEMBER 6–U. S. bombers, escorted by fighters, conduct their largest raids on France to date, losing 2 Fortresses, the first lost in 10 raids, and 3 fighters, while 5 German fighters are shot down.

SEPTEMBER 7—Shipyards at Rotterdam and rail yards at Utrecht bombed by Americans and at least 12 German fighters destroyed. Germans driving against Stalingrad from the west. Heavy American and RAF raids on Suda Bay, Crete.

SEPTEMBER 9-Russians at Stalingrad forced back. Russian planes bomb Berlin, Konigsberg and Budapest.

SEPTEMBER 9, 10, 11—Twenty Japanese bombers and fighters shot down in attempts to raid Guadalcanal installations.

SEPTEMBER 12—Four heavy raids on Japanese airdromes at Buna, New Guinea.

SEPTEMBER 13—Seaborne raid on Tobruk by British Naval and Army Units, while air attack is made by American and other planes.

SEPTEMBER 14-Japanese ships and installations in Aleutians raided.

SEPTEMBER 15-Germans advance on Stalingrad front, but are driven back by Russian counter-attacks.

SEPTEMBER 16-German tanks enter outskirts of Stalingrad, but are wiped out.

SEPTEMBER 17-Street fighting begins in Stalingrad.

SEPTEMBER 18-Germans take several streets in northwest portion of Stalingrad.

SEPTEMBER 19—Germans driven out of several streets in Stalingrad.

SEPTEMBER 20-Allied planes bomb Japanese at Lae, Buna and Kokoda, New Guinea.

SEPTEMBER 22—Germans take back two of the Stalingrad streets sustaining heavy loss.

SEPTEMBER 23—Russian counter-attacks northwest of Stalingrad.

SEPTEMBER 24—Allied bombers and fighters attack Japanese bases on New Guinea and New Britain and in the Solomons without losing a plane.

SEPTEMBER 25—Russians repulse all German attacks in and around Stalingrad and recapture some ground. Australians force Japanese to withdraw outposts in New Guinea.

SEPTEMBER 27—Germans continue advance on Stalingrad front despite fierce resistance.

SEPTEMBER 30-Russian units at Stalingrad forced back by German tank division.

OCTOBER 2—80 American bombers and 400 United Nations bombers sweep the occupied coast of France, downing 18 German planes and losing 6 fighters.

OCTOBER 4-Japanese land reinforcements on Guadalcanal under cover of darkness.

OCTOBER 5-Essen, Germany, raided by British and Canadian planes. Five Japanese ships, including a heavy cruiser, damaged and eight Japanese planes destroyed, when United States Navy carrier-based aircraft surprise a Japanese ship concentration in the Solomons.

OCTOBER 9-German industrial plants at Lille, France, attacked by 115 U.S. bombers.

OCTOBER 10-Germans halt continuous attacks in Stalingrad and concentrate long range guns on the city.

OCTOBER 11-Germany and Italy indicate that their submarine campaign has been shifted to African waters.

OCTOBER 12-24 Axis planes downed in attempting attacks on Malta. Russians recapture some positions at Stalingrad.

OCTOBER 13-14-Japanese surface vessels bombard marine-occupied airfield and shore installations on Guadalcanal.

OCTOBER 14-Slight German advances in Stalingrad and in the Caucasus.

OctoBER 15-16—Eight Japanese planes downed over Guadalcanal and a Japanese cruiser struck by torpedo planes.

OCTOBER 18-Australians advance in New Guinea and repel Japanese counter-attacks.

OCTOBER 20—Two German attacks in Stalingrad repulsed with heavy loss.

OCTOBER 22-Russians attack at Stalingrad and capture two lines of German trenches.

OCTOBER 23—Ten Japanese ships badly damaged when neavy bombers attack at Rabaul, New Britain. British Eighth Army begins offensive against Rommel's Axis forces.

OCTOBER 24-Milan attacked in daylight by RAF. Japanese attacks on American positions on Guadalcanal repulsed, five Japanese tanks being destroyed.

OCTOBER 26-U. S. Aircraft Carrier Hornet destroyed in Solomon Islands battle. Japanese penetrate to Henderson Field on Guadalcanal, but American troops throw them back and regain their positions.

OCTOBER 27-Japanese attacks on Guadalcanal repulsed. Axis counter-attacks in Egypt stopped.

OCTOBER 30-Australians capture Alola, New Guinea.

OCTOBER 31-Canterbury bombed in severe raid, 11 German and 2 British planes being shot down in this and other raids.

NOVEMBER 1-Gains by Marines, supported by aircraft, on Guadalcanal.

NOVEMBER 2-British tanks break through Rommel's line after violent attacks.

NOVEMBER 3—Rommel's forces in full retreat are under constant attack by RAF and ground forces.

NOVEMBER 3-4-Japanese reinforcements continue to land on Guadalcanal.

NOVEMBER 6—Eleven German tanks destroyed as German attack in Stalingrad and sustain heavy losses. American forces under General Eisenhower begin to land in French North Africa.

NOVEMBER 7—American planes bomb submarine pens at Brest. Algiers surrenders to American troops.

NOVEMBER 8-Vichy government breaks relations with the United States and Marshal Petain orders French troops in Africa to resist Americans. General Henri Giraud arrives in Algiers and broadcasts appeal to French forces in North Africa to fight with the Allies. Axis forces surrounded at Matruh surrender to the Brtiish as the Eighth Army continues pursuit of German and Italian troops into Libya.

NOVEMBER 10-Americans attack Casablanca. Admiral Darlan orders that all resistance to Americans cease.

NOVEMBER 11-German troops invade French Zone designated as unoccupied in 1940 Armistice.

NOVEMBER 12—American and British troops land at Bone, Algeria. Germans complete occupation of France.

NOVEMBER 13—Tobruk captured by British Eighth Army. Germans landing in Africa by sea and air. German parachute troops control Tunis airfield. Germans attacking factory area in Stalingrad, gaining on one street and sustaining heavy losses.

NOVEMBER 15—American and British forces drive into Tunisia from Algeria.

NOVEMBER 13-15—Japanese surface and air forces attempting to retake ground lost in Guadalcanal and Tulagi area, lose 23 ships including a battleship, while Americans lose 2 light cruisers and 6 destroyers. This is the worst defeat ever sustained to date by a Japanese fleet.

NOVEMBER 17-British Eighth Army drives to within 70 miles of Bengazi.

NOVEMBER 18—Renewed German offensive at Salingrad encounters determined resistance. Turin, Italy, bombed by RAF.

November 19—Allied air raids on Japanese bases on New Guinea and New Britain.

NOVEMBER 20-Bengazi evacuated by Axis forces. Russians begin offensive south of Stalingrad. RAF attacks Turin, carrying out heaviest raid yet made on any Italian city. Railway installatons at Mandalay bombed by largest formaton of U. S. planes which has to date operated from India.

November 23-Russians continue drive from Stalingrad. Australians capture Gona, New Guinea. Intense air activity over Algeria and Tunisia.

NOVEMBER 25—Heavy casualties inflicted on Germans as Russians capture eight towns and villages in drive from Stalingrad.

NOVEMBER 26-Nine U. S. bombers raid oil refinery at Bangkok, Thailand.

NOVEMBER 27—French fleet scuttled in Toulon harbor to prevent its seizure by the Germans. Americans bomb Canton, destroying 23 Japanese planes.

NOVEMBER 28—New Russian offensive 90 miles from old Latvian border opened. American and Australian troops in Buna-Gona area of New Guinea.

NOVEMBER 30-Russian offensives continue and inflict heavy losses on Germans.

DECEMBER 1—Stiffening German resistance slows the Russian offersives. U. S. Navy task force defeats Japanese efforts to land reinforcements on Guadalcanal, sinking 9 ships.

DECEMBER 2–23 Zeros shot down as Japanese attempt to aid their trapped forces at Buna, New Guinea. German counter-attack in Tunisia repulsed with heavy loss to both sides. DECEMBER 4—Apparent air superiority of Germans holds up Allied advance in Tunisia.

DECEMBER 5—German attacks in Tunisia by infantry supported by dive bombers gain ground.

DECEMBER 6—German counter-attacks on Russian fronts repulsed. Southwest Germany bombed by RAF,

DECEMBER 8—Dakar submits to orders of Admiral Darlan and is declared available to Allies.

DECEMBER 9—Japanese force of 6 destroyers driven back from New Guinea by attacks of Allied heavy bombers.

DECEMBER 10-Two German attacks in Tunisia repulsed.

DECEMBER 11-Naples bombed by American planes.

DECEMBER 12—Rouen bombed by Allied planes, which down 19 German fighters.

DECEMBER 14-Buna, New Guinea, captured by Allied troops.

DECEMBER 16—British forces in Libya break through to the Mediterranean and split the retreating Axis forces in two. U. S. bombers shoot down 3 Zeros which try to intercept them in region of New Georgia, one of the bombers being lost.

DECEMBER 17-Scattered German raids on England.

DECEMBER 20—First Japanese raid on Calcutta inflicts a few casualties and light damage.

DECEMBER 21-Munich bombed by the RAF with loss of 12 bombers.

DECEMBER 22-American bombers raid Rangoon, Burma.

DECEMBER 24-Russians begin offensive in the Caucasus. Admiral Darlan assassinated in Algiers. Japanese airfield and shore installations on New Georgia bombed by American planes, which destroy 14 Japanese planes in combat and 10 on the ground.

DECEMBER 25-Russian advance toward Rostov. British advance on Libya occupies Sirte.

DECEMBER 26-Bangkok raided by American planes.

DECEMBER 27-Continued Russian advances in Middle Don sector, on the Stalingrad front and in the Caucasus.

DECEMBER 30—Russian successes in the Caucasus. Daylight raid on German submarine pens at Lorient, France, by American heavy bombers.

DECEMBER 31—Widespread raids by Allied aircraft on Axis installations from Bizerte to Tripolitan-Tunisan border, Japanese shipping in Kiska harbor attacked by American planes with loss of two American fighters and one bomber.

1943

JANUARY 1—American air raids on Kiska and Munda. JANUARY 2—28 Axis planes and 7 Allied planes shot down over Tunisia.

JANUARY 4—High ground near Henderson field, Guadalcanal, captured by American troops, which repel Japanese counter-attacks .

JANUARY 7–18 Japanese fighters brought down and 2 Japanese transports sunk in attacks on a convoy approaching Lae, New Guinea. Palermo, Sicily, bombed by Allied planes.

JANUARY 10-Widespread Allied air raids on North Africa, Sicily and Lampedusa.

erans.

JANUARY 13—Advance of Russian forces from Stalingrad into its western suburbs. Northern France and Netherlands swept by RAF bombers and fighters flown by pilots of 9 nationalities.

JANUARY 15-Japanese forward positions destroyed by Allied ground forces in New Guinea.

JANUARY 17—London raided in retaliation for a raid of the previous night on Berlin.

JANUARY 18-Leningrad siege broken by Russian capture of Schlusselburg.

JANUARY 19—Positions 80 miles east of Kharkov captured by Russians.

JANUARY 22—First American air raid on Germany made by forces led by Brigadier-General H. S. Hansell, Jr., which attack naval bases of Emden and Wilhelmshaven.

JANUARY 30-Berlin raided twice on 10th anniversary of Nazi Party's obtaining control of Germany.

FEBRUARY 2—Cologne bombed with loss of 5 bombers. Stalingrad battle ends.

FEBRUARY 3-Russian advances east of Sea of Azov.

FEBRUARY 4-British repulse Japanese counter-attacks in Burma.

FEBRUARY 5—Railroad installations in North Burma bombed by American planes.

FEBRUARY 6-Repeated efforts of Japanese aircraft to attack Allied airdrome in New Guinea resisted by 37 American fighter planes which inflict heavy losses on attackers.

FEBRUARY 7—Naples and Cagliari attacked by American planes.

FEBRUARY 9-End of Guadalcanal campaign announced. FEBRUARY 10-Twenty English towns bombed and machine gunned by German planes.

FEBRUARY 11-Russian advance cuts Kharkov-Crimea railroad.

FEBRUARY 14—German troops, led by tanks, break through American front in Tunisia and advance 18 miles.

FEBRUARY 16-Kharkov recaptured by Russians.

FEBRUARY 23—German offensive stopped 53 miles from Faid Pass, where it broke thru American lines February 14. Russians encounter stiffening German resistance as thaws begin in Ukraine.

FEBRUARY 24-Royal Canadian Bomber Group, carrying out its largest operation to date, attacks Wilhelmshaven with no losses.

FEBRUARY 26—Axis forces falling back along entire Central Tunisian front under continuous air attack. Germans, however, open several attacks in northern Tunisia.

FEBRUARY 27-28—RAF attacks Germany, France, the Netherlands and Belgium without loss.

FEBRUARY 28—German troops and tanks gain three miles in northern Tunisia. U. S. planes bomb Kiska without loss.

 $M_{\mbox{\scriptsize ARCH}}$ $1{-}25$ Axis and 4 Allied planes downed as Naples and Palermo are raided.

MARCH 3–Russians capture Rzhev at the conclusion of a battle in which 112 tanks, 35 locomotives and 1,200 $\,$

railway cars were captured by the Russians. Japanese convoy of 12 transports and 10 cruisers and destroyers annihilated by Allied bombers in the Bismarck Sea. Germans undertake drive eastward from Mareth line in Tunisia.

MARCH 6—Germans renew attack from Mareth line. MARCH 8—Daylight raid on German submarine supply of Rennes, Brittany, France.

MARCH 9—German counter-offensive in Ukraine in which 12 divisions rushed from Western Europe participate, captures eight towns, sustaining heavy losses. German and Italian forces, after losing 50 tanks, withdraw to Mareth Line.

MARCH 11-Heavy battle rages around Kharkov, Russia.

MARCH 12—German planes bomb London suburbs. Heavi est raid to date on Essen.

MARCH 15-Kharkov captured by Germans.

MARCH 17—U. S. First Division, with cooperation of French, captures Gafsa, Tunisia. Chinese troops recapture 2 towns from Japanese.

MARCH 19—Allied bombers destroy Japanese submarine discharging cargo at Lae, New Guinea.

MARCH 20—Allies being pincers drive to trap Rommel's forces in Southeastern Tunisia.

MARCH 21—Belgorod and several other inhabited places near Kharkov captured by Germans.

MARCH 22—British advance on six-mile front against northern end of Mareth Line. American bombers twice raid Kiska, where Japanese attempt to build airfield.

MARCH 23—Messina, Sicily, and Bizerte heavily bombed by Allies as great battle rages in Tunisia.

MARCH 24–32 German planes shot down on Leningrad front. German heavy bombers raid targets on the Firth of Forth, Scotland, and on northeast British coast.

MARCH 26-Russians occupy several places in drive toward Smolensk. Three hour night attack on Wewak.

MARCH 27—American troops begin new drive in Central Tunisia. Russian operations in Smolensk area hindered by thaw and flood. RAF attacks Berlin in raid described as "nearly twice as heavy as worst Lufwaffe raid on London." RAF Hurricanes and anti-aircraft guns shoot down 12 Japanese bombers attempting to bomb ships and installations on coast of India.

MARCH 28—Mareth Line in southeastern Tunisia occupied by General Montgomerys troops as Afrika Korps retreats toward Gabes.

MARCH 29—British Eighth Army captures Gabes and continues pursuit of Rommel. Berlin and Bochum, Germany, raided despite bad weather.

MARCH 31-Daylight raid on Rotterdam by Flying Fortresses, with loss of one plane. Cagliari, Sardinia, bombed in daylight by Flying Fortresses while Mitchell bombers attack German convoy headed toward Tunis, sinking one vessel and damaging 5, including a transport. 6 German fighters downed. Rommel's forces digging in 20 miles north of Gabes.

APRIL 1-Russians gain in Caucasus drive.

APRIL 2–U. S. and British planes attack Japanese in Burma.

eterans.

APRIL 3—American infantry under General Patton attack in Tunisia after German tanks check his armored units. RAF raids Essen heavily, losing 21 bombers.

APRIL 4—Japanese bomb airfield at Chittagong, India, while Americans bomb oil refinery south of Rangoon. APRIL 5—Kiska and Attu bombed by Army planes.

APRIL 6—British resume offensive in Tunisia. Secretary of the Navy Knox states that ship sinking by enemy submarines rose considerably in March and calls the situation "serious".

APRIL 7—Troops of American Second Army Corps and British Eighth Army meet in Tunisia after British smash Axis line 20 miles north of Gabes.

APRIL 8—President Roosevelt issues" hold the line" order to stop inflation. Wages and prices frozen, workers forbidden to change jobs unless war effort would be aided and rate increases denied common carriers and public utilities. Russians gain in Kharkov area.

APRIL 10-Sfax, Central Tunisian port, captured. Allied planes raid Wewak,

APRIL 11—23 of 45 Japanese bombers attacking Oro Bay, New Guinea, downed as Japanese begin heavy air offensive.

APRIL 12—Sousse, last Axis port below Tunis, captured. 31 Japanese out of 100 shot down in raid on Port Moresby.

APRIL 13—Pantelleria airdromes attacked by Allied planes from Malta, while 73 Axis planes are smashed on air fields in Sicily by other Allied planes. Italian naval base of Spezia bombed by planes from England.

APRIL 12-14—United States planes attack targets in Burma.

April 14-10 attacks on Kiska by Liberators.

APRIL 16-17—Greatest series of raids to date conducted by Allied planes which bomb Pilsen, Czechoslovakia and Mannheim, Ludwigshafen and Bremen, Germany.

APRIL 17—Japanese convoy which had attempted to land supplies and men at Wewak driven back after it had sustained heavy losses. Raids on Axis installations in Sicily and Tunisia result in destruction of 29 Axis planes. Allies now claim supremacy of the air over North Africa. Kiska and Attu raided by Mitchell bombers.

APRIL 19—British Eighth Army resumes offensive 45 miles south of Tunis.

APRIL 20—Stettin and Rostoch, bombed by RAF while Russian planes raid Tilsit, East Prussia without loss.

APRIL 22—Tokyo broadcast warns of extreme measures to be taken against American airmen bombing Japan, after President Roosevelt makes public the execution of some who had participated in the raid on Tokyo.

APRIL 22-Bangkok, Thailand, raided by American planes.

APRIL 23—Elements of General Patton's Army begin strong offensive in Tunisia.

APRIL 24—Kiska bombed by Americans while other Allied planes bomb Japanese convoy northwest of Wewak.

APRIL 25-Russian counter-attack recovers ground taken by Germans on Leningrad front. APRIL 28—British attack unusually large German convoy off coast of Brittany, France, sinking one E-boat and damaging four other ships.

APRIL 28-29—German counter-attacks, with tank support, in Tunisia.

APRIL 30—Russian advances in Caucasus. 3 hill positions in Tunisia captured by Americans.

May 1-U, S. planes bomb airfields south of Rangoon. May 2-6 Japanese planes shot down in raid on U. S. base in China.

MAY 3-Americans capture Mateur, while French advance to within 15 miles of Bizerte. Japanese advancing in Yunnan Province, China, and landing paratroops.

May 4—Heaviest raids from China to date made by 14th U. S. Air Force Liberators on Hainan and installations in Indo-China. Chinese pilots flying Mitchells attack Hanoi area, Indo-China.

MAY 6-Offensive begins in Tunisia after preparation by air attacks.

May 7-Tunis and Bizerte captured by British and Americans. Japanese ground forces attack in Burma,

MAY 8—American planes attack Canton and shoot down 16 Zeroes, with loss of one bomber.

May 9–25,000 Germans and 6 German generals surrender unconditionally to Major General Omar Bradley in Tunisia.

May 12—Organized Axis resistance in North Africa, except by isloated pockets, ceases as General von Arnim, supreme commander in Tunisia, is captured.

May 11-29—Attu captured by Americans in stubborn fighting with Japanese.

May 14-Axis bases in Sardinia and Sicily and on Italian mainland bombed.

May 15-Heaviest raid on London since February made by Germans.

May 17—RAF mine carrying Lancasters break Mohne, Eder and Sorpe reservoir dams, flooding Ruhr, Eder and Wesser valleys.

MAY 18-United Nations Food Conference opens at Hot Springs, Virginia. U. S. Flying Fortresses bomb submarine yards and shipyards at Kiel and Flensburg.

May 20–U. S. planes bomb airfields in Italy, Sardinia, Sicily and Pantelleria, destroying 91 planes on the ground and 22 in the air.

May 22-German planes bomb and strife three towns on south coast of England, losing three of their number.

May 23-Most concentrated RAF raid to date on Dortmund, Germany.

MAY 25—400 U. S. and British planes in raids on Sardiria, Sicily and Pantelleria. 28 Axis planes shot down, 11 U. S. planes lost.

MAY 27—Raids by Allied and Japanese planes on New Guinea result in light damage to Allied installations and loss of a fighter.

May 29-31—Chinese forces aided by American Liberators and Warhawks rout 5 Japanese divisions on Ichang front, China.

May 31—Airport and freight yards at Foggia bombed by United States planes.

terans.

JUNE 1—Margate, England, and the Isle of Man bombed by German planes.

JUNE 3-Chinese gain along Yangtze River.

JUNE 5–U. S. Air forces raid Pantelleria and harbor installations in Sardinia.

JUNE 6–U. S. planes bomb Kiska and two islands in the Solomons.

JUNE 8-Russian planes attack 6 German airdromes and damage 150 planes at a loss of 21. U. S. planes bomb coal mining and shipping center of Hongai, Indo-China.

JUNE 9—Pantelleria bombed by waves of Allied planes, while 50 U. S. Liberators attack targets in Sicily and destroy 27 planes without loss.

JUNE 11—Pantelleria surrenders to the Allies. U. S. heavy bombers attack submarine yards of Wilhelmshaven and Cuschaven.

JUNE 12—American and Marine planes shoot down 25 Zeros in the Solomons. Italian island of Lampedusa surrenders.

JUNE 13—U. S. Flying Fortresses bomb submarine bases of Bremen and Kiel. Twenty-six bombers, the largest number lost to date, failed to return, most of them being lost over Kiel.

JUNE 15—Targets in Burma attacked by R.A.F. and U. S. planes.

JUNE 16—Air attack by 120 Japanese planes on Guadalcanal result in loss of 94 of the attackers, of which 77 are shot down by U. S. and New Zealand Fighters and 17 are downed by ship and shore batteries. Two U. S. merchant ships and a landing barge were damaged and six planes were lost, the American and New Zealand casualties being 76, including 25 killed.

JUNE 19—R.A.F. bombs shipping off Norway and London sustains a light attack.

JUNE 22—Flying Fortresses bomb Naples, while Mitchells blast railroad yards at Salerno and Battipaglia and U. S. planes from the Middle East attacked Reggio, Calabria, Italy and shot down 20 Axis fighters without loss. Fortresses bomb former General Motors plant at Antwerp, with loss of 20 Fortresses and four fighters. Japanese troops are repulsed in attack on Allied positions in New Guinea.

JUNE 24–U. S. and R.A.F. planes attack I. G. Farbenindustrie Chemical works at Wuppertal, Germany, losing 33 planes.

JUNE 27—Ninth U. S. Air Force bombers attack air fields in Greece without loss and destroy 12 Axis fighters.

JUNE 28—Raids on Cologne, Hamburg, railway yards in France and German shipping in Strait of Dover.

JUNE 30—Russians repulse German attacks on the Leningrad front. U. S. Troops take Rendova Island in the Solomons and land at Nassau Bay, New Guinea.

JULY 1-U. S. Troops land at Viru Harbor, New Georgia. American position at Nassau Bay consolidated.

JULY 3—Allied troops extend their gains in New Guinea. JULY 5—Germans begin offensive on 160 mile front from Belgorod to Orel. Airfield in Sicily attacked and 41 Axis planes shot down at a loss of 3 Allied planes.

JULY 6—Five Japanese destroyers and four light cruisers sunk in naval battle off New Georgia, the American cruiser Heleng, being also sunk. JULY 7-German advance on Belgorod front continues. JULY 9-U. S. Forces on New Georgia repulse Japanese patrols three miles from Japanese base at Munda. U. S. British and Canadian troops under General Eisenhower land in Southeastern Sicily. U. S. glider troops were the first allied soldiers in Sicily followed quickly by U. S. and Brtish parachutists.

JULY 10-Landings from Allied fleets begin at many beaches extending over one hundred miles along the Sicilian coast, while U. S., British, Dutch, Polish and Greek warships bombard the coast. Russians halt German attacks on Belgorod front.

JULY 11-U. S. Troops under General Patton advance inland after capturing Scoglitti, Sicily.

JULY 13—Augusta, Sicily, captured by British. R.A.F. makes heavy attack on Aachen. Five American planes downed over Sicily by own aircraft by mistake.

JULY 14—Flying Fortresses bomb aircraft plants near Paris.

JULY 15-Russians, after sustaining German drive from Belgorod to Orel, assume the offensive near Orel and break through on 18 mile front.

JULY 17—General Eisenhower sets up government in Sicily, naming General Alexander as head.

JULY 19—First bombardment of railyards and airports in Rome and vicinity.

JULY 20–U. S. bombers sink Japanese light cruiser and two destroyers north of Vila in the Solomons.

JULY 18-20—Shipping, railroads and a supply depot in occupied China, shipping and factories in Indo-China bombed by U. S. 14th Air Force planes.

JULY 22—Palermo captured by American Seventh Army units in advance which splits Sicily by driving 35 miles across the island.

JULY 24—German naval base of Trondheim, Norway, bombed by Flying Fortresses. Axis forces in Sicily withdraw to Etna line.

JULY 25—Badoglio replaces Mussolini as Head of Italian government.

JULY 27—German counter-attacks on Orel front repulsed by Russians.

JULY 28—The 14th U. S. Air Force shoots down 8 Japanese bombers and 49 Zeros over China at a loss of three planes.

JULY 29—Short advance made toward Munda by U. S. troops in Solomons. American airfields in China attacked by Japanese while American planes bomb wharf area of Hong Kong.

August 1—Ploesti oil refineries in Rumania bombed by more than 175 Liberators, of which 20 were lost.

August 2-Russian advance on Orel front continues.

August 4-Russian break into Orel and street fighting begins.

August 5-Russians capture Orel and Belgorod. British capture Catania, Sicily.

August 6—Russians break into the Ukraine on a 43 mile front. Munda captured by Americans. Troiana, Sicily, captured by American First Division.

August 7-Milan, Turin and Genoa heavily bombed by R.A.F. planes based on England.

August 10-Russians advance five to seven miles in three sectors of Ukraine front. U. S. troops reach Bairoko River in New Georgia, while fifty Japanese planes raiding Rendova Island are driven off, two of them being shot down.

August 11-Kurile Islands, Japan, raided by American planes.

August 13-Second American raid on Rome. Russians reach suburbs of Kharkov.

August 14-Japanese oil center of Balikpapan, Borneo, attacked by U. S. Liberators, all of which return. August 15–U. S. and Canadian forces recover Kiska.

August 17—Third U. S. Division captures Messina, Sicily, where Allied artillery opens bombardment on Italian mainland. Messerschmidt plant at Regensburg, Ger-many, raided by U. S. planes. Italian islands of Lipari and Stromboli captured.

August 16-18-Allied planes attack Japanese air forces on Wewak artifields, New Guinea, and destroy 215 Japanese planes in the air and on the ground, with a loss of six planes.

August 18-U. S. warships shell bridges and power stations in their first attacks on the Italian mainland.

August 19-20-U. S. planes bomb and strafe Japanese advanced bases in Burma.

August 23-Russians take Kharkov by storm. Japanese bombers attack Chungking area. Heavy allied raids on Berlin.

August 24-Railway communications in Southern Italy bombed by American planes. U. S. planes bomb Japanese airfields in China.

August 25-Airfields at Foggia, Italy, bombed and strafed.

August 28-End of organized Japanese resistance on New Georgia. Russians begin drive on Smolensk.

August 31-British warships shell coastal batteries in Southern Italy.

SEPTEMBER 2-Russians advance in Ukraine and on coast of Sea of Azov.

SEPTEMBER 3-Landings on Italian mainland made by British and Canadian troops of General Montgomery's Eighth Army. These forces were brought across the Strait of Messina in landing craft of the Royal Navy, under heavy naval and air protection and landings were made against light opposition on a six mile extent. Marina di Gallico, the first continental town taken by the Allies, was captured.

SEPTEMBER 4-British advances in Southern Italy, Australian and other Allied forces land east of Lae, New Guinea.

SEPTEMBER 5-American paratroop landings in New Guinea, following Australian landing, close trap on 20,000 Japanese troops.

SEPTEMBER 6-Munich heavily bombed by R.A.F.

SEPTEMBER 8-Unconditional surrender of Italy made by Badoglio government.

SEPTEMBER 9-American and British forces, commanded by U. S. Lieut. General Mark Clark, establish beach head near Salerno, Italy, against German opposition. Clashes between German and Italian troops reported as Germans attempt to seize important Italian centers.

SEPTEMBER 10-Rome seized by German troops.

SEPTEMBER 11-General Clark's troops capture Salerno.

SEPTEMBER 12-Mussolini reported freed by German paratroops from Italian guards. Americans and Australians capture Japanese navy and air base of Salamana, New Guinea.

SEPTEMBER 13-Germans recover some ground lost near Salerno.

SEPTEMBER 15-Nezhin, 72 miles east of Kiev, captured by Russians. American air raids on war plants in Paris area.

SEPTEMBER 16-Allied offensive from Salerno begins. Novorosnisk, on the Black Sea, captured by the Russians.

SEPTEMBER 17-Allies report formation of line from east to west coast of Italy.

SEPTEMBER 19-German troops in Sardinia withdraw to Corsica after attacks by two Italian divisions. Heavy raids on Japanese bases on Tarawa and Nauru made by U.S. Pacific Fleet units.

SEPTEMBER 20-French forces from North Africa assist Corsican patriots in drive to expel Germans. Russian advances along entire front free 1130 inhabited places, as gains up to 15 miles are made. Raids on Japanese communications in Burma by U.S. and R.A.F., while 15 Japanese fighters are downed in China.

SEPTEMBER 23-Russians capture Poltlava, last German base in southern Ukraine.

SEPTEMBER 25-Smolensk captured by Russians. Japanese resistance in New Guinea stiffens. Japanese railway targets in Burma attacked by U. S. Air Forces and R.A.F.

SEPTEMBER 27-Foggia, Italian rail and air traffic center, captured by British.

SEPTEMBER 19-28-German submarines in Atlantic sink eight to eleven Allied ships, including three war ships. SEPTEMBER 27-Fifty-eight Japanese planes destroyed in attacks on airdromes around Wewak. Three tankers and four merchant ships destroyed in the same raids.

OCTOBER 1-First raids on Germany from African bases made on Munich area by American bombers.

OCTOBER 2-German port installations at Emden bombed by Flying Fortresses, which shoot down 19 enemy fighters, 2 of the Fortresses being lost.

OCTOBER 5-Liberation of Corsica completed. Wake Island raided by U.S. Navy task force.

OCTOBER 6-Longest air raid alarm of the year in London as Germans raid the capital and points in Southeastern England.

OCTOBER 8-One hundred and forty-two German planes downed by Flying Fortresses and their Thunderbolt escorts as Bremen is raided, with loss of 30 American bombers and three fighters.

OCTOBER 9-Russians complete clearing of the Caucasus.

OCTOBER 10-11-Shipping off China coast and military installations on Indo-China coast bombed by American planes.

OCTOBER 13-Badoglio's Italian government declares war on Germany. Australians drive Japanese from their positions in New Guinea.

ans

OCTOBER 12-13—Heavy Allied air attacks on Raboul destroy 177 Japanese planes and 3 destroyers, besides many cargo vessels, at a cost of 5 planes.

OCTOBER 14—Sixty U. S. Bombers, lost in raid on Schweinfurt, Germany, while 104 enemy fighters are shot down and the German ball and roller-bearing works are heavily damaged. This is the largest Fortress loss to

OCTOBER 15-Japanese advance in China.

date.

OCTOBER 18—Heavy Allied raid on Raboul destroys 60 Japanese planes. Japanese advance in China stopped.

OCTOBER 21-Slight Japanese gains in New Guinea.

OCTOBER 25-Allied advances along entire front in Italy. Allied raids on Japanese at Raboul and at Bougainville.

OCTOBER 26-American air raids in support of Chinese forces made on Salween River positions of Japanese.

OCTOBER 30-Russian advance reaches northeastern entrance to Crimea.

OCTOBER 31—Continued Allied gains in Italy. Targets in Cherbourg area blasted by British, Canadian and New Zealand planes.

NOVEMBER 1-U. S. Marines land on Bougainville. German line between Mount Massico and Matese Ridge, Italy, broken by Fifth Army troops.

NOVEMBER 1-2—Japanese light naval forces dispersed off Bougainville. Japanese air attack on U. S. naval forces covering invasion of Bougainville repulsed.

NOVEMBER 3-Heaviest American daylight raid on Germany to date made by 400 bombers which attack naval base of Wilhelmshaven and other targets in Northwestern Germany.

November 4—Isernia, Italy, captured by British Eighth Army.

NOVEMBER 5-Industrial and rail targets at Gelsenkirchen and Munster, Germany, raided by Americans.

NOVEMBER 6-Kiev captured by Russians. General Japanese advance in Central China. Fifth Army takes Gallucio, Italy, and encounters strong German resistance.

NOVEMBER 6-7—Sixty-three Japanese planes in offensive and defensive operations over wide areas in Southwestern Pacific.

NOVEMBER 9-German counter-attacks along southwestern half of Allied line in Italy repulsed.

NOVEMBER 12—Two thousand U. S. paratroops, who had been landed on Choiseul Islands as a diversionary move linked with the Bougainville invasion, are withdrawn. Gains by Chinese counter-offensive in Central China.

NOVEMBER 13—Heaviest raids to date on New Guinea targets.

NOVEMBER 16—Mines and industrial targets in Norway bombed by American planes, two of which are lost. Japanese gains in Central China.

NOVEMBER 14-18-Raids on Japans' mid-Pacific bases by air and light naval forces.

NOVEMBER 20—U. S. Army forces and marines invade Makin and Tarawa Atolls in Gilbert Islands.

NOVEMBER 21-U. S. troops land on Abemama Atoll, the third of the Gilbert Islands to be invaded.

NOVEMBER 22-Russians repulse heavy attacks west of Kiev. Heaviest raid yet made on a single target carried out against Berlin.

NOVEMBER 23—End of organized Japanese resistance in the Gilbert Islands.

NOVEMBER 25-Japanese island of Formosa, raided by U. S. planes.

NOVEMBER 26—Russians capture Gomel, last important German position east of the Dnieper River. Heavy R.A.F. attacks on Berlin and Stuttgart.

NOVEMBER 29—British Eighth Army merges its two bridgeheads on west bank of the Sangro River at the Adriatic end of the Italian front. Australians capture Bonga, New Guinea. Japanese advance to Hangteh on China-Burma front.

Nov. 30-Dec. 1—Targets in the Marshall Islands raided by American planes. Chinese, with support from Chinese and American fliers, drive Japanese from Changteh, Honan Province.

DECEMBER 1-4-Monastery Hill, La Maggiore and La Difensa taken as Fifth Army breaks German line in Italy.

DECEMBER 2-Seventeen Allied ships sunk and one thousand casualties, including thirty-seven U. S. naval personnel, sustained in German air raid on Bari, Italy.

DECEMBER 3-Changtah, China, captured by Japanese, DECEMBER 4-Heavy raid on Japanese Marshall Island positions.

DECEMBER 5—First daylight raid on Calcutta by Japanese inflicts 500 civilian casualties.

DECEMBER 6-Eighth Army advance on Adriatic front in Italy crosses Moro River.

DECEMBER 9-Recapture of Chanteh by Chinese.

DECEMBER 10—Heavy bombing of Sofia, Bulgaria, by American planes.

DECEMBER 12—First real German withdrawal west of Kiev forced by Russians. Japanese positions in Marshalls attacked by U. S. Army Liberators. Australians gain two miles in push across Sowi River, New Guinea.

DECEMBER 15—Sixth U. S. Army forces land on New Britain after heavy bombardment of Japanese positions by the Navy.

DECEMBER 17-Strong German resistance to attempts of Fifth Army to advance toward road junction of Cassino.

DECEMBER 19—Offensive by Russian Baltic Army announced. Allied forces advance to a point six miles east of Cassino.

DECEMBER 20—Heavy bombings of Bremen and Augsburg by American planes. Japanese cleared from Arawe Peninsula, New Britain.

DECEMBER 21–Ortona, Italy, captured by British. American positions in New Britain consolidated despite heavy Japanese air attacks.

DECEMBER 25-Russian Baltic offensive captures two hundred inhabited places.

DECEMBER 26-German 26,000 ton battleship, Scharnhorst, sunk off North Cape by units of British fleet protecting a convoy to northern Russia. Second U. S. landing on New Britain.

DECEMBER 27-29—Raids on Japanese in China and Indo-China by Fourteenth U. S. Air Force.

INS.

1944

JANUARY 1—Russian offensive west of Kiev liberates 300 inhabited places, and advances to twenty-seven miles of Polish border. R.A.F. raids north coast of France.

JANUARY 2—Berlin and Hamburg raided by R.A.F. JANUARY 4—Russians cross old Polish border into Poland. Jap counter-attack at Cape Gloucester, New Britain, repulsed by U. S. Marines.

JANUARY 5—American Flying Fortresses bomb Kiel and Elberfeld in Germany and airfields at Bordeau and Tours, France. Seventeen German aircraft and eighteen American bombers lost in the operations over Germany.

JANUARY 6-Russians capture a town ten miles within pre-war Poland and one 85 miles from Rumanian border, Troops of American Fifth Army capture San Vittore in push toward Cassino.

JANUARY 7—American Fortresses and Liberators with fighter escort raid southwestern Germany, shooting down forty-two German fighters against loss of twelve bombers and seven fighters.

JANUARY 10—Sofia, Bulgaria, bombed by Americans. American Liberators bomb railway yards in Jugoslavia. New heights seized by British and Americans in drive toward Cassino. Army heavy bombers attack targets in Marshalls. Japanese bombers cause no damage in nuisance raids in Gilbert Islands. Bangkok area, Thailand, raided by American planes.

JANUARY 11-Russians continue advance thirty-nine miles east of old Polish border. More than seven hundred Flying Fortresses and Liberators attack fighter assembly plants at Brunswick and other German points in daylight raids. Sixty bombers lost and five fighters did not return. One hundred and fifty-two German fighters destroyed.

JANUARY 11-12—Aluminum plant at Tahao raided by Americans in their second air raid on Formosa.

JANUARY 12—French troops retake heights on Cassino front and advance more than one-half mile.

JANUARY 12-13—Heavy Japanese losses in ground fighting on New Britain. Raboul, New Britain, bombed by Allied planes.

JANUARY 13—Fifth Army troops repulse German counterattack on Cervaro. Airfields near Rome raided by Allied planes.

JANUARY 14—Raids by Allied planes of all types on northern France. Allied forces continuing slow advance in Burma. Brunswick raided heavily by R.A.F. while sharp diversionary attacks are made on Berlin and Madgeburg. Thirty-eight planes missing. New Russian offensive toward Latvia.

JANUARY 15—German counter-attacks south of Kiev repulsed. French coast raided by Allied planes of all types, with loss of three U. S. heavy bombers. At least fifteen Japanese fighter planes shot down over Allied positions in western Burma. Mt. Trocchio captured by Americans.

JANUARY 16—General Eisenhower's arrival in London to take command of invasion forces announced. Airplane parts plant in Klagenfurt, Austria, bombed by American planes. Seventeen Japanese aircraft shot down in attempt to raid American positions in New Guinea. JANUARY 17—Daylight raid on Japanese positions on Caroline Islands. American planes sink three cargo vessels in harbor of Raboul, damage others and shoot down eighteen Japanese fighters, with loss of twelve American planes.

JANUARY 18-19—Japanese planes in Allied raids to the number of thirty-three lost in Allied raids on Raboul, Britain and Wewark, New Guinea.

JANUARY 19-Airdromes in Rome area bombed by Allied planes.

JANUARY 21-Russian offensive in Leningrad area brings continued gains. Heavy American air attacks on Pas-de-Calais area. London and southeastern England raided. Fourteen raiders of an approximate ninety, were shot down.

JANUARY 22—Beach-head established on west coast of Italy, near mouth of the Tiber, in surprise thrust. Landings made near Nettuno and Anzio.

JANUARY 23—Allied forces pushing inland from Nettuno and Anzio beach-head. Forty-six Japanese fighter planes shot down in two attacks on Lakunai airdrome, New Britain, against loss of five American planes.

JANUARY 24—Continued Russian advances in Leningrad area. Seven raids on Japanese installations in Marshalls

JANUARY 26—Northern French coast attacked by fighterbombers, medium and light bombers. German counterattack near Anizo repulsed by British. At least twentytwo Japanese planes shot down by Allied bombers and fighters in raid on Raboul, New Britain.

JANUARY 27—Targets in Netherlands and northern France raided. Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, in their first day of operations under that name and the command of Lt. Gen. Ira C. Eaker, down fifty German planes against a loss of seven. Twenty-five of the enemy planes downed over Anzio-Nettuno beach-head and twenty-one in attacks on German bases on the French Riviera. Berlin heavily raided, Helgoland, western Germany and northern France also being attacked. Thirty-four planes lost.

JANUARY 28—Strong support to Allied troops in Anzie area given by British war-ships, which bombard German batteries, troop concentrations and supply transport.

JANUARY 29—Marshall Island bases attacked by American carrier task forces. American units of Fifth Army fight way to points a mile from Cassino, aided by tanks. German planes bomb East Anglia and points in southeast England, killing twenty-six persons in London. Three German planes downed. Russians northern drive sweeps forward fourteen miles, reaching to within eighteen miles of Estonia. Russians obliged to make slight with-drawals on account of Germany counter-attacks in Ukraine.

JANUARY 30-Attacks on Marshalls continue, carrier planes extend operations to Eniwetok Atoll. Fighterescorted U. S. Flying Fortresses and Liberators attack airplane factories in Brunswick and industrial and railway targets in Hanover, destroying ninety-one enemy craft against loss of twenty-one bombers. German counter-attack in Italy repulsed three miles southwest of Cisterna.

JANUARY 31—Russians gain seven miles, penetrating to nine miles of Estonian border. American troops establish bridge-head in the Marshalls in the face of strong opposition. This is the first invasion of territory held by

Japan before Pearl Harbor. Suburbs of Cisterna, twentyfive miles southeast of Rome, entered by American forces.

FEBRUARY 2—Russian forces penetrate half a mile into Estonian territory. Americans capture Namur Island and other small islands of the Marshalls. Chinese in vorth

ern Burma consolidate positions captured from Japai ese. FEBRUARY 4–U. S. Warships shell installations on south and east coasts of Paramushiro Island in first such foray against Japanese home territory. Japanese troops in southwest Burma take town of Taung Bazaar.

FEBRUARY 5-U. S. planes attack nine ship convoys cff southeast coast of China, sinking five vessels.

FEBRUARY 5-6-Bangkok raided by U. S. Liberators. Japanese planes downed when Rabaul is raided.

FEBRUARY 6-Helsinki raided by Russian aircraft, with loss of four planes.

FEBRUARY 7—German forces maintain steady pressure on Allied beach-head in Italy, making local penetrations at several points.

FEBRUARY 8—Russian troops capture Nikopol, manganese center. Frankfort-on-Main bombed heavily, nineteen Ger man fighters being shot down.

FEBRUARY 8-9−Airdromes and barrack areas on Wak∈ Island bombed by American planes.

FEBRUARY 11-Russians capture Shepetovka, railroad center twenty-five miles east of the Polish border. Allies attack on Anzio front during a heavy storm and advance slightly.

FEBRUARY 13-Cassino battle continues with little change in position.

FEBRUARY 14—Russian army in Dneiper area captures Korsun. Allied positions in Burma imperiled by Japanese advance.

FEBRUARY 15—Historic Benedictine Monastery at Cassinc and its abbey bombarded by airplanes and artillery. Heaviest air assault to date on Berlin.

FEBRUARY 16—Truk attacked by Pacific Fleet task forces. Street battle in Cassino, air attacks on railyards in Rome Nineteen enemy ships sunk and two hundred and oreplanes destroyed when U. S. navy task force attacks Truk, seventeen U. S. planes being lost and one warship hit. One hundred and twenty-seven enemy planes destroyed were shot down in combat.

FEBRUARY 17—Eniwetok Atoll invaded by U. S. Army. Navy and Marine Forces. General counter-attacks or positions in Anzio sector thrown back.

FEBRUARY 18—Progress on Cassino front. German at tacks on Anzio front repulsed.

FEBRUARY 19-London raided, several small fires started

FEBRUARY 20—Two thousand bombers and fighters are used in the largest daylight operation to date against Germany. Aircraft assembly plant at Leipzig, major factories at Leipzig and Brunswick and military targets in Posen blasted. One hundred and twenty-six enemy planes shot down, twenty-four, Allied planes missing.

FEBRUARY 22—Task force of Pacific Fleet, using several hundred carrier-based planes, attack Saipan and Tinian Islands. One hundred and thirty-five enemy planes destroyed in attack in Marianas, with loss of six. Greek guerillas blow up German troop train and kill four hundred German soldiers. FEBRUARY 25—American infantry clash with Japanese in Burma.

FEBRUARY 25-26—Targets in Indo-China raided by American planes.

FEBRUARY 26-Helsinki raided by Russian aircraft.

FEBRUARY 28—Publication of Russian report on German atrocities, claiming that 195,000 persons were killed by Germans in Kiev, by torture, shooting, or poisoning in murder vans. Wake Island bombed by American planes.

FEBRUARY 29—Invasion of Admiralty Islands, on which troops of First Calvary Division make landing. New German drive against Anzio beach-head.

MARCH 1—Allied counter-attack in Anzio sector, recovers ground lost previous day. Five German planes destroyed in raids on south England, including the London area. American planes destroy Japanese shipping in Yangtze River.

MARCH 2—Munich and Stuttgart raided and large fires started. First American craft over Berlin. Carolines raided by American army bombers.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{March}}$ 3—Railroad yards in Rome bombed by American planes.

MARCH 3-4-Japanese routed on Los Negros in Admiralties.

MARCH 4—Fourteen bombers and twenty-six fighters missing as Americans raid Berlin and targets in Eastern Germany and shoot down nine German planes. Russia gains in Ukraine. Thirty to fifty Japanese planes destroyed in raid by U. S. Mitchells on Hainan Island off south China coast.

MARCH 5-Landing by American amphibious force on northern coast of New Guinea.

MARCH 6—Berlin raided in great strength. One of the greatest air battles as German fighters attack American bombers and their escorts all the way from the Netherlands coast inland and back again. Sixty-eight U. S. bombers, largest figure so far, lost. Germans lost one hundred and seventy-six planes.

MARCH 7—Vigorous fighting at Cassino. Japanese planes attack Eniwetok, doing small damage. Toulon raided by U. S. planes.

MARCH 8—Berlin attacked in heaviest daylight raid made to date on single target area. Continued Russian success in Ukraine. Japanese attack on Bougainville repulsed.

MARCH 10-Railyards in Rome bombed by American planes. Allied gains in Burma. American planes bomb docks in Hong Kong.

MARCH 11—Railyards in Florence damaged by first American air raids on Florence. Twenty-six Japanese planes shot down in raid on Wewak. Wake Island bombed.

MARCH 12-Genoa bombed by R.A.F.

MARCH 13—American forces make another landing on New Britain.

MARCH 15-Cassino damaged by Allied air attack.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{March}}\xspace17-\ensuremath{\mathsf{Vienna}}\xspace$ and Sofia bombed by American planes.

MARCH 18-Russian armies reach Dniester river. Augsburg, Friedrichshafen and other German targets heavily

Wondwartwoveterans.org

MARCH 18-19—German troops occupy Hungary after Admiral Horthy and his aides had been summoned to Adolph Hitler's head-quarters.

MARCH 19-Russian army crosses Dniester river on thirty-one mile front.

MARCH 21—German forces consolidate position in Hungary. Pas-de-Calais area raided by U. S. air forces. Japanese cross Ir.dian boundary from Burma.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{March}}\xspace 22-\ensuremath{\mathsf{Bill}}\xspace$ establishing UNRRA passed (Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.)

MARCH 23—Tarnopol half surrounded as Russian advance in Ukraine continues. Six points in Germany bombed by five hundred American bombers, twenty-seven of which were lost. At least twenty German planes downed. American planes bomb Wake Island.

MARCH 24—Russian offensive in Ukraine gains thirty miles. German troops recapture one-fourth of ruined Cassino. Seventy-three bombers lost by R.A.F. in heavy raids on Berlin and Kiel.

MARCH 24-25-Allied troops withdraw on Cassino front.

MARCH 25—Russian offensive drives to within ten miles of Rumania. Aleutian based planes bomb Japanese installations in Kurile Islands. Rail and other targets in Indo-China bombed.

MARCH 26-Russians reach Rumania on the Prut river border. Tarnopol surrounded.

MARCH 27—Nine German air bases in France and railyards at Tours bombed. Three German attacks on Anzio beach-head repulsed.

MARCH 28—Heavy fighting thirty-five miles northeast of Imphal, India.

MARCH 29-Palau Islands, 550 miles east of the Philippines, attacked by U. S. fleet.

MARCH 28-29—One hundred and eighteen Japanese aircraft destroyed on the ground and in the air in raids on Hollandia, Dutch New Guinea.

MARCH 30-German troops occupy Hill 146 on Cassino front, leaving Allies only one height west of Cassino.

MARCH 31-Russians capture Black Sea port of Ochakon, 38 miles east of Odessa. Soldier vote bill becomes law without signature of President.

APRIL 1—American planes bomb Schaffhausen, Switzerland by mistake as southwest Germany is raided. Fifty Swiss killed, 150 wounded.

APRIL 2—Russians announce crossing into Rumania. Targets in Austria and Yugoslavia bombed by American planes.

APRIL 3—Russians advance in Rumania and Poland. Rail-yards and airplane plant in Budapest bombed by Americans.

APRIL 4—First American raid on Bucharest, Rumania front.

APRIL 5—Japanese advance on Imphal front in India. Berlin and Munich areas raided, many German planes destroyed on the ground. U. S. planes bomb Ploesti oil refinery and rail yards.

APRIL 7—Crewless remote control tanks used by Germans without success on Anzio beach-head. Capt. Don Gentile destroys three German planes over west Germany, bringing his total to thirty APRIL 9—Poznan and Gdynia bombed in one of the deepest penetrations of American planes into enemy territory. Japanese pressure on Imphal front continuea.

APRIL 10-Odessa captured by the Russians.

APRIL 10-11—Around the clock bombing of targets in Belgium, France and Germany. Sixty four U. S. bombers and sixteen fighters missing. One hundred and twentysix enemy planes shot down.

APRIL 11—Kerch taken and 18 mile advance made by the Russians on Kerch peninsula.

APRIL 12—Last important position held by the Germans east of Dniester captured by Russians. Budapest and other targets in Hungary raided by American planes.

APRIL 13—Simferpool, Crimean capital, captured by the Russians.

APRIL 13-17-R.A.F. bombers mine Danube River at points between Budapest and Bucharest.

APRIL 14-Japanese advance on Imphal front continues. Rail yards at Leghorn and other Italian targets bombed.

APRIL 16-Allied forces on offensive near Imphal.

APRIL 17—Unprecedented restrictions placed by British on all foreign envoys except those of Russia and U. S. to prevent leakage of invasion plans. None of envoys or staffs, permitted to go home, cannot receive or send telegrams in code and diplomatic pouches subject to examination.

APRIL 18—Allies gaining or holding their own at various points in defending Imphal front. Warning to French citizens to prepare for invasion broadcast from London. New Japanese drive in Honan Province, China.

APRIL 19—German counter-attacks in south eastern Poland. Allied planes attack Japanese installations on northern Sumatra and nearby islands, destroying 22 Japanese planes on the ground. Russian bombers raid targets in Estonia and Latvia.

APRIL 20—Heaviest air assault yet made by R.A.F. on targets in Germany, France and Belgium. Allied planes bomb Venice, Trieste, Florence and other targets.

APRIL 22—German counter-attacks in Estonia and Poland fail. Japanese gains made in China toward Changchow. Allied planes begin operating from bases in Corsica. Japanese capture Chengchow, China.

APRIL 23-U. S. troops pierce German positions on Anzio beach-head.

APRIL 24—British government announces ban on overseas travel, affective April 28, except on business of national importance, to prevent leaks of news of invasion preparations; U. S., Russia and British Dominions excepted. Guam attacked by American and navy planes. Second drive of the Japanese in China started.

APRIL 25—Aircraft factory in Turin and rail yards in Parma and Ferrara bombed, while Americans improve beach-head positions.

APRIL 28—Secretary of the Navy, Frank Knox, dies in Washington of a heart attack.

APRIL 29—Direct bomb hits made on new Air Ministry Building and other government buildings in heart of Berlin. Allied heavy bombers attack harbors of Genoa, La Spezia and Leghorn.

MAY 3-4-Paramushiro in the Kuriles and Nauru in central Pacific raided by U. S. navy planes.

IS.

MAY 5—Pescara Dam on Italy's Adriatic coast breached by Allied flyers. German positions being menaced by released waters. Japanese drive along Peiping-Hankow railway gains. Railway yards and oil refineries at Ploesti bombed by American planes.

May 5-6—Sargon and other Indo-China points raided by U. S. bombers.

MAY 7–U. S. bombers in great strength attack Berlin and Munster-Osnabruck area.

May 9-Sevastopol captured by Russians. More than 4,000 planes raise air offensive against German-held Europe to new peak. Chinese troops aided by U. S. planes threw back Japanese in Honan Province. British take three villages in fighting in central Italy.

MAY 11-U. S., British and French troops open heavy offensive from Cassino to Tyrrhenian Sea.

MAY 17—American and French reach Adolph Hitler line in Italy. Surabaya, Java, raided by carrier-borne planes.

MAY 18-19—Deepest penetration to date of Kuriles made by single Liberator, reaching 400 miles of Japan proper.

May 20-American troops in Italy gain 7 miles.

May 23-Drive on all sides of Anzio perimeter begun.

MAY 24—Terracina, German anchor on Tyrrhenian Sea, captured by the Americans.

MAY 25—American advance links Anzio beach-head with main front. (Advance elements of American forces met at 7:31 A.M.) Five German divisions occupy strategic points in Bulgaria.

May 25—Tito and Randolph Churchill, son of the Prime Minister, escape when German paratroops and gliderborne infantry capture Tito's head-quarters in Bosnia. American troops capture Cisterna.

MAY 27—British broadcast gives Eisenhower's invasion instructions to stay off roads. It is the fourth such broadcast, previous ones instructing patriots what to do to help invaders and warning against premature action.

MAY 29—New gains by Allied forces in Italy. Japanese tanks beaten off by General Sherman tanks in first tank duel in Southwest Pacific.

May 30—German tanks and infantry attack Russian troops near Jassy, Rumania.

May 31—Arden, Italy, taken by the British. Alban Hills defenses of Germany pierced by American advance in Italy.

JUNE 1—Successful Russian counter-attacks against Germans in Rumania.

JUNE 4—Rome captured by American forces. Enemy installations in France bombed. German attacks north of Jassy, Rumania, thrown back by the Russians.

JUNE 5—German transport moving northward in Italy heavily attacked, while Allies cross the Tiber in pursuit of the Germans.

JUNE 6—Thousands of American, Canadian and British forces begin invasion of France following aerial and warship bombardment of French coast that was most intense of the war. Landings made on coast of Normandy and paratroops and airborne infantry are landed behind Atlantic Wall. Assault forces were landed on beaches between 6:30 A.M. and 7:30 A.M. Minesweepers and PT boats cleared way for landings. Allies gain on seventy miles front in Italy. German dir installations at Galati, Rumania raided by Americans from Russian bases

JUNE 7—Heavy fighting around Caen and Bayeux as Allies expand Normandy beach-head. Allied forces drive northwest from Rome in major break-thru of German positions. Cintavecchia, Italy, captured by Allied troops. JUNE 8—Allies capture Bayeux, Normandy.

JUNE 9—Ste.-Mere-Eglise, Normandy, captured by Americans. Rapid advance north of Rome continues. Munich raided by U. S. heavy bombers.

JUNE 10—Americans gain ground east of the base of the Cherbourg peninsula. Allied planes begin using bases in France. Last major oil refinery, still producing at Ploesti, Rumania, bombed by American planes.

JUNE 10-11—U. S. Navy task forces attack Guam, Saipan and Tinian.

JUNE 11—German withdrawal along Adriatic coast of Italy.

JUNE 13—Allied troops deepen Normandy beach-head. General Clark's army has advanced to point seventy miles north of Rome. German resistance in Italy begins to stiffen. American and Chinese gains in Burma. War Veterans and bill, popularly called "G. I. Bill of Rights" passed. Navy task force attacks in Marianas continue.

JUNE 14—Largest armored battle of the war as Germans counter-attack in Normandy, gaining in some places but being repulsed in most of their efforts. American troops land on Saipan.

JUNE 15—Second American attack on Japan made by Superfortnesses which attack Yawata steel mills, with loss of four of their number. Pilotless German planes used extensively against England in their first appearance of the war.

JUNE 18—Three hundred Japanese planes shot down by U. S. Navy task force supporting invasion of Saipan. American heavy and medium bombers raid Pas-de-Calais area, supposed launching point of robot planes, which continue to crash in England.

JUNE 19—British forces in Italy advance toward Perugia and capture Assisi. American planes again bomb Pas-de-Calais area to knock out launching bases of robot planes. American carrier planes attack Japanese fleet between Saipan and the Philippines, sinking one carrier and two tankers, damaging a battleship, a cruiser, and three destroyers and shooting down twenty-six planes, while losing ninety-five planes with forty-nine air personnel.

JUNE 20—Russians capture Viborg in their drive up the Karelin Isthmus. Americans in possession of entire southern portion of Saipan.

JUNE 21—First shuttle raid on Berlin by 2,200 U. S. heavy bombers and fighters, scores of which continue eastward to Russian bases, hitting targets in Eastern Germany on the way.

JUNE 23-Russians begin offensive toward Vitebsk. Shimushu Island in Kuriles bombed by American navy planes.

JUNE 26-Cherbourg captured by American troops. Russians capture Vitebsk and Zhlobin.

JUNE 28—Japanese converging on rail center of Hengyang on China front. Allied gains on Biak Island, off Dutch New Guinea coast, continue.

JUNE 29—German counter-attacks against British near Caen, Normandy. Industrial targets in Germany raided

by 2,000 American planes. Allied troops gain up to nine miles on the one hundred mile front in Italy.

-1

JULY 1-Repeated attacks on British positions in Normandy by German armored forces.

JULY 2—Robot bomb bases in northern France blasted by 500 U. S. bombers. Allied fighters operating from Normandy bases down twenty-one German planes. American forces land on Numfor Island, off Dutch New Guinea.

JULY 3—Minsk captured by Russians. Siena, thirty-one miles from Florence, occupied by American and French troops, while Americans also drive to within fifteen miles of Leghorn. Oil facilities in southeastern Europe heavily attacked by 750 bombers from Italy.

JULY 5—200 U. S. Fortresses and Mustang fighters reach England from Italy, completing three-way shuttle bombing that began June 21, when they left England, bombed Germany and continued to Russia. After flying to Italy from Russia, they set out for England and bombed railroad yards at Beziers, France, on the way.

JULY 6—Evacuation of children from London as Churchill discloses that 2,752 persons have been killed and 8,000 injured in the city since the robot bombings began. Eighteen flying bomb sites in Pas-de-Calais area raided by more than 1,000 American planes.

JULY 7—Superfortresses bomb targets in Japan and in Japanese-held parts of China. One hundred and fourteen German planes downed in large sweep of Allied planes over Germany.

JULY 9—British and Canadian troops capture Caen. Volterr, Italy, taken by the Fifth Army, Guam and Rota Islands raided by carrier aircraft.

JULY 10—French troops, aided by spearhead of American tanks, push to within twenty miles of Florence.

JULY 12—American forces in Normandy gain in drive toward St. Lo, but are forced back from LeDesert by German counter-attack. Russians advance on 93-mile front opposite Latvia.

JULY 13-Americans capture eleven villages in St. Lo region. Vilna captured by Russians.

JULY 14—American forces in Normandy gain from 1,000 yards to a mile and a half. Failure of Japanese effort to smash through American lines at Aitape, New Guinea.

JULY 16—Russians capture Grodno, 45 miles east of the border of prewar East Prussia. Munich and Vienna bombed by American planes. British troops cross the Arno and establish a bridgehead in Central Italy.

JULY 18—Americans reach the Arno between Pisa and Florence.

JULY 18-19—Capture of Italian ports of Leghorn and Ancona by Allies. Most substantial attack to date by robot bombs on London and southeastern England.

JULY 20-American troops invade Guam. British increase gains near Caen in face of vigorous German resistance.

JULY 22—Florence mer.aced by three Allied columns. American troops cross base of Orote Peninsula on Guam, cutting off the airfield and its defenders from the rest of the Japanese forces.

JULY 25—American forces in Normandy begin offensive from St. Lo to the sea. First air raid on new Hermann Goering factory at Linz, Austria. JULY 26—American forces led by tanks break through German lines west of St. Lo for a five mile gain. Robot bombs twice the size of those first used begin landing in England, and smaller robots with incendiaries also are first used.

JULY 27-Lwow and Bialystok, Poland, Dvinsk, Latvia and Siauliai, Lithuania, captured by Russians in sweep from the Baltic to the Carpathian foothills, U. S. heavy bombers from Italy attack Manfred Weiss Steel Works near Budapest, Hungary's largest industrial plant.

JULY 28—Brest-Litovsk and Przemysl, Poland captured by Russians. American and German artillery duel at Pisa, southern part of which is held by Americans.

JULY 29—Superfortresses raid industrial targets in Manchukuo.

JULY 28-30—Truk, in the Carolines, bombed by U. S. planes.

JULY 30-Gains by American forces at western end of French front. Russians advance six and a half miles into Suwalki triangle, incorporated into East Prussia by Germany in 1939, and penetrate to within 25 miles of prewar boundary of East Prussia. British and Chinese advances in Burma and eastern India. Americans sweep completely across Guam and make other gains in the Marianas.

JULY 31—Organized Japanese resistance on Tinian ends.

August 1—American troops advance from Normandy into Brittany.

August 2-Turkey breaks diplomatic relations with Germany. Americans advance in Brittany in two columns, one of which moves westward toward St. Malo and Brest, while the other moves southward toward Rennes. Robot bases in northern France attacked by British and American bombers.

August 3-Russians cross the Vistula 110 miles south of Warsaw.

August 4-Allied patrols enter Florence. Myitkyina, Burma, captured by Allies after 78-day struggle.

August 5-Americans reach outskirts of Brest.

August 6—Americans push toward Le Mans, France. Advances in northern and central Guam by Americans. Heavy casualties inflicted on Japanese in American advance in Aitape area, New Guinea.

August 9—Americans enter Le Mans and advance toward Paris. U. S. forces in complete possession of Guam and Saipan.

August 10—Spearheads of American First Army near Tours and Chartres, France. Russian drive to force wedge between Wasaw and Cracow undertaken.

August 11-Last German forces withdrawn from Florence. Russians advance in Estonia.

August 14-100,000 German troops trapped between Argentan and Falaise.

August 15—New Allied invasion between Marseille and Nice, while paratroops and glider-born troops land further inland in advance of invaders coming by sea. August 16—Allied troops firmly established in southern France.

August 17—Escape gap of Germans in Falaise trap out to four miles. Russian forces reach the German frontier in Lithuania. Airdromes in Netherland East Indies bombed by U. S. planes. August 20-Yawata steel district, Japan, raided by Super-fortresses, which shoot down fifteen Japanese fighters with a loss of four of their number.

August 21—Airfield in Nish, Jugoslavia, bombed by American planes. Russians on offensive in Rumania and Bessarabia.

August 23—Unconditional surrender of Rumania announced by King Michael. Americans capture Grenoble in daring drive of 140 miles into France from the south coast. French capture Marseille.

August 23-25—Paris liberated after fighting between German and Allied troops at several points in the city.

August 24—Kishinev, Rumania, captured by Russians. August 25—American patrols reach Troyes, 130 miles west of German frontier.

August 26-Suburbs of Paris raided by German planes. Exchange of gunfire between collaborationists and patriots in Paris.

August 28-Americans cross Marne and enter Chateau-Thierry.

August 30-Rapid advances in northern France by British and American forces.

August 31—British capture Amiens, Americans cross Meuse River near Sedan. Russians capture Bucharest and expand gains in Ploesti oil region.

SEPTEMBER 1—British forces attack the Gothic Line and gain 1,000 yards near the Adriatic.

SEPTEMBER 2—American First Army units enter Belgium. Pisa captured by U. S. Fifth Army.

SEPTEMBER 4—British push into Netherlands and capture Breda.

SEPTEMBER 5-Russia declares war on Bulgaria. Robot attacks on England renewed.

SEPTEMBER 6—American forces cross the Moselle between Metz and Nancy, France.

SEPTEMBER 7—Allied troops in Italy gaining along the Gothic Line.

SEPTEMBER 8—Americans establish new bridge-heads across the Moselle. British and American forces in Belgium advance to within 20 miles of the German border. Japanese positions on Mindanao, Philippines, attacked by carriers and other warships under command of Admiral William F. Halsey.

SEPTEMBER 9—Armistice signed by Russia and Bulgaria. Germans resisting and counter-attacking vigorously on Metz-Nancy front. Attempt of Japanese to raid Biak frustrated by American fighters which shot down two of the attackers.

SEPTEMBER 10—First American shelling of German territory from Ververs, Belgium.

SEPTEMBER 11-Luxembourg liberated by American troops of Lieut. General Courtney Hodges, which push into German territory and penetrate five miles.

SEPTEMBER 12—Second invasion of Germany by American troops entering by way of Eupen, Belgium. U. S. Eighth Air Force fliers destroy seventy-nine German planes in the air and twenty-six on the ground; at a cost of forty-three bombers and seventeen fighters, in raids on industrial targets in Germany.

SEPTEMBER 13—Americans dig in on heights near Aachen. American troops in Italy reach the vicinity of two passes through the Appenines leading to the Po Valley.

SEPTEMBER 14-Shelling of Aachen by American artillery.

SEPTEMBER 15—Americans breach Siegfried Line and capture Stolberg, Nancy, France, captured by American Third Army. General MacArthur's troops invade Morotai Island, 300 miles fom the Philippines.

SEPTEMBER 16—German air and submarine bases heavily bombed by American planes. Troops of the Eighty-first Infantry Division land in Palau Islands.

SEPTEMBER 17—First Allied Airborne Army lands parachutists and glider troops behind enemy forces in the Netherlands.

SEPTEMBER 18—Allied Airborne and British Second Army troops join forces in the Netherlands and push forward to threaten Amsterdam and Rotterdam in the west and northern Siegfried line in the east.

SEPTEMBER 20—Japanese forces threaten Kweilin, China, from two directions. Carrier planes raid airfields in the Manila area.

SEPTEMBER 21—American and British troops win intact the Rhine bridge at Nijmegen, Netherlands. Second Ukraine Army reaches points seventeen miles from Hungary's prewar boundary with Rumania.

SEPTEMBER 22—First Airborne Army encircled near Arnheim, the Netherlands, by Germans, and fierce fighting continues there while German resistance in other sectors stiffens. Russians capture Talluin, Estonia.

SEPTEMBER 23—Reinforcements and supplies rushed by transport planes and gliders to Airborne forces trapped at Arnheim. Russian forces reach the Gulf of Riga.

SEPTEMBER 24-British forces land in Greece by air.

SEPTEMBER 25—Airborne troops withdraw from Arnheim after heavy losses.

SEPTEMBER 26—American troops complete capture of most of Pelelieu Island. Japanese attack Super-fortress base in China ineffectually.

SEPTEMBER 28—Citadel of Calais taken by Canadians. British enlarge bridge-head across the Rubicon River, near the Adriatic, to a two-mile depth. Germans pushed back slowly at Arnheim, Netherlands and near Belfort, France.

SEPTEMBER 30—Japanese capture Tanchuk, Kwangsi Province,, China, American 14th Air Force troops destroying their base there before the arrival of the Japanese.

OCTOBER 3-Americans advance on Aachen front, near Metz, France, and in the region of the Belfort Gap.

OCTOBER 6-Russians penetrate 12 miles into Hungary.

OCTOBER 7—Greatest co-ordinated American air attack made to date by 2,200 bombers and 1,200 fighters from Britain and Italy against targets in Germany and Austria. Forty-nine German planes are destroyed while fifty-one American bombers and fifteen fighters are missing.

OCTOBER 9-Ryukyu Islands raided by units of American fleet. This is the closest penetration to the Japanese home islands to date. Proposed plan to maintain peace drawn up by World Security Conference at Dumbarton Oaks announced. Conference, made up of representatives of United States, Great Britain, Russia and China proposes creation of organization to be called "The United Nations", to be empowered to take such air, naval or land action as might "be necessary to maintain or restore international peace and security". Most power in the proposed organization would rest in hands of 11-nation security council, in which 4 nations named and France would be permanent members. There is, also, proposed, however, a General Assembly of all Nations, whose powers would be largely advisory. An International Court of Justice, and Economic and Social Council and a Military Staff are also proposed. One vote in the General Assembly for each member Nation, and a requirement of a two-thirds majority on important questions are recommended. The six nonpermanent memberships in the Security Council are to be filled by an Assembly vote for a two year term.

OCTOBER 10-Surrender ultimatum to Aachen sent by American commander.

October 11—Russians reach eastern-most border of East Prussia.

OCTOBER 12—American infantry begin fighting their way into Aachen.

October 15-Heavy German counter-attack at Aachen repulsed.

OCTOBER 18-Russians enter Czechoslovakia.

OCTOBER 10-19-Most sustained carrier task force operation to date against Philippines.

OCTOBER 20—First American landing in the Philippines made on island of Leyte. Belgrade captured by Russian and Yugoslav forces.

OCTOBER 21-Canadian drive against German forces holding Antwerp.

OCTOBER 22-Russians reach Norwegian border.

OCTOBER 23-Americans on Leyte driving Japanese into hills.

OCTOBER 24-Japanese naval forces in Philippines defeated by Americans.

OCTOBER 28-American troops and Philippine guerillas virtually complete occupation of Samai Island, while gains on Leyte continue.

OCTOBER 31-Russians penetrate to within 45 miles of Budapest. Japanese forces storm Kweilin, China.

OCTOBER 31-NOVEMBER 1-Japanese air attacks on Saipan, Tinian, Pelelieu and one of the Third Fleet's carrier groups.

NOVEMBER 5—Singapore raided by Super-fortresses. Russians bomb Budapest. Eastern England bombed by robot launched from planes over the North Sea.

NOVEMBER 8-Beginning of drive by Third Army in Metz-Nancy sector, France.

NOVEMBER 12-Japanese convoy attempting to reinforce Leyte wiped out by carrier planes. American air base of Liuchow, China, abandoned because of Japanese menace.

NOVEMBER 16-General offensive by six Allied armies against Germans on French-German front.

NOVEMBER 20-Belfort and Metz taken by French and American troops.

NOVEMBER 22—German Roer River line reached by Americans.

NOVEMBER 23-French fight way into Strasbourg.

NOVEMBER 24—Industrial targets in Tokyo bombed by Super-fortresses commanded by Brig.-General Emmet O'Donnell, Jr., operating from bases in Saipan.

NOVEMBER 26—American Third Army breaks through Maginot Line and gains up to five miles on the Saar

nom.							
NOVEMBER	28-Japar.ese	make	gains	in	Kweichow	Pro-	

DECEMBER 1—Main German defenses in the Saar Basin attacked. Japanese falling back in Burma.

DECEMBER 3—Tokyo bombed by Super-fortresses from the Marianas. Ravenna, Italy, captured by Canadians. Tank-supported Japanese attack in Leyte repulsed.

DECEMBER 7-MacArthur's forces land at Ormoc Bay, Leyte.

DECEMBER 8—German counter-attacks against Americans on Saar front. Army heavy bombers and fleet warships blast Iwo Jima.

DECEMBER 12—Seven-mile gain by American Seventh Army between the Rhine and Haguenau Forest. Four appearances of American planes over Tokyo. Japanese convoy attempting to reinforce Leyte seriously damaged. DECEMBER 15—American Seventh Army reaches German frontier along 17-mile front from the Vosges Mountains to the Rhine. Americans land on Mindoro Island in the Philippines.

DECEMBER 16-German offensive against American First Army begins.

DECEMBER 17—Germans gain several miles into Belgium and cross Luxembourg frontier. American combat forces in action in Burma against Japanese.

DECEMBER 18-19—Continued German gains in Belgium. DECEMBER 20—German offensive continues to gain ground in Belgium, but American forces firmly stand along the flanks of the wedge being driven by the advancing Germans. Americans begin using Mindoro airfield.

DECEMBER 23-24—Use of planes by Allies, hitherto interfered with by bad weather, halts German advances in Belgium.

DECEMBER 25-26-Germans continue advance to within five miles of the Meuse River.

DECEMBER 27—American armored force makes five and a half mile advance and relieves American troops surrounded in Bastogne, who had been holding out against heavy attacks since December 18. German forces in Italy take offensive and make slight gains against Fifth Army units. Clark Field on Luzon and Japanese targets on Mindanao, Philippines, and on Borneo raided by U. S. planes.

DECEMBER 28—German offensive in Belgium at a standstill while American troops make good gains in counter drives.

DECEMBER 30-German attacks near Bastogne.

DECEMBER 31—Americans capture Rochefort, at western end of German salient in Belgium, strengthen Bastogne corridor and make other gains on the Belgium front.

1945

JANUARY 1–U. S. Third Army on offensive in Belgium, Seventh Army sustains German attacks on Saar front.

JANUARY 3—American First Army begins drive against northern flank of German salient in Belgium. Aircraft center of Nagoya, Japan, bombed by Super-fortresses from Saipan. JANUARY 4-5—American and British troops slowly gain in Belgium against determined German resistance.

JANUARY 6-Airfield near Manila bombed.

JANUARY 9-German bulge in Belgium reduced by gains of Allied troops. Americans establish four beach-heads in Lingayen Gulf, Luzon, in surprise landings.

JANUARY 10-German withdrawals in Belgium. JANUARY 11-12-American gains in Luzon.

JANUARY 12—Russians open new offensive in south-central Poland, making substantial gains. Americans invading Luzon, widen Lingayen Gulf beach-head to 22 miles. JANUARY 13—New Russian offensive in south-central Pacific. Americans reduce German gains in Belgium, driving to within six miles of St. Vith. Russans capture Kielce, Poland, and reach points 51 miles from southeastern Germany. Russians in control of much of Budapest.

JANUARY 13-15—Daily air attacks on Iwo and on targets in Formosa and on the China coast by American planes. JANUARY 17—Warsaw captured by the Russians. Shinshiku, Formosa and Iwo raided by American planes.

JANUARY 19-Russians capture Lodz and Cracow. British gain in the Netherlands.

JANUARY 20-French offensive in Alsace.

JANUARY 21—Russians drive 19 miles into Silesia on a 56-mile front. Russian forces in East Prussia capture Tannenburg.

JANUARY 22—Heavy air attacks by American fighterbombers on Germans retreating from Ardennes bulge and on installations immediately behind the German lines.

JANUARY 23-Russians reach the Oder River in Silesia along a 37-mile front. Americans capture St. Vith, Belgium. Industrial targets in Nagoya, Japan, bombed by Super-fortresses from the Marianas Islands. Camp O'Donnell, where Japanese kept American and Filipino prisoners, captured.

JANUARY 24—Iwo shelled by warships and bombed by Super-fortresses. British troops gain near Netherlands-German border. Offeln, Silesia, captured as Russians drive to within 5 miles of Breslau.

JANUARY 25—Americans advance to vicinity of Clark Field, Luzon.

JANUARY 26—Russian troops reach the Baltic, cutting off East Prussia from the rest of Germany. 9th U. S. Army co-operating with British in drive against Germans north of Aachen.

JANUARY 27—British 2nd Army and 9th U. S. Army continue drive toward Roer River while the remainder of the Ardences bulge in Belgium and Luxemburg is nearly wiped out by other American advances which reached the border in five places.

JANUARY 28—Sudden attack by 1st Infantry Division of 1st U. S. Army northeast of St. Vith, Belgium. Memel captured by the Russians.

JANUARY 29—First American penetration of Germany from the Ardennes.

JANUARY 30—Five hundred and thirteen prisoners, by daring raid inside Japanese lines, taken by U. S. Rangers and Filipino guerillas. Russians advance across Pomerania to a point 73 miles from Berlin.

FEBRUARY 2-Malta conference of President Roosevelt with military and naval leaders.

FEBRUARY 3—Prisoners of Santo Tomas camp rescued by American drive to the camp. American troops enter Manila.

Prime FEBRUARY 4-President Roosevelt, Minister Churchill and Marshall Stalin and other American. British and Russian delegates, hold conference at Yalta, in the Crimea and agree on the following nine points: (1) Military plans of operation against Germany directed to shortening the war: (2) Decision to split Germany into zones of military occupation after victory: France, also, to be invited to share in occupation; (3) Commission at Moscow to determine amount and method of paying reparations; (4) Merging of Polish provisional government now recognized by Russia with democratic leaders from within Poland and from Poles in exile abroad. Roosevelt and Stalin recognize Stalin's insistence on Curzon Line as eastern boundary of Poland; (5) Agreement regarding Yugoslavia, coaliition of exile government in London with government of Marshal Tito; (6) Foreign secretaries of the three signatories to meet every three or four months, bginning in London about the middle of 1945, in order to provide continuing consultation; (7) Conference on Dumbarton Oaks plan for world organization to be held in San Francisco, April 25, 1945. Formula, to be announced when China and France have been consulted, reached on question of right of veto by a great power on action against itself, if accused of aggression; (8) Assistance pledged to liberated or former Axis countries in carrying out measures designed to guarantee the people's right to choose their own government; (9) Statement that victory and the Dumbarton Oaks Plan "will provide the greatest opportunity in all history to create a lasting peace" with freedom from fear and want.

FEBRUARY 13—Capture of Budapest by Russians completed. Break through by Canadian troops east of Cleve, and establishment of bridgehead across Oder and Saar Rivers by American Third Army.

FEBRUARY 14—Russian progress in drives toward Berlin and Dresden. Dresden bombed by American planes from Britain, while oil production centers and rail installations near Vienna are bombed by American planes from Italy. Chemnitz and Nuremberg bombed by the British.

FEBRUARY 15—Industrial targets in Japan bombed by Super-fortresses from a base in the Marianas.

FEBRUARY 16—Tokyo heavily bombarded by carrier planes while Iwo Jima is bombarded by surface units. Corregidor Island invaded by paratroops, followed by troops landing from ships.

FEBRUARY 19—American landings on Iwo Jima. Gains by Russians, Scots and American Seventh Army in Germany.

FEBRUARY 20—American gains on Iwo Jima and in Germany. Russian penetration to within 59 miles of Berlin.

FEBRUARY 21—Gains of American Third Army units southwest of Trier, Germany. Russians reach points 45 miles from Berlin and to within 54 miles of Dresden, Railroad Station at Berchtesgaden bombed, but Hitler's retreat not attacked. Positions lost by Americans in Italy regained.

FEBRUARY 22—Saar River Crossed by Third Army troops in assault boats. Japanese survivors in Manila confined to ancient walled city, Intramuros.

FEBRUARY 23-Roer River crossed by First and Ninth Army troops which fight their way into Juelich and Dueren. Drives by Third and Seventh Armies and Canadian First Army continued. Mt. Suribachi on Iwo Jima stormed by Americans. Posen captured by Russians. FEBRUARY 24—Singapore raided by Super-fortresses from India.

FEBRUARY 25—Military and installations in and near Tokyo heavily raided.

FEBRUARY 26-Americans advance to within 11 miles of Cologne, which they begin bombing with artillery.

FEBRUARY 27—American planes begin operating from southern airfield on Iwo Jima. Civil Government of the Philippines turned over to President Sergio Osmena.

FEBRUARY 28—Substantial gains on Iwo Jima made by Marines.

MARCH 2—Trier captured and the Rhine reached as Americans also gain elsewhere in Germany and Holland. American flag raised on Corregidor. Gains in northern Iwo. 55 Japanese ships and 99 enemy aircraft destroyed or damaged in raids by carrier planes nea Okio-Daito, 450 miles from the Japanese homeland. Okinawa also attacked by the carrier planes.

MARCH 3-Raids on Britain by piloted planes and flying bombs resumed.

MARCH 5-Northwestern section of Cologne entered by Ameican troops. Filipino guerrilla activity in northwestern Luzon reported by General MacArthur.

MARCH 6-Cologne captured by Americans. Small local gains on Iwo.

MARCH 7—Rhine crossed at Remagen by First Army troops. Lashio, Burma, seized by Chinese. Slow progress made on_Iwo.

MARCH 9—Enlargement of American bridge-head east of the Rhine.

MARCH 10—Heaviest raid to date on Tokyo. Mindanao, Philippines invaded. Complete control of French Indo-China announced by Japanese, who take over Hanoi and Saigon. Rapid German withdrawal from Wesel which had been stubbornly defended for nine days.

MARCH 12—American First Army attacks from Remagen bridge-head, while Russians capture Kuestrin, 38 miles from Berlin.

MARCH 13—Continued American gains on Mindanao and Luzon. Heavy resistance encountered by Marines on Iwo.

MARCH 14—First cooperation by American bombers based in Italy with Russians in attacks on targets in Austria, Hungary and Yugoslavia which were selected by the Russians.

MARCH 15—New operations against Saar Basin by American Seventh Army. Japanese attempt to land on Luzon from barges repulsed.

MARCH 16—Pincers movement against Saar Basin begins by American Third and Seventh Armies.

MARCH 17—Coblenz captured by Americans. Official end of battle of Iwo announced, though some Japanese stragglers remain. Kobe, Japan and Rangoon, Burma, raided by Super-fortresses. New American landing on Luzon. MARCH 18—Island of Kyushu raided by American car-

rier planes. March 19—German industrial targets, including jet-

propulsion aircraft factories, heavily bombed by American planes.

MARCH 20—Saarbrucken and Worms captured by Americans as Saar defense collapses. Capture of Mandalay completed by the British. MARCH 21-Russian gains in Baltic region.

MARCH 22—German targets raided by planes from Britain, Italy and from behind the Western Front. Russian gains in Silesia. Liberation of 11,000 prisoners and deportees by Allied advance announced. Crossing of the Rhine without loss by American Third Army units. MARCH 23—Rhine crossed by two more Allied Armies. Russian advance in Hungary penetrates to points 40 miles from Austria. Further American gains in the Philippines.

MARCH 25—Russian drive toward Vienna joined by Second Army group. American forces cross the Main River and have advanced 27 miles beyond Rhine.

MARCH 26—Frankfort entered as Seven Allied Armies advance east of the Rhine. Gains in Philippines by ground troops, while installations there and in Formosa are bombed.

MARCH 27-Russians within 58 miles of Vienna.

MARCH 28—Wiesboden captured as advances of British and Americans continue. Gdynia captured by the Russians. Berlin bombed by Flying Fortresses. Gains of Japanese in drive toward American air base of Laohokow, 200 miles northwest of Hankow, announced by Chinese.

MARCH 29—Capture of Frankfort completed and Mannheim captured. Russians reach Austrian border.

MARCH 30-Danzig captured by Russians.

MARCH 31—General Eisenhower calls on Germans to surrender "to avoid further unnecessary bloodshed." Warship and plane assault on Ryukyu Islands, begun eight days previously, continued.

APRIL 1—Estimated 30,000 German troops trapped as the Ruhr is encircled. Russians within 23 miles of Vienna. Landing of United States Tenth Army, Lieutenant-General Simon B. Buckner, Jr. commanding, on Okinawa, 1400 ships beir.g involved in the landing operation which met light resistance.

APRIL 2—British and Canadian gains in the Netherlands. American gains on the Philippines continue while their advance on Okinawa cuts entirely across the island.

APRIL 4—Osnabrueck, Wuerzburg and other cities captured in Allied drive into Germany. New American landings in the Philippines. Bratislava, Czechoslovakia, captured by Russians.

APRIL 5—Southern city limits of Vienna reached by Russians. Announcement in Washington that General Mac-Arthur will lead all Army forces and Admiral Nimitz all naval forces in the struggle against Japan and that General Arnold will continue as head of the Twentieth Air Force, which controls Super-fortress operations against Japan. MacArthur and Nimitz to furnish forces to operate under the command of the other as occasion demands.

APRIL 6—Americans 50 miles west of the Czech border as others advance to within 29 miles of Hanover. Russian gains in Vienna area.

APRIL 7—Discovery and capture of great hoard of German gold and currency and many art treasures by American Third Army troops. The find was in a 2,100 foot deep salt mine at Meikers. Sinking of the Yamato. Japan's largest warship by carrier planes, 5 other Japanese vessels being also sunk while 3 destroyers were left burning.

APRIL 8-Announcement made that no rockets have fallen

on England since March 29 and that the attacks are ended.

April 9—Center of Vienna taken by Russians. Gains on Okinawa by Marines.

APRIL 10-Hanover captured by Americans.

April 11-Elbe River reached at Madgeburg by American troops.

APRIL 12—Heavy fighting east of Berlin between Germans and Russians. Daylight attacks on three major targets on Japanese home island of Honshu. President Franklin D. Roosevelt, leader of liberal thought and effort throughout the world and recognized as one of the four leaders of the United Nations, dies at Warm Springs, Georgia, of a cerebral hemorrhage, at the age of 63. Vice-President Harry S. Truman sworn in as President of the United States by Chief Justice Harlan Stone.

APRIL 13—Berlin-Munich superhighway cut by American advance to within 40 miles of Dresden. Capture of Vienna completed. Announcement by General Mac-Arthur that American forces have landed on all major islands of the Philippines.

APRIL 14—Heavy Super-fortress raid on Tokyo. Arnheim, Holland, captured by Canadians. Further gains by Marines on Okinawa.

APRIL 15—Stiffening of German resistance on Elbe River front.

APRIL 16—Nuremberg entered by American troops. American Third Army penetrates to points eight miles from Czech border. Important gains in Italy. President Truman personally delivers first message to Congress, promising continuance of Roosevelt's policies.

APRIL 18—Ernie Pyle, popular war correspondent, killed on Island of Ie Shima. Russians drive into Berlin. Leipzig captured by American First Army. Allies announced end of strategic bombing in Europe.

APRIL 21—Bologna captured by American Fifth and British Eighth Armies.

APRIL 22—Stuttgart captured by French. Advance of British and American forces in Italy.

APRIL 25—Meeting of delegates of United Nations at San Francisco to establish world organization for keeping peace, providing security and protecting the liberties of mankind.

APRIL 25-Contact made by American and Russian troops at Torgau, 75 miles south of Berlin.

APRIL 26—Bremen captured by British Second Army. Stetlin captured by the Russians. Allied forces in Italy capture Verona and Parma and cross the Adige River. Announcement made by Winston Churchill that attacks of V-2 robot bombs have ended, but that 2,754 deaths had been caused by them in England since the attacks began on September 8th. Seven airfields on Kyushu Island, Japan, attacked by Super-fortresses from the Marianas.

APRIL 27—Baguio, Philippines, captured by Americans after a long seige. Austria entered by armored column of American Third Army. Genoa and Piaconza, Italy, captured by Allies.

APRIL 28—Benito Mussolini executed. American ships in Okinawa area sustain some damage when attacked by Japanese aircraft, 57 of which are shot down. Munich entered by American Seventh Army. 33,000 prisoners at Dachau liberated by American troops.

APRIL 29–104 Japanese planes shot down in attacks on American forces on and near Okinawa. Machinato airfield on west coast of Okinawa, captured by Americans.

2

APRIL 30—Shore installations on east coast of Mindanao Island, Philippines, shelled by American naval forces.

May 1—Grand Admiral Karl Doenitz proclaims himself head of the German State as Hitler's death is announced by the Hamburg radio. Allied authorities are skeptical of the report that Hitler has been killed fighting the Russians. Braunau, Austria, Hitler's birthplace, captured by Americans.

MAY 2—Fall of Berlin announced by the Russians. End of the War in part of Austria and all Italy except the Istrian Peninsula comes as result of unconditional surrender signed by the Germans on April 29. Reduction of Japanese strong points on Luzon by MacArthur's troops. British troops land 20 miles from Rangoon, Burma, after paratroops had been landed to clear the beaches for the amphibious forces.

MAY 3-Hamburg captured by the British. New Zealand troops occupy Trieste, and their occupation of this city is promptly condemned by the Yugoslav press.

MAY 4—Unconditional surrender of all German forces in the Netherlands, Northwest Germany and Denmark. The forces numbering more than 500,000 men, surrender to General Montgomery. All Slovakia liberated by Russians. Announcement in Chungking that Chinese troops have halted the Japanese drive toward the American Air Base at Chekiang, 250 miles southeast of Chungking. Heaviest Japanese attacks on American forces in Okinawa repulsed.

May 5-Copenhagen entered by British. Czech patriots, who had risen in Prague and announced they had seized the city, appeal by radio for help as the Germans attack them vigorously. Four Japanese ships sunk and 16 others damaged in waters between Korea and the Japanese homeland by American Navy planes flying from Okinawa. Announcement of liberation from Nazis of former French Premiers Daladier, Blum and Reynaud, Generals Gamelin and Weygand, former Austrian Chancellor Schusschnigg and Reverend Martin Niemoller, Heroic German pastor who opposed Nazi teachings.

MAY 6-Pilsen and Karlsbad captured by Americans as other American troops enter Austria from Italy and join New Zealand troops in occupation of Trieste.

MAY 7-Germany, represented by Colonel-General Gustav Jodl, signs unconditional surrender at General Eisenhower's headquarters in Reims at 2:41 A.M. Lieutenant-General Walter Bedell Smith, Eisenhower's Chief of Staff, signs for the Supreme Allied Command.

May 8-Germany's unconditional surrender ratified in Berlin, ending the war in Europe at 11:01 P. M. (6:01 P. M. EWT). In the Pacific, the push toward Tokyo continues as MacArthur's troops encounter determined Jap opposition on Mindanao, Philippines.

May 10—Targets on Honshu, Kyushu and Shikoku bombed by more than 400 Superfortresses from Marianas. Fourth American landing on Mindanao effected.

May 11-Americans continue advance on Okinawa.

May 11-12—Japs lose 125 planes in suicide aerial attack on major American fleet unit near Okinawa.

May 12-14—284 Jap planes destroyed in combat or on the ground by American carrier-based planes raiding targets in the enemy's home islands.

MAY 13—Ten-mile gain completed by fourth American force to land on Mindanao.

4

May 16-Superforts fire area of Nagoya in which Mitsubishi aircraft factories are located.

MAY 18—Sugar Loaf Hill, Okinawa, captured by U. S. Marines.

May 21—Americans on Okinawa repulse strong counterattack by Japanese, some of whom wear U, S. Marine uniforms and carry American weapons.

MAY 24-25–111 Japanese planes shot down in attacks on American shipping and shore installations in Okinawa area. Eight U. S. naval units damaged. Tokyo reported devastated by fire bombs from Superforts.

May 25-Targets on Formosa and Borneo attacked by U. S. planes. Two U. S. forces on Mindanao meet.

MAY 27—Chinese recapture Yur.gning, cutting Japan's lifeline from North China to Indo-China and Malaya. Announcement made of first transportation of an entire army by air, with transfer of China's Sixth Army from Burma to China by U. S. Army Air Transport Command.

May 28-Americans gain in two areas on Luzon.

May 29—Marines storm into Shuri Castle, Jap stronghold on Okinawa.

JUNE 4—Americans land on Oroku peninsula, Okinawa. Announcement of loss of two U. S. destroyers, the Morrison and the Luce, brings to 27 the number of ships lost off Okinawa; 44 others were damaged in the Jap kamikaze attacks.

JUNE 9-10—Targets on Honshu, including two aircraft plants in the Tokyo area, and engineering works at Sukagama bombed by B-29s.

JUNE 10-Australians land at Brunei Bay, Borneo.

JUNE 14—Yaeju Hill, highest point in southern Okinawa, captured by 96th Division.

JUNE 15-U. S. infantry and Marines continue gains on Okinawa and Luzon.

JUNE 18—Lieutenant-General Simon Bolivar Buckner, Jr., commander of the U. S. Tenth Army, killed in action on Okinawa.

JUNE 19—Jap forces on Okinawa cut in two by American advance to the sea.

JUNE 21—Organized Jap resistance on Okinawa ends officially, although mopping-up of remnants of the enemy forces continues. Aparri, last enemy escape port on Luzon, captured.

JUNE 23—First American use of gliders on Luzon aids in trapping 20,000 Japanese troops.

JUNE 24—Australians complete recapture of Miri oil fields in West Borneo.

JUNE 25—First penetration of American surface vessels west of the Kurile Islands accomplishes sinking of three enemy craft.

JUNE 26—Americans seize Kume Island, just west of Okinawa.

JUNE 27-28—23 Japanese ships sunk or damaged by American planes off Korea and in Japanese home waters.

JUNE 28—All Luzon liberated, General MacArthur proclaims.

JUNE 30—Chinese forces retake Liuchow, Kwangsi Province, airbase city.

JULY 1—Australians land at Balikpapan, Borneo, after constant attacks on Jap installations there by American bombers. JULY 4—Superfortress raids have destroyed 117 square miles of Japan's urban industrial areas, American head-quarters at Guam announces.

JULY 5-Entire Philippine Islands liberated. Campaign is "virtually closed," MacArthur says.

JULY 10-U. S. Third Fleet sends 1,000 carrier-based bombers against Tokyo, destroying 342 enemy aircraft in continuous attacks, while incendiary raids on Honshu continue. The two millionth ton of bombs dropped on Japan during the day's operations.

JULY 11-Balikpapan Bay taken by Australians.

JULY 14-15-U. S. fleet moves in for first heavy surface ship bombardment of Japan's home islands, with shelling of northern Honshu and Hokkaido.

JULY 17-18—British ships join in hurling planes against Japan and in shelling Japanese war plants and transport facilities along coast 50 to 85 miles northwest of Tokyo. Hitachi port and Nojina Cape, Tokyo Bay, also bombarded by Allied ships.

JULY 19—U. S. and British flyers blast Jap fleet hiding at Yokosuka base, Tokyo Bay, sinking 32,700-ton battleship Nagato.

JULY 20—Chinese grab Yiyang, stronghold of waterway control of China's "rice bowl."

JULY 22—First Yanks from German front reach Philippines. JULY 24—Japanese advances in Hunan Province announced by Chinese.

JULY 26—Ultimatum to Japan from the United States, Great Britain and China demands that Japan surrender unconditionally or face "utter destruction."

JULY 29—Japan will ignore surrender ultimatum, Premier Suzuki says.

JULY 30—Attacks by Third Fleet carrier planes in Nagoya area destroy 114 Japanese planes and sink 41 Japanese ships. U. S. heavy cruiser, Indianapolis, sunk in Philippine Sea, apparently by Japanese submarine, after completing a high speed run from San Francisco to Guam where it had delivered essential atomic bomb materials. Every man on the ship reported as casualty, bringing total casualties to 1196; 880 reported killed or missing.

August 1-Wake attacked by American battleship and carrier planes.

August 3-Complete blockade of Japanese home islands announced by American headquarters at Guam.

August 4-Jap hospital ship, boarded by Yanks near Timor, found to be carrying guns, shells and healthy soldiers.

AUGUST 6—First atomic bomb in the world's history dropped on Hiroshima, Honshu, by parachute from U. S. Superfort, destroying more than four square miles and inflicting tremendous loss of life.

August 8–Russia declares war on Japan, effective Aug. 9.

August 9—Second atomic bomb hits Nagasaki on Kyushu. As Russian troops invade Manchuria, Lieutenant-General Albert C. Wedemeyer, commander of American forces in China, reveals that for a month American planes and Chinese paratroops have been attacking Jap routes from south-central China to prepare for Russian entry in war.

August 10—Swiss government communicates Japanese offer to accept terms of Potsdam declaration provided Emperor Hirohito is permitted to keep his prerogatives.

August 11—President Truman replies to Japan's peace offer that, for the present, Emperor Hirohito will be per-

mitted to retain his throne, but will be subject to the chief of Allied occupation forces.

August 12-Russians invade Korea.

August 13—21 Japanese planes, attempting to attack the Allied fleets, shot down.

August 14—Japan surrenders to Allied terms. Jap cabinet resigns. General MacArthur is designated supreme Allied commander in Japan. Allied nations go wild in unofficial celebration of war's end.

August 15—MacArthur orders Japanese to cease all hostilities and to send envoys to Manila to receive surrender terms. Fighting in Manchuria and Burma continues, however, and five Jap planes are shot down as they approach Third Fleet units.

August 16—Prince Naruhiko Higashi-Kuni, cousin of the Emperor, completes formation of new Jap cabinet.

August 18-Stalling Japanese told to comply with Mac-Arthur's directives "without further delay," Premier Higashi-Kuni gives cease-fire order to Nippon's troops. U. S. bombers are attacked by 14 Japanese fighters while attempting to photograph Tokyo area and one aerial photographer is killed. Two of the attackers shot down.

August 19—Enemy emissaries come to Ie Shima, off Okinawa, in two Jap "Betty" bombers, painted white and marked with green crosses. At Ie, they are unceremoniously put aboard U. S. Army transport planes for flight to Manila. Release of General Jonathan M. Wainwright, Lieutenant-Colonel James P. S. Devereaux and other heroes of Corregidor and Wake Island from Jap prison camps by American parachutists announced.

August 20—General MacArthur's aides confer with Japanese representatives in Manila on surrender terms.

August 21-President Truman orders lend-lease operations to Allied nations discontinued.

August 24-USSR announces ratification of 30-year Russian-Chinese friendship pact, recognizing Chinese sovereignty in Manchuria and defining Chungking government of Chiang Kai-shek as only Chinese government, thus ending speculation on Russia's possible support of the anti-Chiang forces in Northern China.

August 26—U. S. Third Fleet enters Sugami Bay, south of Tokyo. Chinese troops enter Shangai, Nanking.

August 28—First American plane, piloted by Colonel John H. Lackey of Norfolk, Va., lands near Tokyo. Other planes land 150 soldiers who prepare the Atsugi airfield for large-scale landing of airborne troops. Sailors and Marines arrive in Tokyo Bay. General MacArthur starts flight from Okinawa to Tokyo.

August 29—Admiral Halsey brings the battleship Missouri into Tokyo Bay.

August 31–U. S. troops take over in Tokyo-Yokahama area.

SEPTEMBER 2-On the U. S. battleship Missouri, anchored in Tokyo Bay, Jap envoys Foreign Minister Mamoru Shigemitsu and General Yoshigiro Umezu sign surrender papers before grim, stern-faced Allied delegates. Signing for the Allies were General Douglas MacArthur, supreme Allied commander; for the United States, Admiral Chester W. Nimitz; for China, General Hsu Yung-Chiang; for the United Kingdom, Admiral Sir Bruce Fraser; for the Soviet Union, Lieutenant-General Kuzma N. Derevyanko; for Australia, General Sir Thomas A. Blamey; for Canada, Colonel L. Moore Cosgrave; for France, General Jacques Le Clerc; for the Netherlands, Admiral Conrad E. L. Helfrich; for New Zedland, Air Vice Marshal Leonard M. Isitt. The Second World War officially ended at 9:08 A. M., 13 minutes after Japanese diplomats and military representatives mounted the boarding ladder of the Missouri.

公

WORLD WAR II COST:

In human lives: European and Pacific combat casualties

f the United States Army an	d Navy included:
Killed	
Wounded	
Missing	
Prisoners	122.747

Among the wounded were:

17,300 surgical amputations

7,300 deafened to some degree 1,190 blinded in one or both eyes.

1,100 binded in one of boin e

In money, the war cost:

The United States	\$287,181,000,000
Russia	\$135,856,000,000
(nearest Allied competitor	
Germany	\$280,000,000,000
Japan	\$ 49,154,000,000

\$

United States agriculture produced 20 billion dollars worth of food for the armed forces, lend-lease and foreign relief. Agriculture production reached a peak increase of 35 per cent over the pre-war level, despite military drains on manpower.

The nation's manufacturing facilities expanded to a cost of \$20,300,000,000. This included more than 13,000 facility additions, with the major share of the cost coming from public financing.

In the munitions industry glone, a peak of 10,300,000 workers was reached. This meant approximately one munitionsmaker for each man in the Army and Navy. As the United States entered the final year of the war, it was producing 45 per cent of the world's munitions. Synthetic rubber production in the U. S. had been raised from 8,000 tons in 1941 to 753,000 tons in 1944. Aluminum output from 1942 to 1944 was trebled.

The United States Navy became a two-ocean armada of more than 100,000 vessels of all types, including 1,500 fighting ships, making up a fleet larger than the combined navies of the rest of the world. Just before the end of the war, the Navy announced a total of 431 naval vessels lost.

Of 60,000,000 deadweight tons of merchant ships produced in American shipyards, 7,000,000 tons were lost. From December, 1942, to the end of the war, 223,444 aircraft of all types were produced in this country. This figure includes 184,433 tactical craft.

The Army alone obtained 119,400 tanks, armored cars and self-propelled vehicles, 1,116,000 artillery pieces of all types, 18,900,000 small arms, 180,000 tractors, bulldozers and other construction equipment; 2,400,000 trucks (including 660,000 jeeps), 1,700,000 radio sets of all types, 2,660,000 telephones, 29,000,000 tents (which includes "shelter-halves" or two-piece pup-tents), 117,000,000 pairs of shoes and 7,000 locomotives.

Civilian volunteers gave a total of 13,300,000 pints of blood at blood donor centers. Civilians lived under Office of Price Administration price regulations applying to some eight million articles and services.

The nation's railroads handled some 32,000,000 Army troops in organized movements.

(These figures are complete through Sept. 1, 1945.)

erans.

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS

23

worldwartwoveterans.org

worldwartwoveterans.org

The biographies in "Young AMERICAN PATRIOTS" are arranged, as far as possible, under the home town or city. These localities appear in alphabetical order and the names of individuals are arranged alphabetically under each locality. Due to conditions beyond our control some names are not in alphabetical order.

Some names were received too late to classify by localities. These appear alphabetically beginning on page 666. There are also some biographies appearing without pictures beginning on page 679.

\diamond \diamond \diamond YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \diamond \diamond \diamond

GREEN, EDWARD BUTLER, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1937. Hawaii; Pearl Harbor. Attended William King High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Butler Green, Sr. Grandson of Mrs. Nannie McCormick, Abingdon, Va.

STOUT, HARRY D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1921. Entered Service May 8, 1944, Keesler, Miss. Attended Bristol, Virginia High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Irby C. Stout, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Lee Green Stout, Box 330 Abingdon, Va.

STOUT, IRBY C., JR.

FO U. S. Army. Born Apr. 21, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 28, 1937, Langley Field, Va.; Denver, Col. Awarded Silver Star and Air Medal. Attended Virginia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irby C. Stout, Sr. Box 330, Abingdon, Va.

BOWERS, HOLLIE H., JR.

A.S., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Sept. 9, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; England, France; Ireland. Attended Altavista High School. Broad Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Bowers, 815-7th St., Altavista, Va.

BROWN, WILLIAM B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1923. Entered Service April 23, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Macon, Ga. Attended Gladys High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Brown, 1003 Amherst Ave., Altavista, Va.

DALTON, AUBRE E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 2, 1925. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; South Pacific. Attended Altavista High School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. D. Dalton, 405 Franklin Ave., Altavista, Va.

DALTON, RYLAND U.

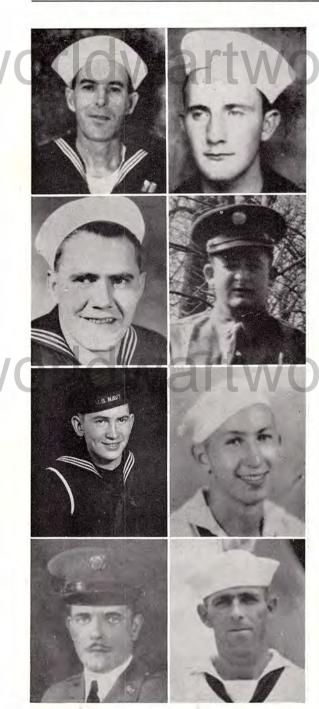
Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service March 26, 1940, Panama Canal; Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Hurt Graded School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Dalton, 1009 8th St., Altavista, Va.

DAMERON, TRUMAN, W.

PTS 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct 17, 1925. Entered Service May 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Monogram Field, Va. Attended Altavista Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Dameron, 909 Amherst Ave., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Verna Dameron, 40 Navy Ave., Washington, D. C.



WO33 I OWARTWOVETE ABINGDON ALTAVISTA



HALL, BOARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 16, 1903. Entered Service Sept. 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; Admiralty Islands, Attended Altavista High School. Lynch Station Baptist Church. Son of Mr. W. T. Hall, Lynch Station, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ollie Roberts, 900—8th St., Altavista, Va.

HOWELL, EUWART G. (JACK)

Merchant Marine. Born June 13, 1924. Entered Service July 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Altavista High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Howell, 1100—7th St., Altavista, Va.

HOWELL, GILCUS E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 28, 1920. Entered Service April 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Altavista High School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Howell, 1100-7th St., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Howell, 411 Wadsworth St., Lynchburg, Va.

JONES, HIRAM R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1921. Entered Service June 30, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; New Guinea. Attended Duke University. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Jones, 906–9th St., Altavista, Va.

LAMBERT, BOSTON M., JR.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1926. Entered Service March 1, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific; Mariannas; Bonin Islands. Attended Altavista High School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Lambert, 916 Main St., Altavista, Va.

LAMBERT, RALPH G.

AS, Merchant Marine. Born Nov. 15, 1927, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Altavista High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Lambert, 916 Main St., Altavista, Va.

LANCASTER, KENNETH S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 1936, Philippine Islands; Australia. Attended Altavista Grade School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Lancaster, 714 Main Street, Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Given Lancaster, St. Kilda, Australia.

LANCASTER, RALPH E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 8, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Virginia Beach, Va. Attended Altavista High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Lancaster, 714 Main St., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Lancaster, Salem, Va.

Waltavista Wartwoveterans 134)

LANCASTER, RAY D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1916. Entered Service March 10, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; Overseas, Attended Altavista High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Lancaster, 714 Main St., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie Lancaster, Salem, Va.

PICKREL, TURNER W., JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1942, Amarillo, Texas. Shot down over Italy on 20th mission. Attended Altavista, Va. High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Pickrel, 901— 8th St., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma S. Pickrel, Altavista, Va.

POTE, IRA H., JR.

EM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Aug. 2, 1920. Entered Service July 1942, Portsmouth, Va.; Africa; Bermuda; France. Attended E. C. Glass High School, Lynchburg, Va. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Pote, 311 Wadsworth St., Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. Fred Sherwood, 900–8th St., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Pote, Lynchburg, Va.

QUALLS, MILDRED G.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Sept. 7, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1943, Daytona Beach, Fla; Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Phillips Secretarial College. Central Baptist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. N. Qualls, 901--9th St., Altavista, Va.

ROBERTSON, IRVIN E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 4, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Italy. Spring Road Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Robertson, 807 Main St., Altavista, Va.

SHEPPARD, MARVIN E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1922. Entered Service April 4, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Red Springs, N. C. Grammar School. Central Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Lois Scott Sheppard, 1003 Fifth St., Altavista, Va.

SHERWOOD, HARRY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 6, 1908. Entered Service Feb. 1941, Eglin Field, Fla. Attended Lynch Station Grade School. Lynch Station Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ollie Roberts, 900–8th St., Altavista, Va.

SMITH, ELEE T.

HA 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1926. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Gretna High School. Motley Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Myrtle S. Walden, 900 Fifth St., Altavista, Va.



worldwartwoveteran Stavista



STANFIELD, JAMES WILSON

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1915. Entered Service March 5, 1942, Camp Wallace, Texas; England. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Stanfield, DeWitt, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara P. Stanfield, 901-8th St., Altavista, Va.

TALBOTT, GEORGE H. (CHUCK)

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 8, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Hurt School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hunter Talbott, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vernelle Hogan Talbott, 810 Ninth St., Altavista, Va.

BLAIR, CHARLES S.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1942, Van Dorn, Miss.; Camp Maxey, Tex. Attended Appalachia High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Blair. Husband of Mrs. Wilma Smith Blair, Andover, Va.

SMITH, CHARLES O.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended Appalachia High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Hale Smith, Andover, Va.

CAMPBELL, CLARENCE GALE

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born May 22, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1943, Camp Bradford, Va; Hawaii; Oahu. Attended Appalachia High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Campbell, East Stone Gap, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Wade Campbell, 302 Edmont St., Appalachia, Va.

COLLIER, CHARLES ROBERT

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 22, 1912. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Bluefield College, Bluefield, West Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Collier, Appalachia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Effie Jewel Wade Collier, Appalachia, Va.

HEAD, HENDERSON H., JR. (BUDDY)

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 20, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Georgia Military Academy; Newfoundland; England. Prisoner of war in Germany. Attended Appalachia High School, Georgia Military Academy. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henderson H. Head, Sr., Appalachia, Va.

SALYER, FRANK EUGENE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born July 22, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Appalachia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Monroe N. Salyer, Appalachia, Va.

NALTAVISTA - ANDOVER - APPALACHIA OVETERANS E 36 DIO

WADE, GEORGE DAVIS

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Apr. 28, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1943, Camp Bradford, Va.; Hueneme, Calif. Attended Appalachia High School. National Business College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Neal Wade, 302 Edmont St., Appalachia ,Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Collins Peatross Wade, Williamson, West Va.

WILKINS, CHESTER A.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1907. Entered Service Apr. 9, 1943, Carlisle Barracks, Penn. Attended University of Virginia. Son of Mr. O. P. Wilkins, 325 Howbert, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Lewis Wilkins, 122 Henry Clay Road, Ashland, Va.

DeSHAZO, JOEL MOTLEY

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Dearborn, Mich. Attended Henry Clay High School. Ashland Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Daisy DeShazo, 601 S. Center St., Ashland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Lamm DeShazo, 2037 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

FOX, WILLIAM COWPER, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service March 14, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Randolph-Macon College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Cowper Fox, Sr., Henry Clay Rd., Ashland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dolly C. Fox, Ashland, Va.

GILLIAM, WILLIAM LINWOOD

CS, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service June 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Ashland High School. Duncan Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Maggie Lee Gilliam, Thompson St., Ashland, Va.

JONES, RALPH LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service 1939, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Ashland High School. Duncan Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Maggie Lee Gilliam, Thompson St., Ashland, Va.

MAXEY, FLOYD BALLARD

MM. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Norfolk, Va. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Ashland High School. Son of Mr. John Maxey, 206 Henry Clay Rd., Ashland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Williams Jones Maxey, 210 Henry Clay Rd., Ashland Va.

PERKINS, FRANK GARY

BM., U. S. Navy. Born April 4, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Overseas. Attended Ashland Schools. Independence Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Melvin Perkins, Beaver Dam, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Wooten Perkins, 600 England St., Ashland, Va.



WO[37] CWartwovete Appalachia Sashland



REID, WALLACE I.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 31, 1940, Ft. Meade Md.; Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Ashland High School, Ashland, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. I. Reid, 212 Henry Clay Road, Ashland, Va.

SLEDGE, BERTHA ANNE

SS. 3/c, U. S. Coast Guard (SPAR). Born Jan. 24, 1922. Entered Service March 20, 1943, Hunter College, N. Y.; St. Louis, Mo. Attended Ashland Schools. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Herbert Sledge, 123 Thompson St., Ashland, Va.

SMITH, JAMES HENRY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service March 20, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Gulfport, Miss. Independence Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Amanda Smith, Hanover, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inie May Smith, 507 Henry Clay Rd., Ashland, Va.

SPENCER, GEORGE ALBERT

W.O., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert S. Spencer, Water View, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Laughlin Spencer, 600 Maple St., Ashland, Va.

STIMPSON, FRANK W.

Ph.M. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service March 19, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Patuxent River, Md. Attended Randolph-Macon College. St. James Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Stimpson, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia C. Stimpson, 600 S. Center St., Ashland, Va.

HESS, ROBERT G.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 24, 1916. Entered Service June 29, 1492, Camp Lee, Va. Overseas. Attended Harrisonburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. E. G. Hess, 400 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. R. G. Hess, Barboursville, Va.

BYRD, LAWRENCE M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1924. Entered Service May 3, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England. Attended Stanleytown School. Ft. Trial Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Byrd, Rt. No. 3, Bassett, Va.

FERGUSON, ELBA A.

TM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 26, 1921. Entered Service June 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Overseas. Attended Stanleytown School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace Ferguson, Rt. No. 3, Bassett, Va.

ASHLAND · BARBOURSVILLE · BASSETTO VETERANS [38]

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS T S 53 \$ N V

FERGUSON, JOHN W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 6, 1915. Entered Service March 13, 1942, Camp Tyson, Tenn.; Italy. Attended Stanleytown School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace Ferguson, Rt. No. 3, Bassett, Va.

FOLEY, HARRY ROSS

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1915. Entered Service May, 1941, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Italy. Attended Blue Ridge Mission School. Church of the Brethren. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Foley, Rt. No. 3, Bassett, Va.

HUNNICUTT, JOHN RALPH, SR.

S. 2/c., U. S. Navy. Born July 29, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Mecklenburg County Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. F. H. Hunnicutt, ,Charlotte, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mabel Clarice Hunnicutt, Bassett Heights, Bassett, Va.

JOYCE, RUSSELL P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1942, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; England. Attended Bassett Grade School. Pocahontas Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy M. Joyce, Hundley Rd., Bassett, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Joyce, Bassett Heights, Bassett, Va.

LEMONS, CLINARD H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1924. Entered Service March 27, 1943, North Camp Polk, La. Attended Bassett High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Grover Lemons, 6 Riverside Drive, Bassett, Va.

PRILLAMAN, HERMAN NICK

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 25, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Overseas. Attended Bassett High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Karsten Halvorsen. Husband of Mrs. Frances Prillaman, Rt. No. 3. Bassett, Va.

EARHART, JACK BENJAMIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 28, 1912. Entered Service March 18, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific Area. Attended Waynesboro Public School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Earhart, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nattlen M. Hippard Earhart, Batesville, Va.

BREWBAKER, ROBERT SIDNEY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 11, 1919. Entered Service June 5, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Nina Myers Bradfield, 301 E. Main St., Bedford, Va.



BATESVILLE
BEDFORE

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ 23 3 \$ T T











CLINE, FRED L.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born March 26, 1917. Entered Service May 14, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Pickett, Va. At-tended Brownwell, W. Va. High School. Bedford Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Cline, Freeman, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary F. Cline, 632 Church St., Bedford, Va.

CREASEY, RAYMOND JAMES

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Bedford Grade School. Bedford Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Creasey, 227 Washington St., Bedford, Va.

CROFT, ROY SAMUEL, JR.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 18, 1926. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South America. Attended Bedford High School. Suck Spring Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Croft, 1035 Madison St., Bedford, Va.

CUNDIFF, BERNARD R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 9, 1914. Entered Service S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 9, 1914. Effected betvice Jan. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; North Africa. Honorably Discharged July 27, 1944. Attended Bedford Elementary School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Cundiff, Bedford County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gaynelle Cundiff, 523 South St., Bedford, Va.

CUNDIFF, ERNEST D.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1917. Entered Service March 4, 1937, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii; South Pacific; Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Cundiff, Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Linda Martin Cundiff, New Bedford, Mass.

DOWDY, RAYMOND J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 7, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Huddleston High School. Quaker Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Emma V. Dowdy, Bedford County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Verna Dowdy, 531 Otey St., Bedford, Va.

FELLERS, WILLIAM ALFRED, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; India: Burma, Attended New London High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Fellers, Boodes, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adolphine Fellers, 527 South St., Bedford, Va.

FIZER, ERNEST WILSON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1906. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended R.M.A. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mrs. E. W. Fizer, Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Fizer. 629 F. Street, Bedford, Va.

vordwartwoveterans.org

FOSTER, WILLIAM FRANCIS

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 22, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Thaxton High School. Thaxton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Foster, Rt. 2, Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Susie Foster, 522 South St., Bedford, Va.

FULTON, CYRUS M.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 26, 1909. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Shoemaker, Calif. Attended Bedford Grade School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Fulton, Monroe St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Fulton, Adams St., Bedford, Va.

HAWLEY, BASIL IRL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1913. Entered Service June 1, 1941, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Besoco, W. Va. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. O. C. Conner, Rhodell, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Hawley, South Street, Bedford, ,Va.

HAYNES, EDWARD RUDOLPH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 27, 1942, Camp Polk, La. Attended Liberty Academy, Bedford, Va. St. John's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hedley Haynes, Rt. 1, Bedford, Va.

HOGAN, JACK D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Greenville, Pa. Attended Bedford Grade School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Effie G. Hogan, 814 Judd St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Hogan, Bedford, Va.

HOGAN, JAMES ALLEN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Bainbridge Md.; Overseas. Attended Bedford Grade School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Effie G. Hogan, 814 Judd St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Hogan, 823 Greenwood Ave., Bedford, Va.

INGE, AUBREY L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1910. Entered Service July 1, 1943, San Bruno, Calif.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Brook Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Inge, New London, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gabrelle Inge, 415 Otey St., Bedford ,Va.

JOHNSON, CARROL A.

C. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 18, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Italy; New York. Attended Bedford Grade School. Bedford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Johnson, 507 E. Main St., Bedford, Va.



wond dwartwoveteransed Bed FORD

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



KENDALL, WESLEY E.

Sqt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 8, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mr. A. E. Kendall, 1023 Madison St., Bedford, Va.

LACY, ROBERT EARL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1920. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; India. Attended Bedford High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Ruby Lacy, 517 Orange St., Bedford, Va.

LAWLESS, JAMES C.

Merchant Marine. Born Jan. 11, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Newfoundland; Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Hargrave Military Academy. Bedford Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Annie Lawless, 153 W. Main St., Bedford, Va.

LAYMAN, THOMAS E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Moneta High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Layman, Rt. 2, Moneta, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Layman, 521 Otey St., Bedford, Va.

MAYHEW, WALLACE RUCKER

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 21, 1923. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Mayhew, 563 Otey St., Bedford, Va.

O'DONOHOE, MAURICE FRANCIS, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1924. Entered Service May 12, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Bedford High School. Holy Mary Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. O'Donohoe, 334 Franklin St., Bedford, Va.

PADGETT, WILLIAM G.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 11, 1916. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended New London Academy. Terrace View Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Padgett, Forest, Va. Husband of Mrs. Barbara Padgett, 415 Otey St., Bedford, Va.

RIDER, MACON M.

Cpl. U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1941, Westover Field, Mass.; New Guinea. Attended Bedford High School. Presbyterian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Rider, Bedford, Va. Brother of Mrs. M. F. O'Donohoe, 334 Franklin St., Bedford, Va.

wordwartwoveterans_[42]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

STANLEY, CLARENCE G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Geiger Field, Wash.; Italy; Africa; Egypt; India. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Stanley, 306 Washington St., Bedford, Va.

STANLEY, DAVID RICHARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born July 5, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Stanley, Monroe St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ollie B. Stanley, Rt. 4, Bedford, Va.

STANLEY, JEWELL ELIZABETH

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 12, 1921. Entered Service March 3, 1944, Memorial Hospital, Va.; France, Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Baptist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Stanley, 306 Washington St., Bedford, Va.

TAYLOR, EDWARD R.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 17, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Dublin High School. Dublin Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Taylor, Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Taylor, 507 E. Main St., Bedford, Va.

WATSON, ARNOLD BROWN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1941, Tampa, Fla; Flagler Beach, Fla. Attended Dan River High School. Bethel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Watson, 415 Otey St., Bedford, Va.

WATSON, ROBERT SHERMAN

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended New London Academy. Bethel Baptist Chrurch. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Watson, 415 Otey St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Brown Watson, New London, Va.

WATSON, STEPHEN EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 29, 1917. Entered Service April 20, 1943, New Orleans, La.; Alaska. Attended New London Academy. High Point, N. C. Friends Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Watson, 415 Otey St., Bedford, ,Va. Husband of Mrs. Frank Wood Watson, High Point, N. C.

WILKES, HAROLD EDWARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 15, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Wilkes, Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Wilkes, 1023 Madison St., Bedford, Va.



WQ43 Idwartwoveteransed Ford









WILSON, CLYDE PEYTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 3, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Africa. Attended Axton High School. Axton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Wilson, Axton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Wilson, 629 F. Street, Bedford, Va.

WINGFIELD, JAMES HAMPTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Camp Carson, Colo. Attended Bedford Grade School. Timber Ridge Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy B. Wingfield, Box 401, Bedford, Vα.

WOODFORD, HENRY ALBERT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 4, 1917. Entered Service Aug. 31, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Mission, Texas. Attended Bedford Grade School. Antioch Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Woodford, Railroad Ave., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. H. S. Woodford, 339 Jackson St., Bedford, Va.

WOOLDRIDGE, MALCOLM E., JR. (PETE)

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 18, 1943; Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Wooldridge, 212 W. Main St., Bedford, Va.

DeBUSK, BERTON, F., JR.

EM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 31, 1923. Entered Service March 30, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France. Attended Rich Valley High School. Methodist. Son of Rev. and Mrs. B. F. DeBusk, Sr., Benhams, Va.

GRIFFITTS, W. RALPH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Rich Valley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank S. Griffitts, Benhams, Va.

LATTURE, JOHN H.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 5, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended William King High School and VPI. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Latture, Abingdon, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Sproles Latture, Benhams, Va.

ABERNATHY, ASHTON B., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Blackstone High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Abernathy, Rt. No. 3, Blackstone, Va.

BEDFORD - BENHAMS - BLACKSTONE OVETERADS [44]

ABERNATHY, CHARLIE THOMAS

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born March 4, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1943, Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Blackstone High School. Blackstone Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Va.

ABERNATHY, EDDIE J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Reynolds, Pa.; Italy. Killed in action Nov. 30, 1943 in Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Blackstone High School. Blackstone Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eddie W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Va.

BARNES, HARRY WALLACE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Blackstone High School. Crenshaw Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. W. E. Barnes, 812 S. Main St., Blackstone, Va.

BARNES, JAMIE O.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended University of Virginia. Crenshaw Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. W. E. Barnes, 812 S. Main St., Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Barker Barnes, Washington, D. C.

CHILES, EARNEST FOSTER

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 13, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1935, San Diego, Calif. Attended Blackstone High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Chiles, Highland Springs, Va. Brother of Mrs. R. M. Nunnelly, Blackstone, Va.

CHILES, ERVIN WILSON

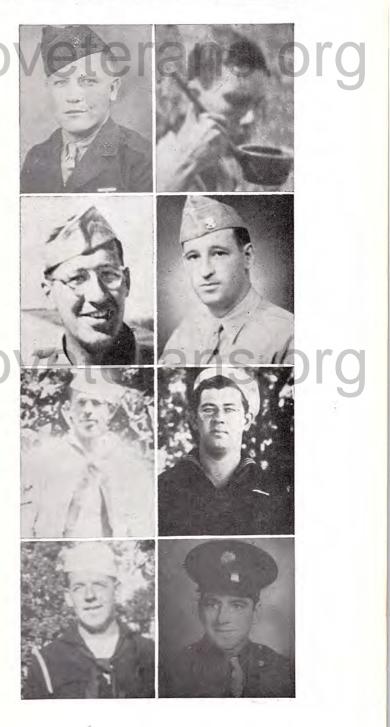
GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1918. Entered Service April 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Blackstone High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Chiles, Highland Springs, Va. Brother of Mrs. R. M. Nunnelly, Blackstone, Va.

COLDISON, LEE EDWARD

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born June 17, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 1943. Attended Flatwood, Va. High School. Mt. Davidson Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Coldison, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lorene Graham Coldison, Savannah, Ga.

COLDISON, WARREN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Flatwood Va. High School. Mt. Davidson Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Coldison, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va.



W [45] dwartwovetera BLACESTONE I

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



DEWEY, MAX M., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1926. Entered Service July 29, 1944. Camp Peary, Va. Attended Blackstone High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Dewey, Sr., Blackstone, Va. Brother of Miss Evelyn R. Dewey, Box 101, Blackstone, Va.

GUNN, EDWARD H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Blackstone High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Repps Gunn, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edward H. Gunn, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va.

MAJORS, RUFUS J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Camp Roberts, Calif. Attended Blackstone High School. Rocky Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel Abernathy, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Va.

NUNNALLY, EUGENE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Blackstone High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Nunnally, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va.

NUNNELLY, RAYMOND MASON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended St. Mark's School. Mt. Lebonon Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Nunnelly, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Chiles Nunnelly, Blackstone, Va.

ROBERTSON, CHARLIE C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Killed in Action Aug. 26, 1944. Attended St. Mark's School and Blackstone High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Robertson, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez G. Robertson, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va.

ROBERTSON, EDWARD LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 18, 1924. Entered Service March 26, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Blackstone High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thornton V. Robertson, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Va.

WATSON, WILLIAM NORWOOD, JR.

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 19, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla.; Atlantic. Attended Blackstone High School and LaSalle Extension University. Blackstone Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie N. Watson, 323 Church St., Blackstone, Va.

VOBLACKSTONE WARTWOVETERANS. [46] 19

WRAY, JAMES CECIL

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born May 22, 1923. Entered Service Jan, 14, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C. Received Purple Heart June 23, 1944. Attended St. Mark's School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hinton Wray, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Virginia.

WRAY, WILLIAM ARTHUR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Pacific Area. Attended St. Mark's School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hinton Wray, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Va.

AUXIER, SAMUEL J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 20, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1944, Camp Atterbury, Ind.; Fort McClellan, Ala. Attended Welch High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. William Auxier, Bluefield, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary F. Auxier, Bluefield, W. Va.

BARBOUR, CLINE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Barbour, Rt. 1, Bluefield, Va.

BARBOUR, RALPH A.

A.S., U. S. Army. Born July 14, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1942, Pendleton, Fld.; Ohio; Fresno, Calif. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Barbour, Rt. 1, Bluefield, Va.

BARGER, GEORGE W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 22, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Panama. Member of Merril's Marauders through Burma. Attended Graham High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Barger, 109 Rollins St., Bluefield, Va.

FLESHMAN, ROY W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1942, Warren Robins, Fld.; Ga.; Italy; Africa. Awarded Distinguished Unit Badge and Cluster. Attended Graham High School. Graham Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Fleshman, 106 Reynolds Ave., Bluefield, Va.

FOWLER, CLEVELAND S., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1941, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Beaver High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland S. Fowler, 132 Giles St., Bluefield, W. Va.



[47] CVATUO BLACKSTONE • BLUEFIELD, VA. • W. VA.



FOWLER, GARLAND S.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 19, 1923. Entered Service April 14, 1943, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va. Sea Duty. Awarded two silver stars. Attended Beaver High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland S. Fowler, 132 Giles St., Bluefield, W. Va.

FRENCH, ARCHIE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 10, 1918. Entered Service May 18, 1944, Camp Hood, Tex. Attended Graham High School. Graham Christian Church. Son of Mr. W. B. French, 103 Dudley St., Bluefield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Barker French, 103 Dudley St., Bluefield, Va.

HIGGINBOTHAM, JAMES THOMAS

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 9, 1910. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1942, Salisbury, Md. Attended Richlands High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Beverly Higginbotham, Richlands, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elinor N. Higginbotham, 734 Tazewell Ave., Bluefield, Va.

LAWSON, WILLIAM SHARVYER

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 14, 1919. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Awarded Silver Star. Attended Graham High School. Graham Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Lawson, 738 Tazewell Ave., Bluefield, Va.

McREYNOLDS, SHERMAN, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 25, 1927. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1944, Miami, Fla.; New Guinea. Attended Graham High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sherman McReynolds, Sr., 110 Reynolds Ave., Bluefield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Reba Dennis McReynolds, Bluefield, Va.

MUNSEY, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 17, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1944, New Cumberland, Pa. Attended Bluefield School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah L. Munsey, Bluefield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Davis Munsey, 2256 Princeton Ave_, Bluefield, W. Va.

RATCLIFF, ARNOLD O.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1922. Entered Service Mar. 2, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Graham School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Ratcliff, Bluefield, Va.

SMITH, ROBERT NORMAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1926. Entered Service May 18, 1944, Camp Hood, Texas; Overseas. Attended Graham High School and V.M.I. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Clarence Smith, 226 College Ave., Bluefield, Va.

VOBLUEFIELD, VA. - W. VARTWOVETERANS. (48)

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

SURFACE, GEORGE M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 31, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1942, Camp Davis, N. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Glenwood Park School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Surface, Rt. 1, Box 186-A, Bluefield, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mae Surface.

TIBBS, FOSTER K.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1924 Entered Service Apr. 3, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Graham High School. Graham Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde L. Tibbs, Bluefield, Va.

TILLER, JAMES EVERETT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1926. Entered Service June 11, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Graham High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ethel Woods Tiller and the late Mr. W. T. Tiller, Bluefield, Va.

TILLER, WILLIAM EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Maxey, Tex. Received medical discharge Sept. 23, 1943. Attended Graham High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ethel Woods Tiller and the late Mr. W. J. Tiller, Bluefield, Va.

TURNER, RAYMOND HAINES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Ramsey and Beaver High School. Bland St. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Turner, 213 Lee St., Bluefield, W. Va.

WILLIAMS, MORRIS A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1910. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp Van Dorn, Miss. Attended Kegley Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Williams, Bluefield. W. Va.

WILLIAMS, ONSBY B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 22, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Kegley Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Williams, Bluefield, W. Va.

WOOD, RICHARD J.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 30, 1914. Entered Service June 22, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Attended Beaver High School; Bluefield College; V.P.I. Methodist. Son of Dr. and Mrs. A. D. Wood, 167 Giles St., Bluefield, W. Va.



WG491 dwartwovete BLUEFIELD, VA.S.W. VA.



ASBURY, OTIE FRANKLIN

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 6, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Bowie, Texas. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Asbury, Box 367, Boissevain, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lotus Harlass Asbury, Boissevain, Va.

GULLION, BILLY BAXTER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1924. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Italy. Wounded in Action. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Gullion, Boissevain, Va.

GULLION, JOSEPH ALLEN, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 10, 1923. Entered Service June 4, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Oberlon, Ohio. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Gullion, Box 275, Boissevain, Va.

GULLION NEIL P., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1926. Entered Service May 1, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; France. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil P. Gullion, Sr., Boissevain, Va.

HOPKINS, SHERMAN

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Keesler Field, Miss.; Seattle, Wash. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. K. Hopkins, Boissevain, Va.

HOWARD, JAMES IRA

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1920. Entered Service July 29, 1942, Toccoa, Ga.; New Guinea. Attended Boissevain Grammar School. Holiness Church. Nephew of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Hill, Box 183, Boissevain, Va.

MURRAY, ERNEST M., JR.

A.S., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 4, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1941, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Pocahontas High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest M. Murray, Box 264, Boissevain, Va.

O'BRIEN, JOHN EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Nov. 21, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. W. Va. Tech. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Robert O'Brien, Boissevain, Va.

WOBJESSEVAIN Wartwoveterans . 50 rg

O'BRIEN, ROBERT RAYMOND

Ist Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 17, 1923. Entered Service June 12, 1942, Columbus, Miss.; Italy. Killed in Action over Austria, July 16, 1944, on 48th Mission. Awarded Air Medal and 7 Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Pocahontas High School. Concord State College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Robert O'Brien, Boissevain, Va.

SHORT, PAT PAUL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 2, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; England. Attended Matoaca Graded School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Flora Asbury Short, Box 367, Boissevain, Va.

WHITEHEAD, JOSEPH CLARENCE

GM. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 4, 1923. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Overseas. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Whitehead, Box 53, Boissevain. Va.

WRIGHT, L. G., JR.

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 6, 1925. Entered Service Apr. 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Guam; Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Wright, Boissevain, Va.

CARLTON, ROBERT E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1926. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Truax Field, Wis. Attended Boydton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carlton, Boydton, Va.

LAYTON, WILLIAM BOYD

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1924, Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y.; Panama; Hawaii. Attended Spartanburg County School, Spartanburg, S.C. Methodist, Son of Mrs. Daisy E. Layton, Boydton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alberta E. Layton, Box 15, Boydton, Virginia.

SPENCER, PHILIP TERRENCE

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 20, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 1933, Newport, R. I.; Panama; Key West, Fla. Attended Salamanca, N. Y. High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. Thomas Spencer, Salamanca, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Lorene C. Spencer, Boydton, Va.

BUTLER, ERNEST

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1913. Entered Service Mar. 21, 1944, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Bozoo Graded School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Martin Butler, Bozoo, W. Va.



WQ51] CWARTWO BOISSEVAIN BOYDTON BOZOO, W. VA.

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS * * * \$ N TS



JONES, BURAN DANIEL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 16, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1944. Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Bozoo Graded School. Church of Christ. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Hayes Jones, Bozoo, W. Va.

MARTIN, WILLIAM HOWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 5, 1912. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1944, Camp Mead, Md.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Bozoo Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. S. Martin, Bozoo, W. Va.

ADAMS, FRED

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1940, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; England; France. Attended Bristol School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Adams, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

ALDERSON, HOWARD SCOTT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1942, Sheppard Field, Texas; Caribbean Sea; Fresno, Calif. Attended Bristol High School; Kings College. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Eugene Alderson, 407 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

ALDERSON, ROBERT H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 19, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Australia; New Guinea. Awarded Silver Star of Galantry; Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Glade Spring High School; Kings College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Eugene Alder-son, 407 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

BAILEY, HARRY LEE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 13, 1943, Columbia, S. C.; France. Attended Lebanon High School. Wesley Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Bailey, Bristol Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Lorraine Hudson Bailey, 2177 Randolph St., Bristol, Va.

BALLOU, SANDERS M.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1909. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Glade Spring School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Ballou, Glade Spring, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Thomas Ballou, Box 545, Bristol, Va.

BOOKER, WILLIAM L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 9, 1919. Entered Service Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Cedar Crest Grade School. Bradley St. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Booker, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

BOWEN, DANIEL C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 25, 1916, Entered Service April 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Meadows High School, First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. I. G. Bowen, Box 336, Bristol, Va., and the late Mr. I. G. Bowen. Husband of Mrs. Anna Mae Weaver Bowen, Bristol, Va.

BROWN, CECIL DAVID

U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, Camp Patrick Henry, Va. Attended Virginia High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Brown, 617 Suffolk Ave., Bristol, Va.

BROWN, CLAUDE WALLACE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; England; France. Attended Tennessee High School. Central Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Brown, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Blankenship Brown, 321 Lee St., Bristol, Va.

BURNETT, CHARLIE R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 9, 1909. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended South Bristol High School. Bradley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Burnett, Bristol, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Corintha Pippin Burnett, Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va.

BURNS, DENNIS A.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 24, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1941, Sheppard Field, Texas; Hamilton Field, Calif. Attended Virginia High School. Central Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Thomas M. Burns, 604 Moore St., Bristol, Va., and the late Mr. Thomas M. Burns.

CAMPBELL, GORDON D.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1912. Entered Service May 7, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Saltville High School. Plasterco Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C. Campbell, 505 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

CAMPBELL, JACOB A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1943, Camp McClellan, Ala.; Fort Meade, Md, Attended Bristol High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Campbell, 719 Goodson St., Bristol, Va.

CAMPBELL, JOSEPH CORTEZ, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1924. Entered Service April 15, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Glade Spring High School. Plasterco Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C. Campbell, Sr., 505 Russell St., Bristol, Va.



W Gas I dwartwoveteran SRISTOL



CAMPER, CLARENCE B.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Mar. 30, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1943, Camp Claiborne, La.; England; France. Attended Blountville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Camper, 112 Wagner St., Bristol, Va.

CANTER, CHARLES HENRY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; North Africa. Received two Oak Leaf Clusters; Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in Plane Accident June 3, 1943. Attended Virginia High School. First Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Canter, Bristol, Va. Brother of Mrs. Fred Creger, 818 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

CANTER, WILLIAM BERNARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 24, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Virginia High School. First Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Henry Canter, Bristol, Va. Brother of Mrs. Fred Creger, 818 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

CARR, ROBERT LEE

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 20, 1941, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended Bristol High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Carr, Bristol, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Maude Hutton Carr, 1921 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va.

CHRONISTER, WILLIAM WOODROW

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1923. Entered Service Mar. 1, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Camp Mackall, N. C. Attended Central High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Amie Chronister, Tulsa, Okla., and the late Mr. M. L. Chronister, Husband of Mrs. Betty Wheat Chronister, 812 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

COLVARD, CHARLES H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 13, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1943, New Cumberland, Pa.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Big Stone Gap School. Central Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarance H. Colvard, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Elsea Colvard, 924 Central Ave., Bristol, Va.

CROWE, CARL E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1941, Chanute Field, Ill.; Italy; North Africa; Sardinia. Attended Wallace High School. Beach Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce M. Crowe, Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va.

CROWE, ROY EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 22, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Camp Ellis, Ill.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Bristol High School. Beach Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Crowe, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vergie Leonard Crowe, Rt. 3, Bristol, Virginia.

WORLSTOL WARTWOVETERANS . 54) rg

CRUSENBERRY, CECIL H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 20, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1942, Ft. Story, Va., Mexia, Tex. Attended Virginia High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Crusenberry, 923 Cumberland Ave., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Berry Crusenberry, Bristol, Va.

CRUSENBERRY, LEO

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Wendover, Utah. Attended Virginia High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Crusenberry, 923 Cumberland Ave., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. June Smeltser Crusenberry, Bristol, Va.

DIXON, CLIFFORD WALLACE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Newport News, Va. Attended McMinnville, Tenn., School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Dixon, McMinnville, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Virginia Eades Dixon, Rt. No. 3, Box 7, Bristol, Va.

EDWARDS, RAYMOND EUGENE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 7, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Virginia High School. Euclid Ave. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Louis Edwards and Mrs. Mary Edwards Wine, 820 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

ELLIOTT, RALPH JAMES

FC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 25, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; Panama; Pacific; Atlantic. Attended Kettle Island School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Elliott, Kettle Island, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Cowan Elliott, 1801 W. State St., Bristol, Va.

ELLIS, JOHN HENRY, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 14, 1920. Entered Service May 31, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Virginia High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Ellis, Sr., 1606 W. Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine Louise Carrier Ellis, 1606 W. Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va.

ELLIS, JOSEPH D.

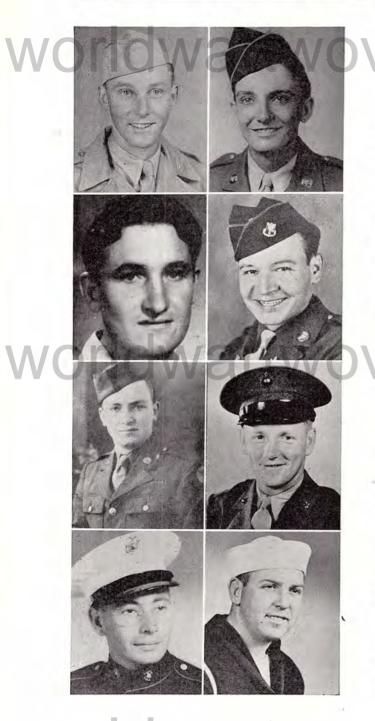
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1922. Entered Service June 11, 1943, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; France. Attended Virginia High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Ellis, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josie Statzer Ellis, 216 Vance St., Bristol, Va.

FARRIS, OSCAR M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1943, Gordon Johnston, Fla.; New Guinea. Attended Virginia High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Giles G. Farris, Bristol, Va. Brother of Miss Omah Lee Farris, 2116 Randolph St., Bristol, Va.



worldwartwoveteranser



FLEENOR, BOBBY D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1926. Entered Service July 24, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Valley Institute High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney W. Fleenor, 2437 Bradley St., Bristol, Va.

FRIEDMAN, JOSEPH D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Virginia High School and University of Tenn. Reynolds Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Friedman, 509 Edmond St., Bristol, Va. Grandson of Mrs. J. R. Davis, 509 Edmond St., Bristol, Va.

GOODMAN, JAMES LEWIS

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 1942, McClellan Field, Calif; New Caledonia; South Pacific. Attended Valley Institute School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. George C. Goodman and the late Mr. George C. Goodman, Bristol, Va.

GOODWIN, ALVIN BRUCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1919. Entered Service June 11, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; England; France. Attended Bristol, Va., High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Goodwin, Bristol, Tenn.

GRAY, ROBERT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1942, Albuquerque, N. Mexico; England. Attended Virginia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gray, Jackson, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Soggans Gray, Bristol, Tenn. Grandson of Mrs. Elizabeth Preston Gray, 814 N. Moore St., Bristol, Va.

GREEN, ORVILLE NATHAN

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 7, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1944, San Diego, Calif; Camp Pendleton, Calif. Attended Virginia High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde F. Green, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Morris Green, 512 Floyd St., Bristol, Va.

GROGG, SAMUEL L.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Apr. 24, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1944, Camp Pendleton, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Bristol High School. Euclid Ave. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther P. Grogg, 705 Fairview St., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred M. Grogg, 1005 Hill St., Bristol, Va.

HALL, CHARLES B.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pearl Harbor. Attended West Bristol School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hall, Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Pippin Hall, 21st St., Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va.

W BRISTOL WARTWOVETERANS [56] C

HARMON, FORREST L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 23, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 21, 1940, Camp Croft, S. C.; France. Wounded in France. Hospitalized in England. Attended Bristol High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Harmon, Box 144, Bristol, Va.

HARRISON, MARVIN ARTHUR

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 17, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill; Camp Peary, Va. Attended Harrisonville Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Harrison, Harrisonville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Brown Childers Harrison, Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va.

HILLMAN, REGINALD J.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Bainbridge, Md. Attended Virginia High School. Reynolds Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy G. Hillman, 618 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

HOBBS, BAKER DON, JR. (BD)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 29, 1910. Entered Service May 19, 1941, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Died in Service at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Bristol School. Freewill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Baker Don Hobbs, Rt. 3, Box 26, Bristol, Va.

HOBBS, GEORGE EDWARD

U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 6, 1908. Entered Service 1926, N.T.C. Miami, Fla. Attended Bristol School. Freewill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Baker Don Hobbs, Rt. No. 3, Box 26, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Roberts Hobbs, Bristol, Va.

HODGSON, GEORGE JACKSON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 26, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Hospitalized in New York. Attended Virginia High School. North Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hodgson, 409 Lee St., Bristol, Va. Brother of Mrs. J. M. Johnson, 409 Lee St., Bristol, Va.

HODGSON, JOSEPH TRUET

HA 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Virginia High School. Euclid Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hodgson, 409 Lee St., Bristol, Va.

HOLMES, GEORGE G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended Goldsmith, Indiana School. Three Springs Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas Holmes, 1100 Rhode Island Ave., Bristol, Va.



WQ57 Idwartwoveteranseror



HOLMES, WILLIAM KABLER

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born July 19, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Goldsmith, Indiana School. Three Springs Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas Holmes, 1100 Rhode Island Ave., Bristol, Va.

HOLT, ROBERT, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 5, 1926. Entered Service Mar. 23, 1943, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Bristol Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Holt, 581 Floyd St, Bristol, Va.

HUNSUCKER, ARDEN R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1919. Entered Service Apr. 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Italy. Attended Hiltons High School. Millers Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hunsucker, Benhams, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Wolfe Hunsucker, Hiltons, Va.

HURT, CLARENCE O.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Wallace High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Hurt, Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jeann Allen Hurt, Bristol, Va.

HUTTON, WILLIAM FLOYD (BILLIE)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1943, Metuchen, N. J.; England; France. Attended Bristol High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Floyd Hutton, 1921 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va.

INGOLDSBY, JOHN NELSON

SP 3/c, U.S.N.R. Born Dec. 12, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New York. Attended Bristol, Tenn. High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Nelson Ingoldsby, Kingsport, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Harmon Ingoldsby, Rt. C-3, Box 144, Bristol, Va.

JACKSON, IVORY BURLEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 30, 1919. Entered Service April 20, 1944; Camp Peary, Va.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Buffalo Pond High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Jackson, Wallace, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Debusk Jackson, Benhams, Va.

JETT, CHARLES STEARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 24, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Hawaii; Saipan. Attended Hiltons High School. Millers Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Jett, Hiltons, Va.

NGRISTOL WARTWOVETERANS ... 56 PG

JOHNSON, JAMES MILLARD

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1918. Entered Service May 16, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. North Bristol Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Johnson, Rt. No. 1, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Hodson Johnson, 409 Lee St., Bristol, Va.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM BERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1924. Entered Service June 7, 1943, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Long Island, N. Y. Attended Virginia High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Emma Walker Johnson and the late Mr. Tom Johnson, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sue Reece Johnson, 332 5th St., Bristol, Tenn.

JOHNSTON, SANFORD T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1924. Entered Service June 4, 1943, Aberdeen, Md.; Overseas. Attended Bristol High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sanford L. Johnston, 836 State St., Bristol, Tenn.

JONES, JAMES MARTIN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Blountville School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George C. Jones, Blountville, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Johnson Jones, 720 Russell St., Bristol, Virginia.

KIMBLER, STEVE J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1915. Entered Service July 21, 1940, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Hendricks Field, Fla. Attended Kingsport High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clintwood Kimbler, Ft. Blackmore, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Goodwin Kimbler, 2217 Catherine St., Bristol, Va.

LEONARD, DONALD FREDERICK

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Camp Peary, Va. Attended Wallace High School. Grace Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Stella Sharrett Leonard, 1501 Mass. Ave., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ella Inez Jessie Leonard, 1501 Mass. Ave., Bristol, Va.

LEONARD, KENNETH I.

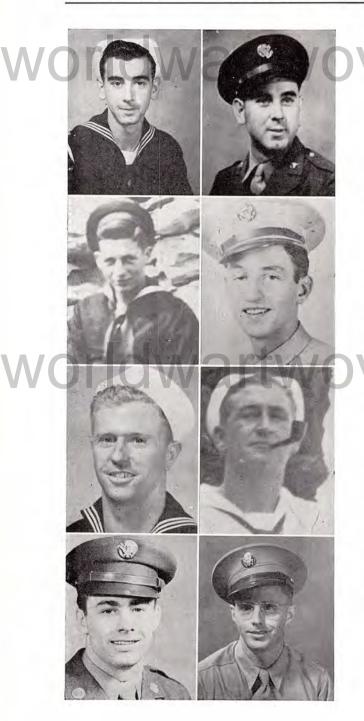
T/5, U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Camp Hood, Tex.; Camp Butler, N. C. Attended Wallace High School. Grace Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Stella Sharrett Leonard, 1501 Mass. Ave., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Louise Groves Leonard, Bristol, Va.

LEONARD, THERL EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service April 16, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Wallace High School. Grace Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Stella Sharrett Leonard, 1501 Mass. Ave., Bristol, Va.



worldwartwoveteranserer



LONG, JAMES H.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1926. Entered Service July 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Valley Institute. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William McKinley Long, 6 Catherine St., Bristol, Va.

LONG, MARVIN H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 29, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Greendale High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William McKinley Long, 6 Catherine St., Bristol, Va.

LOWE, JOHN RICHARD, JR.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Virginia High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Richard Lowe, Sr., Portsmouth Ave., Bristol, Va.

McCAULEY, CHARLES M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 21, 1923. Entered Service April 28, 1943, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.; Africa. Attended Wheeling High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy W. McCauley, Wheeling, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Nichol McCauley, 403 Lee St., Bristol, Va.

McCRAY, RUFUS FOWLER

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born March 11, 1915. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Saltville High School. Plasterco Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher McCray, Plasterco, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Campbell, McCray, Bristol, Va.

McGLOTHLIN, FRANK ROBERT

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1922. Entered Service May 24, 1944, Jacksonville, Fla; St. Augustine, Fla. Attended Virginia High School. Reynolds Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Elton McGlothlin, 909 Highland Ave., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Alice Bibb McGlothlin, 909 Highland Ave., Bristol, Va.

MILLER, ROY B., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Virginia High School. Euclid Ave. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy B. Miller, Sr., Ball Bros., Bristol, Tenn.

MOBLEY, CHARLES JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Camp Fannin, Tex.; France. Attended Blountville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Mobley, Bristol, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Johnson Mobley, 720 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

W BRISTOL OWARTWOVETERANS LOD IG

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

MOORE, FRED

18

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 9, 1943, Ft. Fisher, N. C.; England; France; Germany. Attended Hiltons High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Moore, Hiltons, Va.

MOORE, JAMES EDWARD

U. S. Navy. Born June 12, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 1943, California. Attended Virginia High School. Euclid Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Samuel Lee Moore and the late Mr. Samuel Lee Moore, 820 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

MOORE, RUBIN M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended West Bristol School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Moore, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

MORRELL, BUSTER SPENCER

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 17, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 1942, Camp Robinson, Ark.; Camp McCain, Miss. Attended Bristol High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Morrell, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie Johnson Morrell, 720 Russelle St., Bristol, Va.

MORRIS, CLAUDE C.

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born July 2, 1918. Entered Service July 1943, Staten Island, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Wallace High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Morris, Rt. No. 2, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Agnes Stegall Morris, Abingdon, Va.

MORRIS, KENNETH J.

MOM 3/c, U. S. Navy. (Coast Guard). Born Sept. 20, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1943, New London, Conn.; Ellis Island, N. Y. Attended Wallace Virginia High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Morris, Rt. No. 2, Bristol, Va.

MUMPOWER, LEE W.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 2, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; Cuba; Southwest Pacific; South Pacific. Attended Virginia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Secton T. Mumpower, Commonwealth Ave., Bristol, Va.

NICHOLS, ROBY H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 3, 1923. Entered Service June 9, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Bristol High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnathan A. Nichols, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Wheatley Nichols, Bristol, Va.



worldwartwoveteransel



ODUM, ARTHUR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 6, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended Wallace High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Odum, 614 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

ODUM, BASCOM S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 4, 1916. Entered Service June 4, 1943, Camp Robinson, Ark.; New Guinea. Attended Wallace High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Odum, Bristol, Va.

ODUM, DONALD E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Africa; Italy. Attended Wallace High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Odum, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eula V. Fleenor Odum, 614 Moore St., Bristol, Virginia.

PERKINS, THOMAS GEORGE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 28, 1907. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Kingsport, Tenn. School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Thomas G. Perkins. Husband of Mrs. Millie Etta Moore Perkins, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

PERKINS, WILLIAM JESSE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 1, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Samoa Island; Wallace Island. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G. Perkins, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

PERRY, JOSEPH CLIFTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 13, 1924. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Barksdale Field, La. Attended Virginia High School. Christian Fellowship Chapel. Son of Mrs. Leslie Young Perry and the late Mr. Joseph C. Perry, 2140 Randolph St., Bristol, Va.

RITTER, ALFRED LEWIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1942, Kearns, Utah; Geiger Field, Wash. Attended Bethel High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Alice Ritter, Rt. No. 1, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Sharrett Ritter, Rt. 1, Bristol, Va.

ROBERTS, CECIL GLEN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 31, 1919. Entered Service Camp Stewart, Ga.; Europe. Baptist Union Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Roberts, Taylors Valley, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ruth Roberts Edison, 716 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

W BRISTOL WARTWOVETERANS L 62 D C

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

RUSSELL, ARTHUR V.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1916. Entered Service June I, 1942, Edgewood, Md.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended West Bristol School. Bradley St. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Russell, Sr., Rt. 3, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alpha Turner Russell, Bristol, Tenn.

RUSSELL, JOHN, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Guinea. Attended West Bristol School. Bradley Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Russell, Sr., Rt. 3, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Trivett Russell, Bristol, Va.

SHARRETT, EUGENE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 24, 1916. Entered Service Great Lakes, Ill.; Treasure Island Hospital, Calif. Attended Jefferson School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence R. Sharrett, Rt. 1, Bristol, Va. Husband of Gaynell Sneed Sharrett, Lebanon, Va.

SHUMATE, BARNEY L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1904. Entered Service May 1941, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; England. Attended Williamson, W. Va. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bryon Lynol Shumato. Bradley St., Bristol, Va. Brother of Mr. Scott H. Shumate, Bradley St., Bristol, Va.

SMALLWOOD, EARNEST E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Ireland; Bermuda. Attended North Bristol School. North Bristol Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kyle Smallwood, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

SMALLWOOD, JAMES B.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1914. Entered Service May 6, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Killed in Action June 6, 1944 in France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Virginia High School. North Bristol Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kyle Smallwood, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

SMITH, BURTON M.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 29, 1914. Entered Service June 4, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Hiltons, Va. High School. Millers Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. D. Smith, Benhams, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Jett Smith, 11 Catherine St., Hiltons, Va.

SMITH, WILLIAM FRED

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1915. Entered Service Bainbridge, Md.; Camp Carson, Col. Attended Bristol School. Grace Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andy Smith, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Kate Davis Smith, 1605 Mass. Avenue, Bristol, Va.



WQ61 dwartwoveteran SRISTOL



SNYDER, ESKEL HOWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born May 17, 1923. Entered Service June 10, 1943. Camp Sibert, Ala.; New Guinea. Attended Virginia Grammar School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lee Snyder, Sr., 1916 Lawrence St., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Trivett Snyder, Bluff City, Tenn.

SNYDER, RICHARD LEE, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1941, Boca Raton, Fla.; Italy. Attended Virginia Grammar School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lee Snyder, Sr., 1916 Lawrence St., Bristol, Va.

STEWART, ALLEN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Wallace High School. Wallace Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Willie Minnick Stewart, 724 Fairview St., Bristol, Va.

TAYLOR, WARREN H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Lebanon High School. Belfast Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Taylor, Bristol, Va. Brother of Mrs. Beverly Goodman, Wagner St., Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va.

THOMAS, HUBERT W.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 23, 1914. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Alliance, Neb. Attended Bristol, Tenn. School. Central Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Thomas, 429 Moore St., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel May Goodman Thomas, Bristol, Va.

THOMAS, WILLIAM H., JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 24, 1918. Entered Service May 3, 1941, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; France. Attended Bristol, Tenn. High School and Kings College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Thomas, Sr., Bristol, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Jane McClellan Thomas, 600 Moore, St., Bristol, Va.

THOMPSON, WILEY M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, New Cumberland, Pa.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Bluff City School. Bradley Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Thompson, Bluff City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cleo Parks Thompson, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

VENABLE, KEITH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 6, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended Virginia High School. Central Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Frank B. Venable and the late Mr. Frank B. Venable, Johnson City, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Burns Venable, 606 Moore St., Bristol, Virginia.

WGRISTOL WARTWOVETERANS . 64 Pro

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

WAGNER, HOMER WILLIAM

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 4, 1912, Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended West Bristol School. Freewill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Wagner, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Mae Walker Wagner, 2215 Catherine St., Bristol, Va.

WALKER, GLENN A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; Greenland; England; France. Attended Mt. City High School. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Obe Walker and the late Mr. Obe Walker, 2215 Catherine St., Bristol, Va.

WARREN, JAMES WOODROW

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Bristol High School. Reynolds Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Garland B. Ross, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Louise Whitaker Warren, 716 Fairview St., Bristol, Va.

WHITAKER, HERBERT C.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 15, 1919. Entered Service May 23, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Shoemaker, Calif. Attended Bristol School. Virginia Ave. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles I. Whitaker, Bristol, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Camper Whitaker, 112 Wagner St., Bristol, Va.

WHITE, CLYDE WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Sibert, Ala. Attended Bluefield High School; Concord College. Euclid Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde J. White, 1010 Highland Avenue, Bristol, Va.

WILLIAMS, PAUL J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1918. Entered Service June 23, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Kansas City, Kan. Attended Virginia High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Williams, 716 Goodson St., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Smith Williams, Bristol, Tenn.

WOLFE, PETE J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 21, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy; North Africa; Sicily. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Hiltons High School. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Wolfe, Hiltons, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie May Moore Wolfe, Hiltons, Va.

WOODS, JAMES S.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1918. Entered Service May 23, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Mary Street Grade School. Bradley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee T. Woods, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Pippin Woods, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.



WORFIdwartwoveteranSEISTOL

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ \$ \$ 23 23



WORLEY, DOUGLAS H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 19, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 1939, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii. Attended Wallace High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Worley, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Odum Worley, 614 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

WRIGHT, JAMES HENRY

F. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 3, 1914. Entered Service June 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Virginia High School. Euclid Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jess Wright, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy McGlamary Wright, 308 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

CHANDLER, EDWARD F.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born April 15, 1909. Entered Service June 24, 1942, V.P.I. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Chandler, 1012-24th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edwin F. Chandler, 117 N. 3rd St., Buckroe Beach, Va.

DEARING, SYDNEY CLYDE

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 30, 1918. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Invasion of Iwo Jima. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Cora Nugent, Buckroe Beach, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lena Scruggs Dearing, E. Hampton, Va.

FOSTER, AUBURN L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas; England; France; Germany. Attended Hampton High School. Buckroe Beach Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey A. Foster, 329 Seaboard Ave., Buckroe Beach, Va.

HALLEMAN, CARLETON LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 18, 1922. Entered Service July 1, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Morrison High School. Hampton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Halleman, Hilton Village, Va. Nephew of Mrs. Maurice Solomon, 322 Atlantic Ave., Buckroe Beach, Va.

KIMBALL, EDWARD JOSEPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 3, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas. Attended St. Mary's School, Phoebus, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Kimball, 120 N. Fourth St., Buckroe Beach, Virginia.

INMAN, RUSSELL N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1942. England. Attended Brosville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Inman, Cascade, Va.

BRISTOL · BUCKROE BEACH ·

CASCADE VETERANS [66]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

ABBOTT, WAYNE O.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Age 24. Entered Service April 21, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Marshall District High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Abbott, 741 Nolle St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille W. Abbott, Rt. 3, Box 42, Charlottesville, Va.

AGEE, BERNARD W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific Area. Attended McIntyre High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Agee, 812 River Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Elizabeth Shipp Agee, 812 River Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

ALLEN, RENNETH HAMILTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 21, 1910. Entered Service Mar. 11, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Schuyler High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Allen, Schuyler, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence Mawyer Allen, 712 Blenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

BEDDOW, PERVIS ATWELL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Yuma, Ariz.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Lane High School, First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Edward Beddow, 704 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Va.

BENDEL, STEPHEN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 4, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Cochran Field, Ga. Attended Lane High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Bendel, 712 Blenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

BETHEL, H. CALVIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service May 1, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Roanoke High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. A. Chenault, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ivy B. Bethel, 300 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

BISHOP, CHARLES H.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 26. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1944, Camp Elliott, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Bishop, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Gooch Bishop, 901 Albemarle Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

BLACK, CHARLES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Received Honorable Discharge March 31, 1943. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Black, 612 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va.



WQ67 Idwartwoveteranoresville



BRANHAM, FELIX P.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service 1939, Ft. Maade, Md.; France, Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Clark School. Christian Church. Son of the late Mr. Battle C. Brown. Grandson of Mrs. A. E. Branham, 612 Fuller Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

BURCH, FRED WILSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug 25, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England. Attended Lane High School. Son of Mr. C. E. Burch, 705 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Marks Burch, 705 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va.

BURGESS, PAUL GRANT

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Entered Service Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Midway High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Burgess, Leafland Ave., E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

CARTER, WILLIAM HENRY

BM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 16, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 24, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; Guadalcanal; Tarawa; Wounded in Action; Camp Parks, Calif. Attended Venable School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Katie Carter and the late Mr. George Carter, 819 Henry Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

CARVER, FOREST W.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 33. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Europe. Attended Forber School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Carver, 301 7½ St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Carver, Greenfield, Va.

CARVER, JAMES H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Europe. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Carver, 301 7½ St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Carver, Montrose Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

CLARK, OWEN G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Clark, 1304 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

CLARK, ROBERT F.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1942, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Selman Field, La. Attended Lane High School. University of Virginia. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Clark, 1304 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estelle Karns Clark, Atlanta, Ga.

WCHARLOTTESVILLE ARTWOVETERANS ... 68) C

CONNELLY, AUBREY C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 16, 1941, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Lovingston High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Connelly, 726 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.

COOK, GORDON H.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service March 1, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Cook, 755 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

CRITZER, HERBERT WILLIAM

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 1936, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Miller School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Susie M. Critzer, Old Dominion, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel McClary Critzer, 705 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

CURRIER, ROY J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 16, 1942, Camp Haan, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Currier, 1223 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. R. J. Currier, 907 West St., Charlottesville, Va.

DAVIS, CALVIN E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 2, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Missing in Action May 28, 1944. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd F. Davis, 1119 Forrest St., Charlottesville Va.

DAVIS, EARL H.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service April 25, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Sea Duty. Attended Lane High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Davis, 312 9th St. S. W., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Sandridge Davis, Crozet, Va.

DAVIS, EUGENE ORRIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service Jan. 30, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France. Attended Charlottesville Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Davis, 721 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Daisy M. Davis, 721 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

DAVIS, RAYMOND E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 2, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd F. Davis, 119 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Va.



WQ69 Idwartwoveteransul



DAVIS, WESLEY J.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 24, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Davis, 721 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

DAVIS, WILLIAM C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 22, 1943, Ft. Dix, N. J.; Ft. Devens, Mass. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. G. C. Davis, 708 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.

DOWELL, LOUIS MARSHALL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1927. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Howze, Texas; England; France; Holland; Germany; Wounded in action Nov. 24, 1944. Attended Stony Point High School. Grace Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Buelah Dowell and the late Mr. Granville Dowell, Keswick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Mae Scruggs Dowell, 1101 Spruce St., Charlottesville, Va.

DURHAM, GORDON ANDREW "HAPPY"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Cc(t. 15, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1943, Camp Pendleton, Va.; Saipan; South Pacific. Attended Lane High School. Christ Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Andrew Durham, 110 Myrtle St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gray Morriss Durham, 513 8th St., Charlottesville, Va.

ESTES, ROBERT E.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Age 34. Entered Service May 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Attended Lane High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Estes, 714 Graves St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn M. Estes, W. Main St., Charlottesville, Va.

GEER, JOHNNY B.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 3, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1944, San Diego, Calif. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Geer, 935 Monticello Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Butler Geer, 1114 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va.

GENTRY, GORDON H.

lst Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 41. Entered Service March 1941, Chicago, Ill.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Lane School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Gentry, 1404 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

GENTRY, WALTER F.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service June 1940. Oregon; England. Attended Lane School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Gentry, 1404 E. Market St.. Charlottesville, Va.

CHARLOTTESVILLE ARTWOVETERANS.100 rg

GLASS, MARION S.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army, Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1942, Gulfport, Miss.; India, Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Lane High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Glass, Belmont Park, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Kirtley Glass, Belmont Park, Charlottesville, Virginia.

GOOCH, LAWRENCE S.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service July 19, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Gooch, 712 Concord Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

GRAVES, ALFRED W.

MAM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Oct. 1941, Norfolk, Va.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended University of Virginia. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Graves, N. Garden, Va. Brother of Mrs. Mary Haney, 305 E. Jefferson St., Charlottesville, Va.

GRAVES, GEORGE MILTON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, rt. Eustis, Va.; Europe. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs J. M. Graves, 255½ West Main St. Charlottesville, Va.

HAMILTON, CHARLES A.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Age 28. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga., Southwest Pacific. Attended Miller School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. L. T. Hamilton, 1122 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Harris Hamilton, 514 E. Main St., Charlottesville, Va.

HANEY, CHARLES FRANK, JR.

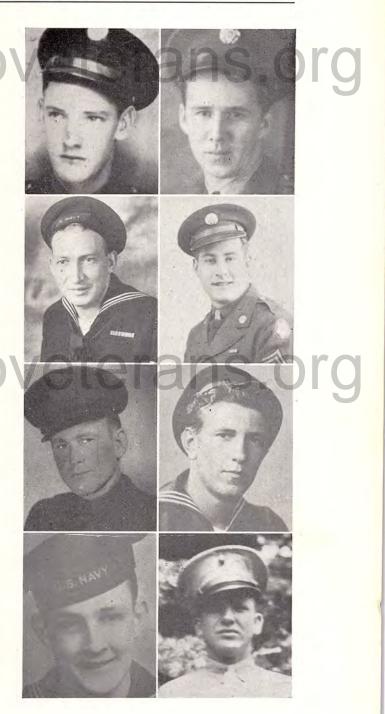
3/c P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 21, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va.; Africa; South America; West Indies; Cuba. Attended Red Hill High School. Good Shepherd Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. David Thomas, 1115 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Va.

HARBOTTLE, GEORGE D.

AEM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1943, Lafayette, Ind. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Harbottle, 728 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.

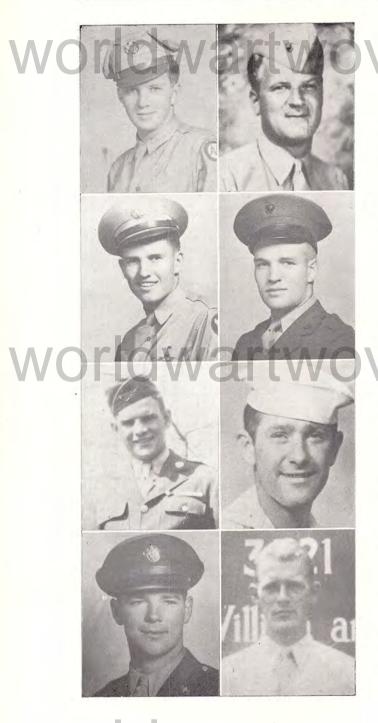
HARRIS, GEORGE W.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Age 35. Entered Service March 4, 1943, New River, N. C. Attended Love High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Harris, Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille W. Harris, 856 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.



WON GWARTWOVETER CHARLOTTESVILLE

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



HATCHER, CARL, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 4, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 11, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Tex.; New Guinea. Attended Rainelle Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hatcher, 820 Belmont Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

HAWKINS, GEORGE HENRY

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born June 22, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Cherry Point, N. C. Attended William Byrd High School. Presbyterian. Son of Dr. and Mrs. James H. Hawkins, 1102 Little High St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Woodlie F. Barnes Hawkins, 1702 Shackelford St., Morehead City, N. C.

HERRING, DANIEL EDWARD (DAN)

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 12, 1924. Entered Service July 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Keneholm School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Edward Herring, 1111 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Jane Pace Herring, 710 Graves St., Charlottesville, Va.

HERRING, SAMUEL WINSTON

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 11, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Corona, Calif. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Edward Herring, 1111 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Va.

HILL, HARRY H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Nov. 1940, Indiantown Gap, Pa.; Overseas; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Venable School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hill 509—7th St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Johnson Hill, 503 Main St., Charlottesville, Virginia.

HOLLAND, JOHN R.

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Mediterraneam Area. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Holland, 715 Blenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

HOLLAND, RALPH F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Europe. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Holland, 715 Blenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

HOLLAND, ROBERT B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va; Europe. Attended Lane High School. Fork Union Military Academy. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Holland, 715 Blenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

WCHARLOTTESVILLE ARTWOVETERANS. [72]

HUDSON, JAMES E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Attended Lane School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Hudson, 1516 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucy Hudson, 295, Blackstone, Va.

JARMAN, EDWIN Y.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1942, Camp Reynolds, Pa., Aleutian Islands. Attended Lane High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Jarman, 934 E. Jefferson St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Francis J. Jarman, Stony Point Rd., Charlottesville, Va.

KELSO, NORMAN S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; France; England. Awarded Purple Heart. Wounded in action over France Aug. 7, 1944. Attended McIntyre High School. Son of Mrs. Hilda F. Kelso, E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Ida Bourne, E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

KING, JOHN M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 37. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Rachel King Black, 612 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Craddock King, Charlottesville, Va.

LAYNE, HAROLD ALEXANDER

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1922. Entered Service June 28, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Clark School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Layne, 124 Goodman St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margarette Layne, 817 Charlton Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

LEAKE, FORREST WILSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1913. Entered Service May 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Alberene High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. H. W. Leake and the late Mrs. Ada Leake, Alberene, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Louise Durham Leake, 779 Spruce St., Charlottesville, Va.

MacRAE, JAMES G. W.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service May 1, 1941. Ft. Sill, Okla.; China. Attended Christ Church School. V.M.I. Episcopalian. Son of Dr. and Mrs. C. F. MacRae, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Canley MacRae, 708 Lyons Ave, Charlottesville, Va.

MARION, GEORGE W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Wounded in Action. Awarded the Purple Heart. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Marion, Woolen Mill Road, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel L. Marion, Woolen Mill Road, Charlottesville, Va.



word dwartwoveteracharlottesville



MARSH, DEWEY T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy: North Africa; England. Attended R. McGuifey School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Marsh, 515 7½ St., Charlottesville, Va.

MARSHALL, CALVIN E.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Marshall, 339 Meade Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

MARSHALL, FORREST R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 24, 1911. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Lane High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Marshall, 708 Monticello Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rena E. Marshall, 835 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

MARTIN, CLARENCE MELVIN (PETE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1917. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Camp Beale, Calif.; England; France. Attended Clark School. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Martin, 602 Belmont Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maybelle Kathleen Durham Martin, 779 Spruce St., Charlottesville, Va.

MARTIN, WILBERT J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Alberene High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Martin, 755 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

MAYDIAN, THOMAS C.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service May 14, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Central High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl T. Maydian, 766 Belmont Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thomas C. Maydian, 501 Commercial Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.

MICHAEL, SYLVESTER GRANT (MIKE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1913. Entered Service May 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Venable School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Michael, 802 Henry Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

MILLER, EARLEY MILES

ARM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 21, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; South America. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Miller, 706 Bolling Ave. ,Charlottesville, Va.

NCHARLOTTESVILLE ARTWOVETERANS 174D rg

MORRIS, EDWIN D.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1941, Ft. Riley, Kan.; Greensboro, N. C. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Morris, 622 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Puckett Morris, Charlottesville, Va.

MORRIS, FRANK SAMUEL, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 20, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New York. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Morris, 906 Monticello Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

MORRIS, HARRY H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Grand Island, Neb. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Morris, 1107 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Virginia.

MORRIS, LEWIS R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 4, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Meriweather Lewis School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin R. Morris, Shadwell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret E. Morris, 918 Harris St., Charlottesville, Va.

MORRIS, WILLIAM C.

CMM, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service May, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Lane High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Morris, 622 Bolling Ave, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucile Houser Morris, Hampton, Va.

NEWMAN, BURGESS A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Lane High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Newman, 1218 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va.

NEWMAN, JOHN C.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Lane High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Newman, 1218 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va.

NEWMAN, LINDSAY C.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 17. Entered Service May 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Lane High School. Hinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Newman, 1218 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va.



W0751 dwartwoveter2charLoTTESVILLE

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



NORFORD, LONNIE H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 2, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Venice, Fla. Attended Stony Point and McIntyre High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Norford, Belmont Park, Charlottesville, Va.

NORFORD, WILLIAM M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1918. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Stony Point High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Norford, Belmont Park, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. W. M. Norford, 805 Rockland Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

PACE, THOMAS J.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 4, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Stoney Point High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Pace, Rt. 2, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Pace, Rt. 2, Charlottesville, Va.

PAYNE, CLAYMUS C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Love High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Emma Payne, 608 Levy Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

PAYNE, CLYDE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp McQuade, Calif.; Shenango, Pa. Attended McGuffey School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Payne, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Gooch Payne, 901 Albermarle Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

PAYNE, GARNETT E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 2, 1942, Alaska. Attended Meriweather Lewis School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Payne, RFD Charlottesville, Va.

PAYNE, KENNETH F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service 1941, Ft. -Meade, Md. Killed in Action in invasion of France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Lane High School. University Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Payne, Charlottesville, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ruby Amos, 710 Rockland Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

PAYNE, PERCY C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Sept. 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Bob Osborne School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Emma Payne, 608 Levy Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

CHARLOTTESVILLE ARTWOVETERANS [76]

PAYNE, ROY IVAN

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 29, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy F. Payne, 911 Monticello Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

PAYNE, WADDELL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service April, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Attended Love High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Emma Payne, 608 Levy Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

PEERY, JAMES I.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Europe. Attended McGuffey School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. I. Peery, 923 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

PLEASANTS, CONRAD N.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service April 10, 1942, Camp Grant, Ill. Attended Red Hill High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Pleasants, North Garden, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille M. Pleasants, 755 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

POLLARD, CLARENCE M.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Age 31. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Scottsville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Pollard, Scottsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola Wood Pollard, 709 Graves St., Charlottesville, Va.

RHODES, LEWIS M.

lst Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24 Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Stony Point High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace W. Rhodes, Woolen Mills Road, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Marie Rhodes, Joplin, Mo.

ROSS, R. WENDELL, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service June 26. 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Lane High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Ross, 712 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Cooper Ross, 712 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.

RYAN, EDWARD C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service June 28, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended McIntyre School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ryan, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle McDonald Ryan, 736 Blenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.



WOM Idwartwoveteranserer



SHIFLETT, CORNELIUS ALEXANDER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Pacific. Attended Old Dominion High School, Schuyler, Va. Christian Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Shiflett, 1017 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

SHIFLETT, GRAFTON E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 1943, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; New Orleans, La. Attended Clark School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip H. Shiflett, 606 Fuller St., Charlottesville, Va.

SHIFLETT, JAMES I.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Meade, Md.; Europe; France. Attended Venable School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Shiflett, Dundalk, Md. Husband of Mrs. Mary Roberts Shiflett, 401– 7½ St., Charlottesville, Va.

SHIFLETT, RANDOLPH B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 27, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Lane High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip H. Shiflett, 606 Fuller St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian P. H. Shiflett, 606 Fuller St., Charlottesville, Va.

SMITH, WILLIARD M.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 40. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942. Camp Tyson, Tenn. Attended Rivanna Public School. Goshen Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Smith, Stage Junction, Va.

SPROUSE, EARL FRANKLIN (BOOTSIE)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 9, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Africa; Middle East; France. Attended Venable School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Sprouse, 814 Charlton Ave., Charlottesville, Virginia.

SPROUSE, ONNIE L.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Sea Duty. Attended Charlottesville School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmit Sprouse, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Clements Sprouse, 122 Carlton Rd., Charlottesville, Va.

THOMAS, PERCY LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 14, 1920. Entered Service May 6, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Mc-Intyre School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ola Thomas, 117 Carlton Rd., Charlottesville, Va.

NCHARLOTTESVILLE ARTWOVETERANS . 78 TC

TILMAN, CHARLES DONALD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Age 19, Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Scottsville School. McIntyre High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Payne, Leake Lane, Charlottesville, Va.

TOMLIN, MARSHALL L.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Amherst Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Tomlin, Amherst, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby B. Tomlin, 747 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.

TOMS, CECIL M.

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 28, 1942, Bainbridge Md. Sea Duty. Attended Red Hill High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Toms, 2011– 11th St., N. E., Charlottesville, Va.

TOMS, CHARLES M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1941, Colorado; Overseas. Attended Red Hill High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Toms, 2011-11th St., N. E., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Toms; Colorado.

TRUXELL, IRA CLAYTON, SR. (TRUCK)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1906. Entered Service May 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England France. Attended New London Academy. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Truxell, Rt. 1, Greenville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Earle Douglas Truxell, Box 817 Charleston Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

UPDIKE, CARL LOUIS

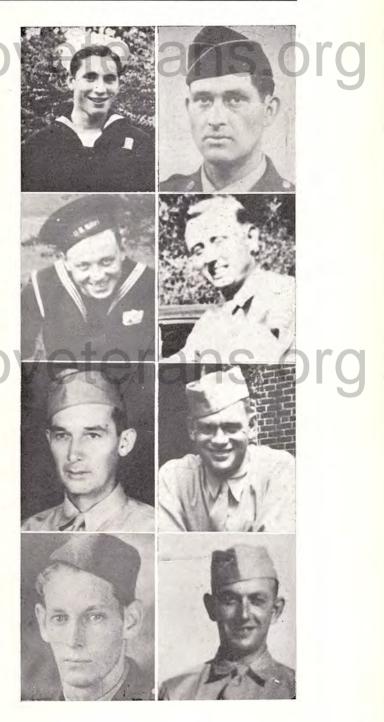
Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Pacific. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Leslie Updike, 420–7^{1/2} St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Kennedy Updike, Youngstown, Ohio.

VALENTINE, EDGAR P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1942, Chanute Field, Ill. Attended McIntyre High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Valentine, Box 779 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

VOGT, ROBERT G., SR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service July 12, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Wolters, Tex. Attended Louisa High School. Forest Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Vogt, Trevillians, Va. Husband of Mrs. R. G. Vogt, 702 Belmont Ave., Charlottesville, Va.



WOJ dwartwoveteransule



WALSH, ELLWYN C.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Walsh, 711 Daily Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

WALSH, GRADY HEATH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Walsh, 711 Daily Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

WATSON, WILLIAM BEVERLEY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 14, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Miller School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Lucinda F. Watson, 836 Ester St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Lois Watson, 918 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

WINGFIELD, PAUL L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Sioux Falls, S. D.; Overseas. Received three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Lane High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. A. L. Wingfield, 300 9th St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Janice H. Wingfield, 1412 Hazel St., Charlottesville, Va.

YOWELL, MARVIN C.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service May 21, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; England. Attended Lane High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Elsie Yowell Updike, 414 7¹/₂ St., Charlottesville, Va.

YOWELL, THADIES L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 15, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Europe. Attended Miller School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Elsie Yowell, Updike, 414 7½ St., Charlottesville, Va.

BARWICK, JAMES RALPH

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1910. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Faison High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Hiram J. Barwick, Faison, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Alice B. Barwick, Chase City, Va.

BOWMAN, JAMES C., III

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Newport News High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Bowman, Jr., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alberta H. Bowman, Chase City, Va.

W CHARLOTTESVILLE CHASE CITY VOVETERANS [80]

BRADSHER, CLARENCE E.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born March 11, 1910. Entered Service May 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Chase City School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Bradsher, Rt. 1, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maude C. Bradsher, Rt. 2, Chase City, Va.

BULLOCK, NOEL McCAGIE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Clarksville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Noel M. Bullock, Sr., Skipwith, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene P. Bullock, Chase City, Va.

CABANISS, JAMES HENRY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 3, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Chase City High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Cabaniss, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Isabelle W. Cabaniss, Box 283, Chase City, Va.

COLLIE, WILLIAM C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1919. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Red Oak School, Wylliesburg, Va. Baptist Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Collie, Red Oak, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline T. Collie, Chase City, Va.

DRIGGS, HOWARD HENRY

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1909. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. South America; Africa: India. Awarded Presidential Citation Feb. 1944. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Virgle M. Driggs, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie A. Driggs, Chase City, Box 162, Va.

FALLS, DAVID C.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 3, 1923. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Solomon Islands; Southwest Pacific. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Falls, Box 183, Chase City, Va.

FALLS, PHILLIP L.

P. O. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 19, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Falls, Box 183, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rona Louise Falls, Box 183, Chase City, Va.

FALLS, SAMUEL FRANK

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 27, 1917. Entered Service July 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Falls, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen W. Falls, Chase City, Va.



WQs1 dwartwoveteranse or









FALLS, VERNON T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Falls, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jessie S. Falls, Box 183, Chase City, Va.

FRANKLIN, JOSEPH C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ireland; England; France. Attended Spanish Grove School. Son of Mr. John Franklin and the late Mrs. John Franklin, Rt. 2, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma H. Franklin, Box 269, Chase City, Va.

HOYLE, EULAND B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Alaska, Attended Wylliesburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Hoyle, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris G. Hoyle, Rt. 2, Chase City, Va.

HUSS, WILLIAM PAUL

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 28, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Chase City High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Huss, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally N. Huss, Box 14, Chase City, Va.

JOHNSON, CHARLES VANCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France. Wounded in Action in France, Nov. 1, 1944. England. Attended Lincolnton, N. C. High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Zeb V. Johnson, Rt. No. 1, Lincolnton, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Ruth H. Johnson, Rt. No. 2, Chase City, Va.

JONES, JESSE JAMES

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Australia; New Guinea; Dutch East Indies. Attended Wylliesburg School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. Homer Lee Jones, Red Oak, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pansy Q. Jones, Chase City, Va.

LANGFORD, WILBUR ALLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1920. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; San Antonio, Tex. Attended Lunenburg County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Iva Walker, Ontario, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary S. Langford, Box 271, Chase City, Va.

McCALL, PAUL A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1916. Entered Service May 4, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. McCall, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances T. McCall, Box 214, Chase City, Va.

Ochase City wartwoveterans. 02

☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

MEADE, WYLIE T.

T

53

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 7, 1911. Entered Service Feb. 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Kilmer, N. J. Attended Chase City High Schol. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Meade, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Z. Meade, Chase City, Va.

MILLS, HENRY WOODROW

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 6, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Sicily; England; France; Germany. Killed in action Nov. 25, 1944. Attended Clarksville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Mills, Jeffress, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille T. Mills, Box 362, Chase City, Va.

NORD, CARL B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1917. Entered Service March, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Uniontown Gap, Pa. Attended Bessemer High School, Bessemer, Pa. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Nord, Bessemer, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Agnes I. Nord, Chase City, Va.

NORTHINGTON, ROBERT S., JR.

AEM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 14, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Burbank, Calif. Attended South Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Northington, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret P. Northington, Box 25, Chase City, Va.

OWEN, GARLAND MASON

Major, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 29, 1904. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Owen, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice G. Owen, Box 166, Chase City, Va.

PENNINGTON, CHARLES CURTIS

M. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Nov. 30, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Pacific Area. Attended Chase City High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude D. Pennington, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia W. Pennington, Box 249, Chase City, Va.

PERKINSON, ALVIS G., JR.

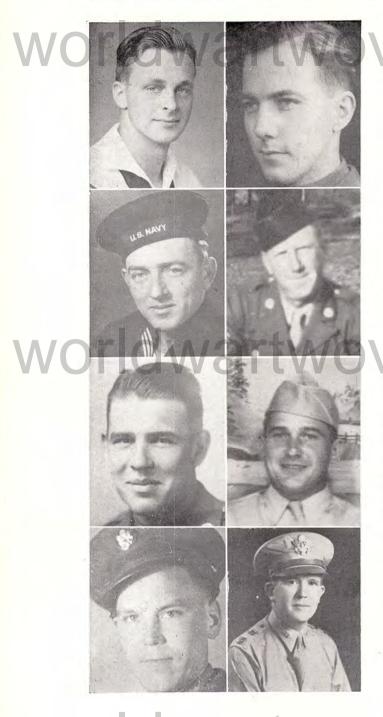
SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 23, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 25 1944, Bainbridge, Md., Boston. Mass. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Perkinson, Chase City, Va.

RAMSEY, EMMETT HAROLD, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1917. Entered Service May 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended School in Canada. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett H. Ramsey, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary C. Ramsey, Rt. 2, Chase City, Va.



WQ81 Idwartwoveteranse city



RAMSEY, JAMES FLOYD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 20, 1923. Entered Service March 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Chase City High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Ramsey, Sr., Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice S. Ramsey, Box 101, Chase City, Va.

RICHARDS, FLEET W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1915. Entered Service March 16, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Holland; Germany. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Ned Smith, Box 101, Chase City, Va.

ROYSTER, THOMAS WILLIAM

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 6, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; New Hebrides; Admiralty Islands. Attended Stovall, Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Royster, R.F.D. Clarksville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie H. Royster, Box 432, Chase City, Va.

SKELTON, DONALD M.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1912. Entered Service June 21, 1943, Camp Lee Va.; Camp Young, Calif. Attended Sax, Va. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Skelton, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda A. Skelton, Chase City, Va.

SMITH, WILLIAM GIBSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 20, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ireland; England; Africa; Italy. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Ned Smith, Box 101, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jacqueline P. Smith, Richmond, Va.

SPAKE, JOHN S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1919. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lum Spake, Chase City, Va.

THOMPSON, GEORGE RANKIN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Wounded in France June 6, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ida Thompson, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey V. Thompson, Box 214, Chase City, Va.

WALLACE, ROBERT L.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1902. Entered Service May 14, 1942, Chanute Field, Ill; England. Attended Chase City High School. V.M.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. L. T. Wallace and the late Mrs. L. T. Wallace, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esther G. Wallace, Chase City, Va.

Ochase City Wartwoveterans. [84]

WILLIAMS, FOUNTAIN

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 12, 1922. Entered Service Nov., 1939, Ft. Story, Va.; Pacific. Attended Scott County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Williams, Duffield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Williams, Chase City, Va.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE CONNIE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 10, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Eatonton School, Eatonton, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Williams, Skipwith, R. I. Husband of Mrs. Ola G. Williams, Rt. No. 2, Chase City, Va.

WILLIS, DWIGHT W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 7, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Lewis, Wash. Attended Belwood High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar S. Willis, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nadine P. Willis, Chase City, Va.

WINN, CUMMINGS C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1923. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Charlotte Court House High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Winn, Red Oak, Va. Husband of Mrs. Daisy T. Winn, Box 214, Chase City, Va.

BAKER, HAROLD H.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service May 12, 1942. Italy. Attended Chandler High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopal. Son of Mrs. Josephine Baker, Rt. 2, Stop 34, Chester, Va.

BURTON, WALTER R.

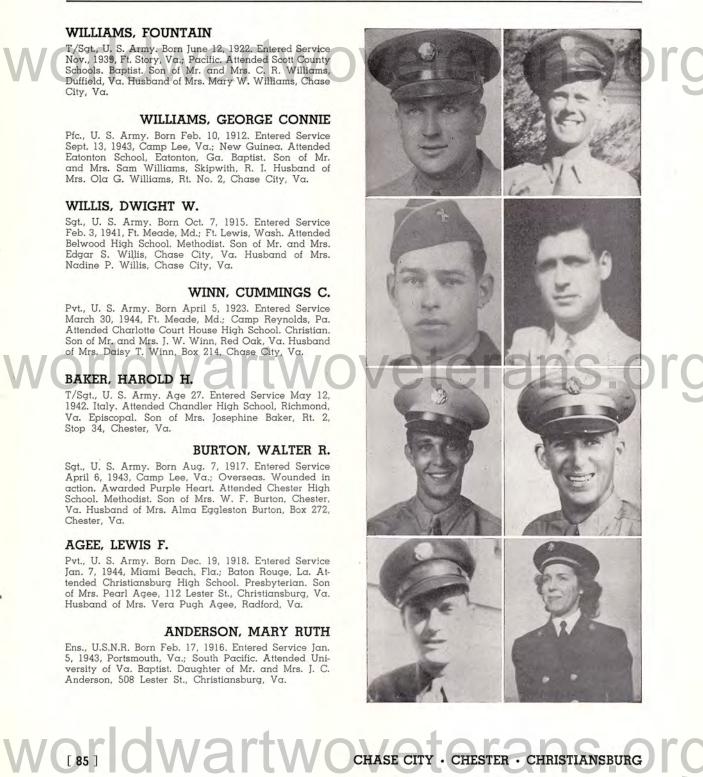
Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 7, 1917. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Wounded in action. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Chester High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. W. F. Burton, Chester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Eggleston Burton, Box 272, Chester, Va.

AGEE, LEWIS F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, Miami Beach, Fla.; Baton Rouge, La. Attended Christiansburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Pearl Agee, 112 Lester St., Christiansburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vera Pugh Agee, Radford, Va.

ANDERSON, MARY RUTH

Ens., U.S.N.R. Born Feb. 17, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Portsmouth, Va.; South Pacific. Attended University of Va. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Anderson, 508 Lester St., Christiansburg, Va.





ANDERSON, WALTER G.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1942, Tampa, Fla.; England. Attended VPI. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Anderson, 508 Lester St., Christiansburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Robert Wilson Anderson, Bristol, Va.

BOOTHE, JAMES O.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 13, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Attended Christiansburg High School. Brethren Church. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Boothe, 204 Hagen St., Christiansburg, Va.

CHANDLER, FRED A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 11, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Remo High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Chandler, Christiansburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lela Chandler, 110 Hagan St., Christiansburg, Va.

COX, THURMAN W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 19, 1923. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Hawaiian Islands; Southwest Pacific; New Britain. Attended Morrison, Illinois High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Cox, Box 554, Christiansburg, Va.

EPPERLY, VINTON A.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 9, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Greenland. Attended Christiansburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Epperly, 101 Colhoun St., Christiansburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Epperly, Lynchburg, Va.

GEARHEART, GEORGE WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy; France. Attended Salem High School. Main St. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. R. W. Gearheart, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlitte Gearheart, 115 Colhoun St., Christiansburg, Virginia.

MARTIN, ROSCOE H., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 12, 1924. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Auburn High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Martin, 110 Lester St., Christiansburg, Va.

OSBORNE, CHARLES H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, Ft. Lewis, Wash.; England; France. Attended Prestonsburg, Ky. High School. Methodist Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ballard Osborne, Prestonsburg, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Sylvia Osborne, Box 121, Christiansburg, Va.

WCHRISTIANSBURG ARTWOVETERANS_I 86 10

PATRICK, WARREN H., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 20, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1943, Camp Breckenridge, Ky. Attended Christiansburg High School. Main St. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Patrick, 115 Colhoun St., Christiansburg, Va.

RICHARDS, ERNEST L.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 19, 1906. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Christiansburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lettie Richards, Christiansburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eula Richards, 103 Harless St., Christiansburg, Va.

SLUSHER, CLOVIS W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 1943, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Italy. Killed in Action March 28, 1944. Attended Christiansburg High School. Main St. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Slusher, 401 Craig St., Christiansburg, Va.

OLIVER, WILSON SNEAD

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1919. Entered Service April 12, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Cumberland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Oliver, Newcanton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wilson Warriner Oliver, Chula, Va.

WARRINER, LEONARD TAYLOR

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Brooks Field, Texas. Attended Amelia High School. Arbor Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Warriner, Chula, Va.

BLANKS, CHARLES W., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1924. Entered Service June 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Clarksville High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Blanks, Clarksville, Va. Brother of Mrs. Thomas E. Boyd, Clarksville, Va.

BOYD, THOMAS E.

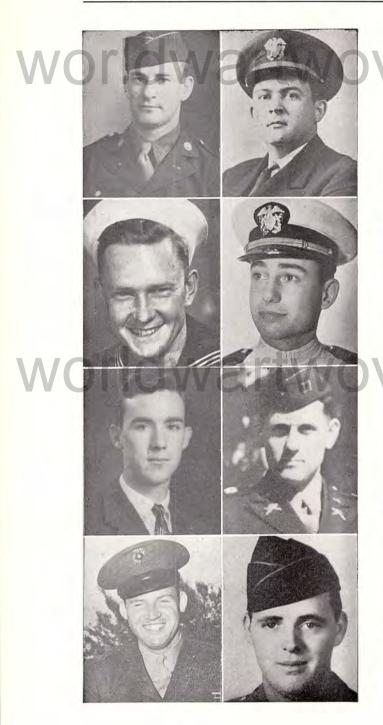
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 25, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; France; England. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Perry High School, Perry, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. C. Watts, Perry, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Margie B. Boyd, Clarksville, Va.

FRAZIER, HUBERT AUGUSTUS

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 23, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1944. Roanoke Va.; Pearl Harbor. Clarksville High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Dock Crudup Frazier, Oxford, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Helen Yancey Frazier, Box 202, Clarksville, Va.



WO 187] OWATWO CHRISTIANSBURG · CHULA · CLARKSVILLE



HITE, JAMES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 12, 1918. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; France; Holland; Germany. Attended Clarksville High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Hite, Buffalo Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen T. Hite, Box 107, Clarksville, Va.

LAMBETH, ROBERT BOLLING

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1915. Entered Service March, 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended Randolph-Macon College; Washington and Lee University. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Lambeth, Jr., Bedford. Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara S. Lambeth, Box 98, Clarksville, Va.

POOL, THOMAS W.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 10, 1919. Entered Service May 17 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Marshall Islands; Gilbert Islands; Australia; Guam; Saipan, Philippine Islands. Attended South Boston High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Pool, Virgilina, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda Yancey Pool, Box 202, Clarksville, Va.

SIZEMORE, WILLIAM GRAY

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1922. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Northwestern University. Attended Randolph-Macon College. Washington and Lee College. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. E. Sizemore Clarksville, Va. Brother of Mrs. Clara S. Lambeth, Clarksville, Va.

SYDNOR, ASHBY KENDALL

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 18, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii; Marshall Islands; Guam. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Lynchburg College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Sydnor, Lynchburg, Va. Hsuband of Mrs. Grace Pittard Sydnor, Box 174, Clarksville, Va.

TALBOTT, CHARLIE Y.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Hawaii; New Guinea. Attended Clarksville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Talbott, Clarksville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alease N. Talbott. Clarksville, Va.

BLAIN, JOHN S., JR. (JACK)

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 24, 1922. Entered Service June, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Randolph-Macon College; William and Mary College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Blain, 509 Clay St., Clifton Forge, Va.

BURGANDINE, EARNEST L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 26, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla.; England. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Burgandine, Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Sink Burgandine, 507 Verge St., Clifton Forge, Va.

CLARKSVILLE · CLIFTON FORGE OVETEIANS [88]

BURGANDINE, PHILLIP N.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Westover Field, Mass.; Iceland. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Burgandine, 521 Verge St., Clifton Forge, Virginia.

BURGANDINE, RICHARD W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla.; England. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Burgandine, 521 Verge St., Clifton Forge, Va.

BURGANDINE, WALTER L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1943, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; France. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Burgandine, 521 Verge St., Clifton Forge, Va.

CARPENTER, EDWARD HUNTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Ft. Benning, Ga.; France; Germany. Attended Covington High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Carpenter, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vera Goodwin Carpenter, Clifton Forge, Va.

DOSS, WALLACE E., SR.

T/5, U. S. Army, Born March 16, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Africa; Sicily; Italy; England; France; Holland. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in Action in Holland, Sept. 1, 1944. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Harmon Doss, Covington, Va. Nephew of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Nelson, 420 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va.

DOUGLAS, THERON ASHTON

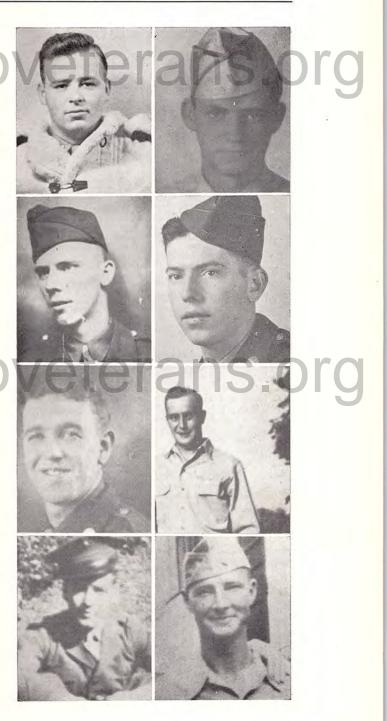
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emory L. Douglas, 525 Rose St., Clifton Forge, Va.

EASTER, JOEL EDGAR

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 31, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Cherry Point, N. C. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Easter, 812 Rose St., Clifton Forge, Va.

FITZGERALD, JOHN E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1914. Entered Service April 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; India. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Clifton Forge, Va. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Fitzgerald, 428 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va.



WCBS IdwartwoveteracLifton Force



FITZGERALD, STUART C.

1st Lt., U. S. Army, Born July 25, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 1943, Palm Beach, Fla.; England. Awarded Oak Leaf Cluster and Air Medal. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Fitzgerald, 428 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hendree Osborne Fitzgerald, Richmond, Va.

FORD, GARLAND BERTRAND

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Indio, Calif.; France; Belgium. Attended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Ford, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Garland B. Ford, 601 Main St., Clifton Forge, Va.

GOODWIN, OSAL W., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Truk; Guam; Palue; South Pacific Islands; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Central High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Goodwin, Box 503, Clifton Forge, Va.

HICKMAN, LEWIS A., JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1919. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Santa Anna Calif.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis A. Hickman, Sr., 421 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Sloat Hickman, 421 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va.

LIGHT, JAMES A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1919. Entered Service June 3, 1944, Camp Peary Va.; Boston, Mass. Attended Central High School, Lowmoor, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Light, Wilmont St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Keyser Light, Clifton Forge, Virginia.

MORRIS, HARRY THOMAS, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry T. Morris, 523 Rose Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.

NELSON, STANLEY S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1943, Camp Robinson, Ark.; Sheppard Field, Texas. Attended Clifton Forge School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Nelson, 420 W. Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Georgianna Meadows Nelson, Richmond, Va.

SKELDING, FRANK M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1942, Camp Wheeler Ga.; Drew Field, Fla. Attended Lannow High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Skelding, 418 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va.

WOCLIFTON FORGE/ARTWOVETERANS. 1901

WEBER, CHARLES H., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 27, 1924. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Central High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. S. C. Deisher, Box 205, Clifton Forge, Va.

WRIGHT, GEORGE P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 19, 1924. Entered Service June 19, 1943, Camp Haan. Calif.; Overseas. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Wright, 705 Rose Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.

YOUNG, HARRY M.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 17, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Young, 313–3rd St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Sparks Young, 2 Decker Ave., Staten Island, N. Y.

YOUNG, SIDNEY E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Young, 313-3rd St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Balser Young, 508 King St., Wilmington, Del.

CUDDY, EDWARD L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 10, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; England; France. Attended Glade Spring High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Cuddy, Clinchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel B. Rose Cuddy, Clinchburg, Va.

JOHNSON, STEWART T.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 28, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Saltville School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ella Johnson, Rt. No. 2, Meadowview, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Harris Johnson, Rt. No. 2, Box 4-A, Coeburn, Va.

LINDGREN, LEON ERIC

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Coeburn High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lindgren, Box 459, Coeburn, Va.

LINKOUS, CLYDE J.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1905. Entered Service June 6, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; England. Attended Coeburn School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Linkous, Coeburn, Va. Husband of Mrs. Angus E. Stanley Linkous, Box 414, Coeburn, Va.



WO[91] OWARTWO CLIFTON FORGE . CLINCHBURG . COEBURN



DEANE, JOSEPH T.

Pfc., U. S. Atmy. Born Oct. 24, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Alaska. Attended Marshall District High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Deane, Columbia, Va.

DEANE, MYRTLE E., JR.

C.S., U. S. Navy. Born May 15, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Marshall District High School. Mt. Zion Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Deane, Columbia, Va.

MAGETTE, JOSEPH KINDRED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1922. Entered Service July 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Wounded in Action, June 6, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Courtland High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ezra C. Magette, Courtland, Va.

MAGETTE, ROBERT LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service June 30, 1913, Camp Lee, Va.; Panama City, Fla. Attended Courtland High School and V.P.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis C. Magette, Courtland, Va.

POPE, JAMES HARWOOD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 11, 1924. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Africa; Sea Duty. Attended Capron, Va. High School. Methodist. Nephew of Mrs. C. R. Baugham, Courtland, Va.

ROGERS, OLDEN DOUGLAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Courtland High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Rogers, Jr., Courtland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bessie D. Rogers, Courtland, Va.

THORTON, WILLIAM NORMAN

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service July 1, 1942, University of Virginia Hospital; Africa; Italy. Attended Courtland High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Norman Thornton, Courtland, Va.

WADE, HOWARD G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 25, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Swift, Tex. Attended Courtland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Wade, Courtland, Va.

W COLUMBIA . COURTLAND IT WOVE TE RANS [92]

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ N \$3 T N N

WHITEHEAD, HINTON BRADFORD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Camp Lee. Va.; England. Attended Courtland High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bettie Whitehead, Courtland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Whitehead, Courtland, Va.

AILSTOCK, ALFRED E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1911. Entered Service July 18, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Camp Pickett, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. J. W. Smith, Rt. 1, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Melvina Persinger Ailstock, 301 Durant Rd., South Covington, Va.

ALBERT, FRANCIS JOSEPH, JR.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born March 13, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Princeton, N. J. Attended Notre Dame University. Catholic. Son of Mr. F. J. Albert, Sr., 114 Lexington St., Covington, Va.

BACK, EDWARD FRANKLIN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Jan. 26, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Covington High School. McAllister Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wade H. Back, 810 Pocahontas Ave., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Virginia Lee Back, 314 Hazel St., Covington, Va.

BANKER, CHARLES H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 4, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; France. Attended Jeter School, Covington, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. B. Banker, 421 Hickory St., Covington, Va.

BANKER, ROBERT E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1923. Entered Service March 8, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Brooklyn, N. Y. At-tended Jeter School, Covington, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. B. Banker, 421 Hickory St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Nordy Banker, 17 New St., New Brunswick, N. J.

BARGER, ALFRED FRANKLIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 3, 1922. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Curtis Bay, Md., Ft. McHenry, Md. At-tended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Barger, 106 E. Main St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna May Bolt Barger, Alleghany, Va.

BENSON, JAMES M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 11, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Fort Benning, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Covington Schools. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Benson, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Hoke Benson, Box 262, Covington, Va.





BESS, ARTHUR W.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 3, 1924. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Pacific Area. Attended Boiling Spring High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Radie Bess, 408 N. Alleghany Ave., Covington. Va.

BESS, FLOYD C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; East Indies. Attended Covington Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Bess, 402 Kline St., Covington, Va.

BESS, JULIAN W.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 30, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended Boiling Spring High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Radie Bess, 408 N. Alleghany Ave., Covington, Va.

BOERNER, HARRY G., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1925. Entered Service July 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; England. Attended Covington High School. Granbery Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Boener, 401 South Lexington St., Covington, Va.

BOERNER, LESTER W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 1942, Camp Swift, Tex.; Italy. Attended Covington High School. Granbery Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Boerner, 401 Lexington St., Covington, Va.

BOERNER, WALTER E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1919. Entered Service July 1941, Fort Eustis, Va.; Fort Sill, Okla. Attended Covington High School. Granbery Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Boerner, 401 South Lexington St., Covington, Va.

BROWN, ARNOLD E.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 9, 1923. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Sea Duty. Attended Dunlap High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Brown, Hematite, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola Gaylor Brown, 108 Magazine St., Covington, Va.

BROWN, HARRY L.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born April 28, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1942, Ft. Knox, N. Y.; France. Attended Covington School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Brown, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Brown, 109 Virginia Ave., Covington, Va.

WOCOVINGTON WARTWOVETERANS [94) TG

BROY, EARLEST F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 1, 1909. Entered Service May 14, 1941, Biloxi, Miss; South Pacific. Attended Rileyville Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lula Broy, Rileyville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl West Broy, 206 Highland St., Covington, Va.

BURNSIDE, OLAEN R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; Holland; Germany. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Burnside, 920 Commercial St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. O. R. Burnside, 134 Court St., Covington, Va.

BUSH, EARL CLAYTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 1, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, San Antonio, Tex.; Egypt. Attended Jeter School, Covington, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. D. M. Bush, 533 N. Alleghany Ave., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Swiss Bush, Palm Beach, Fla.

BUSH, JAMES W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 31, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Jeter School, Covington, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. D. M. Bush, 533 N. Alleghany Ave., Covington, Va.

CARTER, LONNIE R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1918. Entered Service June 23, 1941, Fort Belvoir, Va.; France. Attended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Elmira Selman, 211 Dickey Street, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Napier Carter, Covington, Va.

CRAFT, CARL R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 4, 1912. Entered Service March 11, 1944, Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Fincastle School. Baptist. Son of Mr. F. G. Craft, Fincastle, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nettie Parr Craft, 314 Stewart Ave., Covington, Va.

DAWSON, HERMAN S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1923. Entered Service March 2, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Attended Middlesburg School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Carrol Dawson, The Plains, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Hall Dawson, 206 Highland St., Covington, Va.

DEATON, JAMES R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1926. Entered Service May 25, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Bainbridge, Md. Attended Lowmoor High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Deaton, 1019 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.



wosildwartwoveterancovington













DUNCAN, ROY O.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 29, 1919. Entered Service May 3, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Covington High School. Brethren. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. W. Duncan, Edgemont, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Brackman Duncan, 307 Durant Rd., South Covington, Va.

FISH, ERMAN RAY

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 28, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Davisville, R. I. Attended Waterford, Ohio High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. P. Fish, Waterford, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Reatha H. Fish, 305 Virginia Ave., Covington, Va.

FLICK, CHARLES O.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1917. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Harrisonburg High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Flick, Harrisonburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Williams Flick, 316 Stuart Ave., South Covington, Va.

FLOYD, EUGENE DENNIS

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1914. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Richmond, Va.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Staunton Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Iline Floyd, 907 Jackson St., South Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Lipes Floyd, 907 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

FLOYD, ROBERT L., JR.

T/3, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Hondo, Calif.; New York. Attended New River High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Eileen Floyd, 908 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

FRASER, LEO

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service June 7, 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va. Participated in four Major battles. Attended Covington High School. Copeland Chapel. Son of Mrs. Louise Fraser, 908 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

HALL, ROY E.

S/Sgt. U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Germany. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Covington Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hall, 206 Highland St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Breeden Hall, 402 Maryland Ave., Covington, Va.

HARRIS, JAMES C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1914. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Italy. Attended Alderson, W. Va. School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs Kate Harris, Alderson, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Annamae Weikle Harris, 1100 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

Norwartwoveterans

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

HILL, GARNETT G.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 29, 1913. Entered Service May 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Killed in action in Southwest Pacific Dec. 12, 1943. Attended Covington School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hill, Rorer Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Napier Hill, 104 S. Marion St., Covington, Va.

HOLT, JONES OTTO

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 9, 1907. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Geiger Field, Wash. Attended Covington School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Holt, 129 S. Marion St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma Kidd Holt, Middletown, Ohio.

JOHNSON, PHOUSIE E.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 8, 1923. Entered Service March 5, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Atlantic Area. Attended Covington High School. McAllister Memorial Church. Son of Mrs. Emma Johnson, 1007 Beverly St., Covington, Va.

JONES, EDWARD R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1911. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Camp Gruber, Okla. Attended Covington High School. Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Son of Mr. Edward Q. Jones, 222 E. Main St., Covington, Va.

JONES, RAYMOND B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 27, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Everette W. Jones, 323 Oak St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Myers Jones, 2448 Maryland Ave., Baltimore, Maryland.

KEMPER, JOSEPH D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Camp Sibert, Ala.; Guadalcanal. Attended Covington High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Kemper, Route No. 2, Covington, Va.

KIRBY, RAYMOND M.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born June 2, 1913. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Bath County School. Memorial Church. Son of Mrs. Bertha Kirby, Charleston, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Hayslett Kirby, 505 Hemlock St., Covington, Va.

LEE, GEORGE G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1920. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Covington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Lee, Dryden, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Hall Lee, 134 Court St., Covington, Va.



WQ37 Idwartwoveterancovington



McELWELL, FRED

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1908. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Ashwood Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. C. K. McElwell, Akron, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Keysor McElwell, 110½ Lexington St., Covington, Va.

McEUNN, DAVID F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; France. Attended Bremen High School, Bremen, Ky. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy McEunn, Central City, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Hall McEunn, 206 Highland St., Covington, Va.

MADDEN, ERMIL P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Africa; Sicily; Italy; France; Covington, Va. Attended Covington High School. Son of Mrs. D. Madden. Husband of Mrs. Nina Cook Madden, 224 Chestnut St., Covington, Va.

MADDY, PAUL A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1923. Entered Service April 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Italy. Attended Jeter School. Gospel Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Maddy, 509 Durant Rd., South Covington, Va.

MARTIN, EDDIE A.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6 1914. Entered Service May 29, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; New Guinea; Netherland East Indies. Attended Charlottesville Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. E. H. Walton, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Grady Martin, 220 Spruce St., Covington, Va.

MATTERN, MALCOLM M.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 24, 1913. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Mattern, 602–13th St., N. W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Stone Mattern, 316 Walnut St., Covington, Va.

MILLER, CARL P.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 7, 1907. Entered Service Mar. 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Rockbridge School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Miller, 916 Pocahontas Ave., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura French Miller, 304 Durant Road, Covington, Va.

MORRIS, GEORGE W.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1920. Entered Service March 14, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; France; Belgium. Attended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Morris, 605 Beverly St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Bennington Morris, Alleghany Ave., Covington, Va.

WCOVINGTON WARTWOVETERANS.1987

MYERS, ALVIN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1924. Entered Service March 2, 1943, New Jersey; La. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Myers, 1209 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

MYERS, CARL C.

U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 19, 1922. Entered Service April 15, 1942, Newport, R. I.; New Guinea. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Myers, 1209 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

MYERS, WILBUR R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 2, 1941, Bolling Field, Wash.; Italy. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Myers, 1209 Jackson St., South Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Cauley Myers, Columbus, Ga.

NIENABER, ELMER H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 10, 1908. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Camp Robinson, Ark.; France. Attended St. Benedictine School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. J. C. Nienaber, 15 Oxford Ave., Covington, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Louise Catlett Nienaber, 107 Prospect St., Covington, Va.

O'ROURKE, EDWARD T.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 2, 1925. Entered Service July 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; North Africa; Italy; France. Attended Covington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. O'Rourke, 134 Court St., Covington, Va. Brother of Mrs. O. R. Burnside, 134 Court St., Covington, Va.

PLYMALE, ROBERT A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 9, 1926. Entered Service June 1, 1943, Miss.; Lincoln, Neb. Attended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Plymale, 209 Beech St., Covington, Va.

SALYERS, WILLIAM A.

FC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 28, 1918. Entered Service May 9, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Asiatic-Pacific Area; Africa-European Area; Atlantic Area. Attended Valley High School. Hot Springs Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Fern Salyers, 1200 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

SAMS, LACY DALE

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 29, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 20, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Alderson, W. Va. High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Sams, R.F.D., Covington, Va. Nephew of Mrs. James C. Harris, 1100 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.



WG91dwartwoveteralcovington



SCOTT, VINCENT C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1918. Entered Service June 3, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; France. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George C. Scott, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia O'Conner Scott, 114 Chestnut St., Covington, Va.

SELLERS, DEWEY W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1919. Entered Service March 11, 1944, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Sellers, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Smith Sellers, 226 Walnut St., Covington, Va.

SLAGLE, CLARENCE W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1941, Camp Wolters, Texas; Germany. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Covington Schools. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Slagle, 200 Virginia Ave., Covington, Va.

SMITH, ALBERT H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1942, Kearns Field, Utah; Myrtle Beach, S. C. Attended Covington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Smith, 417 E. Riverside Ave., Covington, Va.

SMITH, ARTHUR F.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 31, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Covington High School. Covington Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Smith, 417 E. Riverside St., Covington, Va.

SMITH, RAYMOND H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 28, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 16, 1942, Fort Story, Va. Attended Covington High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Effie G. Smith, 519 Rockbridge St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosezellar Baker Smith, 104 Magazine St., Covington, Va.

SORRELLS, OLLIE R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 2, 1908. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Australia. Attended Sharon School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Sorrells. Husband of Mrs. Lillian O'Rourke Sorrells, 134 Court St., Covington, Va.

SPONAUGLE, FRANK E.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1910. Entered Service June 19, 1942, Camp Haan, Calif.; England. Attended Renick, W. Va. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. Charley Sponaugle, Renick, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Smith Sponaugle, 158 E. Riverside Ave., Covington, Va.

WOCOVINGTON WARTWOVETERANS 100 rg

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

WALKER, ROSCOE W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1909. Entered Service April 2, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Eagle Rock High School. Epworth Methodist Church. Son of Mr. W. Walker, Clifton Forge, Va. Brother of Mrs. H. C. Rice, 231 Pine St., Covington, Va.

WHITEHEAD, RALPH F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 31, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended Covington High School. McAllister Memorial Church. Son of Mrs. W. F. Whitehead, 407 Virginia Ave., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma Goode Whitehead, 114 Chestnut St., Covington, Va.

WOODSON, JAMES E., Jr.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1942, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; East Indies. Attended Jeter School, Covington, Va. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Woodson, 701 Lockwood St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Banker Woodson, 421 Hickory St., Covington, Va.

ADAMS, THOMAS RICHARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Adams, Box 334, Crewe, Va.

AUDRICK, ABRAM G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1920. Entered Service 1942, New York; Overseas. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Richmond Schools; V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Audrick, 2708 Griffin Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margrette E. Duncan Audrick, 302 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va.

BARLOW, CLAUDE BRAXTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Crewe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Barlow, 423 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

BARLOW, RICHARD C., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1919. Entered Service Dec., 1936, Langley Field, Va.; Saipan. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Crewe High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Barlow, Sr., 416 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

BARLOW, ROBERT W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Killed in Action July 15, 1942. Attended Crewe High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Barlow, Sr., Crewe, Va.



WG101] dwartwoveterovington Screwe



BARLOW, WILLIE ROYAL

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 20, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Crewe High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Barlow, 423 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

BRUCE, THOMAS WILSON

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1907. Entered Service June 1, 1942, Maxton Field, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Rice High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Watts Bruce, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Wells Bruce, 309 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

CARR, WILLIAM THOMAS

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Australia; New Caledonia; Russell Islands. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Crewe High School, Crewe, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Carr, Crewe, Va.

CARTER, LESLIE L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 25, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Crewe High School and Wake Forest College. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Carter, 400 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

CARTER, RAYMOND B.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1939, Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Crewe High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Carter, 400 Custis St., Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Brooks Carter, 1622 Kemper St., Lynchburg, Va.

COOK, EDWARD F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1921. Entered Service July 29, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Loyd J. Cook, Sr., Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

COOK, LOYD JAMES, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1919. Entered Service March 1, 1938, Ft. Devens, Mass.; North Africa. Killed in Action April 25, 1943. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Victoria High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Loyd J. Cook, Sr., Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helena Cook, 1535–57th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DUNCAN, DAVID W., JR.

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1915. Entered Service 1931, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Duncan, Sr., 302 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va.

workedwartwoveterans 102 rg

$c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$

DUNCAN, JEROME LAWSON

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill; South Pacific. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Duncan, Sr., 302 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va.

DUNCAN, MARY VIRGINIA

Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 19, 1912. Entered Service May 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Italy. Attended Farmville Teachers College, Danville College. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Duncan, Sr., 302 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va.

DUNCAN, NESBIT LAMAR

Capt., U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1917. Entered Service 1941 at Harvard University; Italy. Attended Crewe High School, V. P. I., Blacksburg, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Duncan, Sr., 302 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Yukevita Duncan, Overton St., Roslindale, Mass.

FANSHAW, JOHN LYMAN, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 18, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Crewe High School. The Christian Temple Church. Son of Mrs. Julia Barco Fanshaw, Box 533, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. John Lyman Fanshaw, Jr., Crewe, Va.

FIGG. LESLIE T., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 21, 1922. Entered Service June 16, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Oak Leaf Cluster; Air Medal; Presidential Citation. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie T. Figg, Sr., 111 West Tenn. Ave., Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Luzzetta Scheer Figg, Jr., Baltimore, Md.

FULGHAM, FRANK MORRISON

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1909. Entered Service May 21, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Europe. Attended Smithfield High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Maude Fulgham, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Wilson Fulgham, 300 Oliver St., Crewe, Va.

GABLE, COUIS B.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 17, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1935, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France. Attened Douglasville High School, Douglasville, Ga. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Gable, Winston, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Bobby Moore Gable, 606 E. Virginia Ave., Crewe, Va.

HARVEY, NATHAN N.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 29, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Crewe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Harvey, 612 E. Virginia Ave., Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. N. N. Harvey, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.



WQ103 Idwartwoveteranscrewe

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



HIX, ROBERT LEWIS

1/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 14, 1917. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Discharged Camp Gruber, Okla., Sept. 3, 1943. Attended Hardinsburg, Ky, School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hix, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Georgia Hix, Christiansburg, Va.

HORTON, CHARLES HAROLD

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 12, 1916. Entered Service 1936, Orlando, Fla.; Overseas. Awarded Air Medal; Oak Leaf Cluster; Silver Star. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Horton, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Figg Horton, Crewe, Va.

JOHNSON, LEE WARREN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5; 1921. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1942, Jackson, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Texas A. and M. College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Johnson, Box 115, Long Beach, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Frances Weldy Johnson, 418 Carolina Ave., Crewe, Virginia.

LEWIS, THORNTON H., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1920. Entered Service May 4, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended Crewe High School. Crewe Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Lewis, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary McGrady Lewis, Wellville, Va.

LUCADO, EMMIT A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 5, 1924. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Pacific Area; Saipan. Attended Eggleston and Painter School. Mt. View Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. F. A. Robertson, Crewe, Va.

McDANIEL, DOCTOR FRANKLIN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Blackstone High School. St. Mark's Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Florence Lee McDaniel, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Bernice Hendrickson McDaniel, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

MAYTON, LLEWELLYN C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1908. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1942, Lawson Field, Ga. Attended St. Mark's School. St. Mark's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Mayton, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va.

MOON, EMMETT LUCK, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. N. B. Moon, 200-B Minor St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Frye Moon, Crewe, Va.

workewedwartwoveterans and rg

MORELAND, LEWIS H.

Ist/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1915. Entered Service March 10, 1937, Camp Ellis, Ill. Attended Blackstone High School and Army War College, Washington, D. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Moreland, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Moreland, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va.

OLIVER, CHARLES L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Crewe High School. St. Matthew's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Oliver, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Duckett Oliver, Blakes, Va.

OLIVER, HANIE J.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 11, 1913. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Crewe High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Oliver, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nell Bradford Oliver, Rt. No. 10, Richmond, Va.

PURYEAR, HERBERT WINSTON

PHM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 19, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Norfolk, Vo. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Puryear, 402 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

PURYEAR, KARL GRADEY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1919. Entered Service April 3, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Puryear, 402 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

PURYEAR, WILLIE CLINTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1924. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Fort Ord, Calif. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Puryear, 402 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

RAGAN, RICHARD H.

AR 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Crewe High School. Crewe Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Louisa M. Ragan, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie H. Ragan, Crewe, Va.

ROBERTSON, SAMMIE B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 13, 1910. Entered Service June 12, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Germany. Attended Wattsboro School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Robertson, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.



WO151 dwartwoveteranscrever



ROBERTSON, WOODROW W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Hawaii, Attended Wattsboro School. Christian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Robertson, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

RODGERS, CHARLES G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1924. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Camp Hulen, Tex. Attended Crewe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Rodgers, 110 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va.

SLATE, CHARLES H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended St. Mark's and Blackstone Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Slate, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va.

SLATE, JAMES L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 6, 1917. Entered Service July 17, 1941, Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended St. Mark's and Blackstone Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Slate, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va

SLATE, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1911. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended St. Mark's School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Slate, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith M. Slate, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va.

STRANGE, RALPH JEFFERSON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 6, 1915. Entered Service March 31, 1943, Myrtle Beach, S. C. Attended Burkeville High School. Barton Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Jefferson Strange, Burkeville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Webster Strange, Box 294, Crewe, Va.

SWICEGOOD, ROY DEXTER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1908. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Seibert, Ala. Attended John Randolph School, Hopewell, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Swicegood, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Barbara S. Swicegood, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

TOLLEY, THOMAS LEONARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Hawaii. Attended Randolph-Macon College; University of Cincinnati. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Tolley, 707 Carolina Ave., Crewe, Va.

Workewedwartwoveterans 1 167

WILKES, PAUL D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1917. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Ark.; Camp Fannin, Tex. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur M. Wilkes, Nashville, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Snead Wilkes, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

STAYLOR, CLEVELAND G.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist .Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Staylor, 318 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

STAYLOR, LUTHER P.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 24, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Wounded in action in France Dec. 6, 1944. Participated in two Major Battles. Awarded Silver Star and Combat Infantryman's Badge. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Staylor, 318 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

ALDERSON, WILLIAM C.

Y. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 2, 1920. Entered Service July 27, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Australia. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Grace Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. J. P. Lewis. Husband of Mrs. Irma Alderson, 1403 Washington, St., Danville, Va.

ASTIN, EDWARD GEORGE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Danville Military Inst. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Eva McGhee Astin, 137 Montague St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Dodson Astin.

BAILEY, CLYDE L., JR.

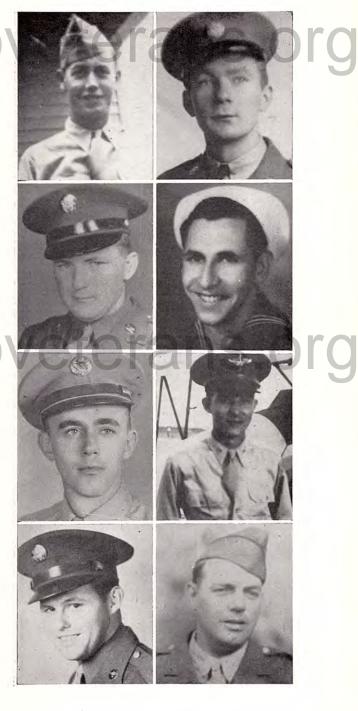
A/S, U. S. Army. Born July 28, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1943, Nashville, Tenn. Attended George Washington High School. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Dr. and Mrs. Clyde L. Bailey, 490 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

BERNARD, WINFREY E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1941, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Whitmell High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Bernard, Rt. No. 2, North Main Street Extension, Danville, Va.

BLACK, OLIN O.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1913. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; Shreveport, La. Attended Burlington High School, Burlington, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Black. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Black, Rt. No. 4, Danville, Va.



WO1071 dwartwoveterare Sanville



BRADLEY, CLARENCE C., JR.

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 31, 1920. Entered Service March 25, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific; Saipan; Marshall Islands. Attended George Washington High School. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Bradley, 1517 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

BROWN, EUGENE GARLAND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Schoolfield High School. East Thomas Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Brown, Rt. No 4, Danville, Va.

CAHILL, HERBERT A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; England. Attended George Washington High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Dr. and Mrs. W. D. Y. Cahill, 528 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

CALVERT, CECIL A.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa. Attended Brosville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Calvert, Rt. No. 6, Danville, Va.

CARTER, CLYDE RAY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1923. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va. Attended George Washington High School. Moffett Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Carter. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Carter, 149 Clement Ave., Danville, Va.

CLARK, JAMES AUGUSTA

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Danville Business College. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Clark, 1630 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

CLARK, JESSE JOSHUA, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Sarasota, Fla. Attended V.P.I. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Clark, 308 Marshall Terrace, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Worrell Clark, Bristol, Va.

CLARK, ROBERT EDWARD, JR.

Warrant Officer, U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1913. Entered Service March 26, 1941, Shreveport, La. Attended Danville Business College. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Clark, 1630 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

WOANVILLE Wartwoveterans E 108 J C

COCHRAN, ELMER E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1921. Entered Service May 8, 1936, Australia. Attended Dixie School, Hattlesburg, Miss. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Cochran. Husband of Mrs. Ruth M. Cochran, 514 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

CORBIN, CONRAD MOFFETT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1919. Entered Service May 13, 1942, Miami, Fla.; England. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Corbin, 1310 North Main St., Danville, Va.

DAVIS, HOLLIS L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 24, 1905. Entered Service March 24, 1942; Ireland. Attended Mt. Herman School. Design Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Cora May Davis, 123 Baugh St., Danville, Va.

DOWDY, DEWEY BALLARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1944, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Cobb Memorial High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Dowdy. Husband of Mrs. Laura R. Dowdy, Rt. No. 4, Danville, Va.

DOWDY, LAWRENCE R.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1918. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky; England. Killed in action in France, Aug. 22, 1944. Awarded Silver Star for Gallantry in Action. Attended Appalachia State Teachers College. Shady Oak Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Dowdy. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca F. Dowdy, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.

DuBOSE, SAMUEL P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1942, Reno, Nev. Attended George Washington High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Hallie T. DuBose, 212 Watson St., Danville, Va.

EVANS, JULIAN G.

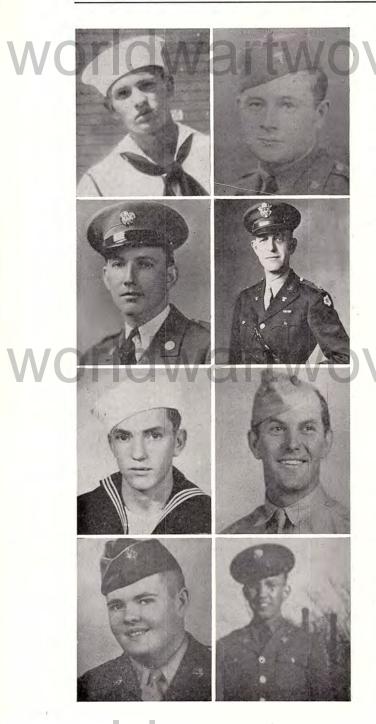
Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1943, Ft. Snelling, Minn.; England. Attended George Washington High School. Moffett Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Evans, 1905 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

FULTON, JAMES TAYLOR

A/C, U.S.N.R. Born June 13, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Pensacola, Fla.; Pacific. Attended V.P.I. Shady Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Fulton, Yanceyville Rd., Danville, Va.



worldwartwoveteransauler



GRASTY, ROBERT S.

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 12, 1923. Entered Service July, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended George Washington High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Louise Crews Grasty, 275 Carolina Ave., Danville, Va.

GUINN, WILLIAM H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1927. Entered Service March, 1942, Ft. Story, Va.; England. Attended Laurinburg High School, Laurinburg, N. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. W. H. Guinn. Husband of Mrs. Iva Lee Guinn, 99 Chatham Ave., Danville, Va.

HALL, HUBERT L.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended George Washington High School. West End Christian Church. Son of Mrs. W. C. Hall, 219 Watson St., Danville, Va.

HAMLIN, JAMES TURNER, JR.

Major, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 6, 1896. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Richmond, Va. Attended V.M.I. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Hamlin. Husband of Mrs. Nell Davis Hamlin, 421 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

HANCOCK, JAMES NATHAN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 21, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Schoolfield High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Z. T. Hancock, Rt. No. 1, Ferry Rd., Danville, Va.

HANCOCK, JESSE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1913. Entered Service May 13, 1942, Reno, Nev. Attended Fayerdale School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Z. T. Hancock, Rt. No. 1, Ferry Rd., Danville, Va.

HEAD, ROBERT W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1924. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Head, 539 Rickett St., Danville, Va.

HUDGINS, JOHN I.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1941, Fort Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Schoolfield High School. Moseley Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hudgins, 715 Temple Ave., Danville, Va.

WOANVILLE WARTWOVETERANS LIND TO

☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

HUDGINS, ROBERT LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1919. Entered Service July 2, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Whitmell High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Hudgins. Husband of Mrs. Eloise Hudgins, 2111 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

JAMERSON, JOHN WILLARD, JR.

AS, U.S.N.R. Born May 7, 1924. Entered Service July 1, 1944, Charlottesville, Va. Attended William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Jamerson, 161 S. Main St., Danville, Va.

JORDAN, BERNARD O.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Fort Meade, Md.; England. Attended George Washington High School. Schoolfield Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Jordan, 121 Marshall Terrace, Danville, Va.

KERNS, T. A., JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1942, Scott Field, Ill. Attended Averett College. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. T. A. Kerns. Nephew of Mrs. Clyde Bailey, 490 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

LEE, WILLIAM KENNETH

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 2, 1924. Entered Service July 12, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended George Washington High School. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Lee, 421 Montague St., Danville, Va.

LEMON, MURPHY E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; England. Attended Greenwood High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Lemon. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Lemon, 99 Chatham Ave., Danville, Va.

LONG, ALVIN CECIL

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 28, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Stonewall Grade School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Long, 137 N.W. Blvd., Danville, Va.

LONG, AVESTA EUGENE

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 27, 1923. Entered Service April 7, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Long, 137 N.W. Blvd., Danville, Va.



worldwartwoveteranswer











LONG, JAMES CLAUDE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born July 19, 1921. Entered Service July 17, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School, Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Long, 137 N.W. Blvd., Danville, Va.

LOVE, MELVIN JEFFRESS

AC, U. S. Army. Born Dec. 20, 1925. Entered Service July 2, 1943, Nashville, Tenn. Attended George Washington High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. George E. Love, 221 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

McNEELY, HOWARD D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Dan River High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. McNeely, 212 Watson St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda McNeely, 212 Watson St., Danville, Va.

MANESS, CHARLES EDWIN

T/3, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1918. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Yanceyville High School, Yanceyville, N. C. Methodist. Son of Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Maness, Raeford, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Joyce Maness, 130 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

MITCHELL, EDWARD BRIDGES

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended George Washington High School. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Mitchell, 840 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

MONTGOMERY, PEYTON V.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Brosville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mabel O. Montgomery, Rt. No. 6, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Montgomery, Rt. No. 6, Danville, Va.

MOORE, MORRIS LUTHER

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1940, Savannah, Ga.; Bataan. Missing in Action in Philippines. Attended George Washington High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Moore, 320 Third Ave., Danville, Va.

MOORE, ROBERT BRUCE

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1940, McChord Field, Wash.; India. Attended Danville Military Inst. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Moore, 130 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

WGANVILLE Wartwoveterans LI12) rg

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

MOSS, CHARLES WESLEY, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 16, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 13, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill, Received Medical Discharge Dec. 22, 1942. Attended Stonewall Jackson School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Moss, Sr. Husband of Mrs. Cecil Moss, 1611 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

MOSS, WILLIAM ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Woodrow Wilson Jr. High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Moss, Sr., 1611 N. Main St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret M. Moss, 1611 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

MOTLEY, BILL B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1942, Turner Field, Ga. Attended George Washington High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Motley, 414 Kemper Rd., Danville, Va.

MYERS, JAMES H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1924. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Killed in Action Sept. 15, 1944. Attended George Washington High School. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Myers, 307 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va.

NANCE, CHARLES B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 24, 1910. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Attended Washington and Lee University. Epiphany Episcopal Church. Husband of Mrs. Ferrand Parker Nance, 118 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

NEWMAN, PRICE

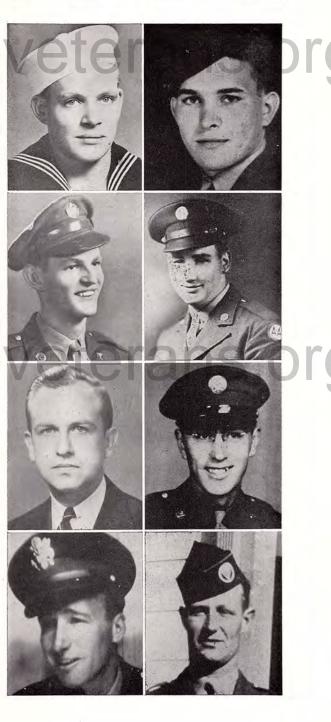
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Nester School, Dugspur, Va. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. David Newman. Husband of Mrs. Manda B. Newman, 149 Clement Ave., Danville, Va.

OAKES, JAMES HAMILTON

Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1914. Entered Service June 2, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Panama. Attended Danville Military Inst. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd Oakes, 154 College St., Danville, Va.

OSBORNE, DARRELL B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1922. Entered Service July 2, 1943, Camp Mackall, N. C. Attended George Washington High School. Moffett Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. R. H. Comer, 2024 N. Main St., Danville, Va.



wonfldwartwoveteransmuer









OWENS, TRINKLE CALVIN

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born March 28, 1925. Entered Service March 31, 1943, Bainbridge, Md., Gilberts; Marshall; Solomon Islands; New Guinea; Calif. Attended Haysi High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucinda Owens, Rt. No. 4, Danville, Va.

PAYNE, OTIS MEADE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Panama. Attended Whitmell Farm Life School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. O. M. Payne, 142 N.W. Blvd., Danville, Va.

PERKINS, MAYNARD GORDON

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 22, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1938, San Diego, Calif. Attended Dan River High School. Moffett Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Perkins, 1722 N. Main St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Perkins.

ROBERTSON, FRANK GARLAND, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1924. Entered Service May 26, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Killed in Action over Brunswick, Germany, Jan. 30, 1944. Awarded Air Medal and Three Oak Leaf Clusters. At tended George Washington High School. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Robertson, 204 College Ave., Danville, Va.

ROBERTSON, JAMES A., JR.

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 8, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Iceland. Attended Washington and Lee University. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Watlington Robertson, 411 W. Main St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Vaughn Robertson.

SAGER, FREDERICK N.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 5, 1912. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Parris Island, S. C., Overseas. Attended Washington and Lee University. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Sager, 228 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va.

SAGER, HAROLD L.

Ens., U.S.N.R. Born April 17, 1917. Entered Service May, 1942, Annapolis, Md., Overseas. Attended University of North Carolina. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Sager, 228 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Thomas Sager.

SAGER, WILLIAM L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1919. Entered Service July, 1943, Charlottesville, Va. Attended University of Virginia. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Sager, 228 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va.

WORNVILLE Wartwoveterans 114 rg

SCEARCE, CLAUDE HERMAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1943, Westover Field, Mass.; Africa: India, Attended Whitmell High School. Grace Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee O. Scearce. Husband of Mrs. Bethel Scearce, 1315 Washington St., Danville, Va.

SCOTT, CURTIS A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service July 15, 1940, Hawaii; South Pacific. Attended Schoolfield High School. Mt. Olive Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lillian Childress, Rt. No. 1, Box 138-A, Danville, Va.

SHELHORSE, OTIS L.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 22, 1923. Entered Service Aug., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va., Overseas. Attended Perdue University. Schoolfield Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. John Thomas, Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Shelhorse, 715 Temple Ave., Danville, Va.

SHELTON, MARSHALL JUDD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1912. Entered Service April 12, 1942, Camp Callan, Calif. Attended Brown Summit High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Susie L. Shelton, 132 Rocklawn Ave, Danville, Va.

SMITH, DEXTER D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, Ft. Bliss, Tex. Received Medical Discharge Sept. 25, 1943. Attended Keen St. Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. A. F. Smith. Husband of Mrs. Agnes Smith, 114 Calhoun Drive, Wilmington, N. C.

SMITH, FOLEY FOSTER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1905. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Coral Gables, Fla. Attended University of Virginia. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sanford Smith, 888 Pine St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gustava M. Smith.

SPIVEY, WARREN H.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 2, 1925. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Baltimore High School. South Hall Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell Spivey, 99 Chatham Ave., Danville, Va.

TRAVIS, ROBERT ALLEN, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended George Washington High School. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Allen Travis, 154 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Frantz Travis.



Worldwartwoveteranavile



TURNER, HARVEY J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1914. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Camp Polk, La. Attended Cobb Memorial High School. Providence Church. Son of Mr. Earnest W. Turner. Husband of Mrs. Grace Turner, Rt. No. 4, Danville, Va.

VANN, LUTHER ROCHESTER

Major (Chaplain), U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1902. Entered Service April, 1941, Camp Adair, Ore. Attended Wake Forest College. Moffett Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Dr. L. L. Vann, Mars Hill, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Martha P. Vann, 2127 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

VERNON, CHARLES MILLER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1918. Entered Service April 9, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France; Belgium; Holland; Germany. Attended George Washington High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Vernon, 215 Watson St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lorraine Vernon.

VERNON, WILLIAM N., JR. (BILL)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended George Washington High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Vernon, 215 Watson St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Culpepper Vernon, Danville, Va.

WHITE, ARCHIE B.

lst. Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1911. Entered Service Aug., 1929, Daniel Field, Ga.; England. Attended Danville Grade School. Son of Mr. A. J. White. Husband of Mrs. Lillian White, 528 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

WHITE, ROBERT EDWARD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 24, 1924. Entered Service June 15, 1943, Little Creek, Va. Attended George Washington High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. L. White, 106 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va.

WILKINSON, SAMUEL WINFREE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1924. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended George Washington High School. Moffett Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. G. L. Wilkinson, Box 275, Kenbridge, Va.

WILLIAMS, HORACE H.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Coast Guard). Born May 25, 1916. Entered Service April 27, 1942, Baltimore, Md.; Jefferson City, Tenn. Attended Roanoke Rapids High School. First Methodist Church, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. Son of Mrs. Lucy Williams, 317 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Martha Williams.

WO DANVELE WARTWOVETERANS. OF C

MITCHELL, WILLIAM HILL

Pfc., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Sept. 8, 1918. Inducted November, 1942, Maxwell Field, Ala. Attended N. C. State. Methodist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Mitchell, 840 Main St., Danville, Va.

REVERE, FLOYD, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army Air Corps, Ester Field, Alexandria, La. Born May 1, 1919. Attended George Washington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Revere, 130 College St., Danville, Va.

PHIFER, CONLEY B., JR.

Cadet, U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Feb. 15, 1919. Inducted Nov. 9, 1942, Yale University. Attended V. P. I. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Phifer, 128 College St., Danville, Va.

CATLIN, JAMES THOMAS, III

Capt., U. S. Army, Q. M. Corps, Washington, D. C. Born Sept. 3, 1916. Attended N. C. State. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Catlin, Jr., 224 West Main St., Danville, Va.

LOVE, OLLIE GOODE

lst Lt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Aug. 26, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Peterson Field, Colorado Springs, Colo. Attended University of Virginia. Baptist. Son of Mrs. George E. Love, 221 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

BOWLES, RUTLEDGE E. (JIM)

S.C. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6. 1915. Inducted Nov. 15, 1941, Norfolk Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Bowles, 1638 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

HARGROVE, ROY THOMAS

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1907. Inducted Sept. 4, 1942, Fort Bragg, N. C. Attended Schoolfield Graded School. Burton Memorial Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Mamie Hargrove, 521 Kemper Rd., Danville, Va.

EVANS, RUSSELL T., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, A.A. Born Jan. 6, 1925. Inducted June 30, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended George Washington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Evans, 316 College Ave., Danville, Va.









worldwartwoveterans.or

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



PARKER, REUBEN WRIGHT

S/Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Jan. 13, 1911. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1940, Langley Field. Attended D.M.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Rucker Parker, 284 West Main St., Danville, Va.

BENNETT, JULIAN J.

Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Aug. 22, 1913. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Atlantic City, N. J. Attended George Washington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Bennett, 146 College St., Danville, Va.

MURRIE, JAMES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Bowman Field, Louisville, Ky. Attended Averett College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Ernest Murrie, 500 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

PAULETT, VERNON PICKETT, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 17, 1925. Entered Service May 14, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended George Washington High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Vernon P. Paulett, 150 College St., Danville, Va.

WYATT, ELY JERRY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 17, 1917. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C. Received Medical Discharge April 22, 1943. Attended University of Virginia. West Main Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Henry Lee Wyatt. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Wyatt, 206 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

YEATTS, EARNEST JAMES

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 6, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; New York, N. Y. Attended Ferry Road School. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Flossie Emerson. Husband of Mrs. Frances Yeatts, Rt. No. 1, Box 122-X, Danville, Va.

JAMES, HENRY LANE

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Prisoner of War in Germany, Jan. 30, 1944. Attended Surry County High School. Moore Swamp Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. James, RFD, Dendron, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlotte W. James, 2514 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.

ENOCH, JOHN D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Brady, Texas. Attended Dublin High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Enoch, Box 301, Dublin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Reba Stafford Enoch, Box 301, Dublin, Va.

ODANVILLE - DENDRON - DUBLIN VOVETERANS [118]

MOORE, WILLIAM W.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 4, 1906, Entered Service March 20, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended New River School. Methodist. Son of Mr. John C. Moore, Dublin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie McDaniel Moore, Box 32, Dublin, Va.

NESTER, PHILLIP J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 23, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Dublin School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Nester, Dublin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth McDaniel Nester, Dublin, Va.

ROSEBERRY, THOMAS J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1924. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Iceland. Attended Draper School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Roseberry, Box 444, Dublin, Va.

MABRY, CHARLES LEONARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Hillsville High School. Hillsville Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Mabry, Hillsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Thompson Mabry, Dugspur, Va.

BADGER, THOMAS JENKINS

Lt.Col., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1910. Entered Service July 30, 1940, Ft. Ord, Calif.; Hawaii; Pacific. Awarded Legion of Merit for Campaign in Guadalcanal; Vela Lavela, Bat. Comm. Attended University of Utah; George Washington University. Son of Mrs. R. A. Badger and the late General R. A. Badger, Salt Lake City, Utah. Husband of Mrs. Bessie Bones Badger, Emporia, Va.

BARNES, ROYAL MARVIN

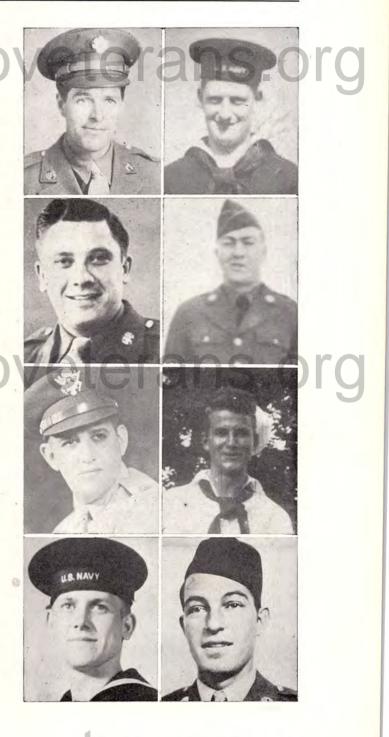
CGM, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 15, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Guadalcanal; South Pacific. Attended Emporia High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lelia K. Barnes, Emporia, Va.

BENDALL, EDWARD MAHOOD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 17, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 29, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Greenville County School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Effie F. Bendall, 319 Main St., Emporia, Va.

CLARKE, LeROY NORMAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1918. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended John Marshall High School. Son of Mrs. Effie Clarke and the late Mr. Carl L. Clarke, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie A. Clarke, Emporia, Va.



W (119] OWAITWOVE DUBLIN · DUGSPUR · EMPORIA

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



CLEMENTS, SYDNEY GARFIELD, JR.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service April 28, 1944, Richmond, Va.; New Hebrides. Attended Greenville County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Clements, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sallie C. Clements, 121 Carroll St., Emporia, Va.

CROWDER, FRANKLIN WILLIAM

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School. University of Richmond. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Crowder, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Erdie W. Crowder, Emporia, Va.

DOYLE, JOSEPH L., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Greenville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Doyle, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Muriel J. Doyle, Emporia. Va.

DOYLE, LAWRENCE WILLIAM

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; North Africa. Killed in Action Nov. 1943. Attended Emporia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Doyle, 412 E. Atlantic St., Emporia, Va.

EPPS, MARVIN HUGH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Greenville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Epps, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Wills Epps, Emporia, Va.

FERGUSON, MARSHALL HOGE

GM 3/c, U.S.N.R. Age 25. Entered Service Sept, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill; Cuba. Attended Emporia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Ferguson, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Oliva D. Ferguson, Emporia, Va.

GOODWYN, BERNARD EVERARD

M/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Emporia High School; R.M.A., Bedford. Methodist. Son of Capt. M. M. Goodwyn, Newport News, Va. and Mrs. Sallie B. Tyson, Emporia, Va.

GRIGG, HENRY G., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Topeka, Kan. Attended Chester High School. High Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Grigg, Lee St., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Harrell Grigg, Lee St., Emporia, Va.

WEMPORIA Wartwoveterans 12010

HALLINGSHEAD, JAMES EMERSON

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born June 26, 1920. Entered Service Oct., 1940, Great Lakes, Ill.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Wellston, Ohio High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Hallingshead, RFD No. 3, Wellston, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Lillian B. Hallingshead, Emporia, Va.

HARRELL, OTHO WRIGHT

S. 2/c, U.S.N.R. Born Dec. 21, 1919. Entered Service June 12, 1944, Richmond, Va.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Jarratt High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. O. T. Harrell, Jarratt, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Pope Harrell, Emporia, Va.

KEI, JOHNNIE

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Aug. 25, 1918. Entered Service July 9, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Parks, Calif. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vendell Kei, RFD 3, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Kei, 207 N. Main St., Emporia, Va.

LASHLEY, JOHN EDWARD

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1895. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Greenville County Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. E. K. Lashley and the late Mr. E. K. Lashley, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katharyne H. Lashley, 209 Battery Ave., Emporia, Va.

LEWIS, WILLIAM HENRY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Alberta High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. Clint Lewis, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucy G. Lewis, Emporia, Va.

LUCADO, BOYD TAYLOR

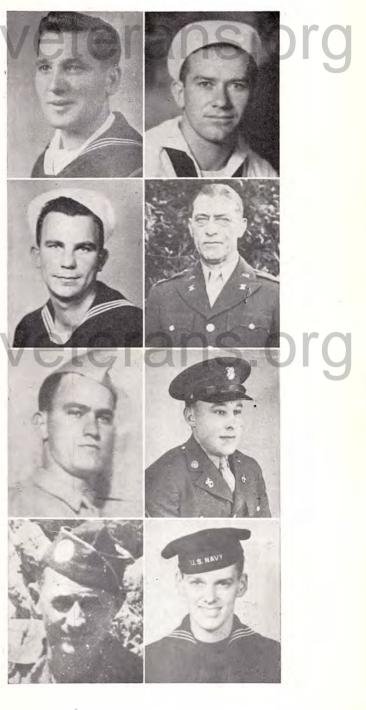
Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Holland; Belgium; Germany. Attended Emporia, Virginia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Lucado, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Lynch Lucado, Emporia, Va.

MAITLAND, DAVID

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 2, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy; France. Attended Purdy, Va. School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andred Maitland, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred S. Maitland, W. Atlantic St., Emporia, Va.

MAJER, HOWARD CRAIG

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 19, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Greenville County School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. Bruno Majer and the late Mrs. Majer, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice C. Majer, 204 S. Hampton St., Emporia. Va.



WQ121 1 dwartwoveteransmort











MASON, ALBERT NATHANIEL

CEM, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service July 16, 1943, Richmond, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Newbern, N. C. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Edward Smith and the late Mr. G. W. Mason, Newbern, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mina Mae Mason, 202 Battery Ave., Emporia, Va.

MITCHELL, LAFAYETTE WILSON, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Hebrides Islands; New Caledonia; New Zealand. Attended Greenville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Mitchell, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy R. Mitchell, Emporia, Va.

MITCHELL, SELBY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1920. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Emporia High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. India T. Mitchell, Emporia, Va.

MOODY, GEORGE WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Dec., 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Greenville County School. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Major Moody, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Bell Moody, 406 Wolf St., Emporia, Va.

NEWSOME, CLYDE McNEAL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 25, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Emporia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Newsome, 426 Church St., Emporia, Va.

NEWSOME, EARL KENNETH

CY, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 14, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1943, Richmond, Va.; Newfoundland; Southwest Pacific. Attended Highland Springs High School. Smithdeal-Massey Business College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Newsome, Jr., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary D. Newsome, Emporia, Va.

NEWSOME, EDWARD GEORGE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Germany. Attended Emporia High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Newsome, Emporia, Va.

NEWSOME, EMMETT LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service June 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Prisoner of War in Germany, Feb. 23, 1944. Attended Emporia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Newsome, Emporia, Va.

VOEMPORIA Wartwoveterans [12]

NEWSOME, JOHNNIE WESLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 27. Entered Service Apr. 6, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy. Attended Greenville County Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. H. Newsome and the late Mrs. J. H. Newsome, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Evelyn B. Newsome, Emporia, Va.

OGBURN, MOSES BRYANT

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Casablanca; Africa; Italy; Sicily; Algiers; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Greenville County High School, Greenville County, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Ogburn, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sylvia D. Ogburn, 106 Church St. Emporia, Va.

PAIR, LOFTON W., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 2, 1921. Entered Service July 2, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; A. P. Hill, Va. Attended Greensville County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Pair, Sr., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Prince C. Pair, 401 Southampton St., Emporia, Va.

PARKER, BERNARD D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1915. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Greensville County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Parker, 309 Park St., Emporia, Va.

PEARSON, JAMES WILLARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Robinson, Ark. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Pearson, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel W. Pearson, Emporia, Va.

POARCH, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 14, 1925. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Greensville County High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Poarch, 401 Church St., Emporia, Va.

RICE, FREDERICK VERNON, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1925. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; Italy. Attended Greenville County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick V. Rice, Emporia, Va.

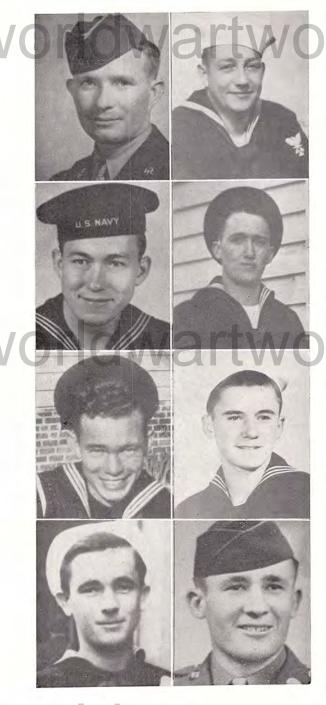
SADLER, PHILIP R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1918. Entered Service July, 1941, Portsmouth, Va.; Australia; Rio de Janeiro; North Africa; New Guinea. Attended Greenville High School; Hargrave Military Academy. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Sadler, 524 South Main St., Emporia, Va.



WOI 123 I dwartwoveteransenportal

$c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$



SASSER, RAY RANDOLPH

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 11, 1914. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1943, Richmond, Va.; Hawaii; Saipan. Attended Greenville County School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. William Sasser, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Vivian B. Sasser, Emporia, Va.

SLATE, MARVIN GRISWELL, JR.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 10, 1911. Entered Service March, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Newfoundland; Pacific Area. Attended Greenville County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Slate, Sr., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline S. Slate, 523 Peachtree St., Emporia, Va.

SLATE, WARREN WOOD

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1921. Entered Service July, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Greenville County High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Slate, Sr., 523 Peachtree St., Emporia, Va.

SYKES, EVERETTE R.

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific Area. Attended Greenville County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Sykes, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Zeaulene B. Sykes, 401 Southampton St., Emporia, Va.

SYKES, GILBERT A.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific; Duoddy Village, Me. Attended Jarratt High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Sykes, Jarratt, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorathy D. Sykes, 402 Southampton St., Emporia, Va.

THOMASON, HOWARD R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Treasure Island, Calif. Attended Greenville County Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Alice N. Thomason, Emporia, Va.

THOMASON, JAMES W.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1940 N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Australia; Marshall Islands; Battle of Coral Sea; Pearl Harbor. Attended Greenville County Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Alice N. Thomason, Emporia. Va.

THOMASON, ROBERT E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942, Camp McCoy, Wis.; France. Killed in Action, France, June 16, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Greenville County High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Alice N. Thomason, Emporia, Va.

WGEMPORIA WARTWOVETERANS [124]

THOMASON, WILLIAM E.

S. 1/c, U.S.N.R. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea. Attended Greenville County Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Alice N. Thomason, Emporia, Va.

THOMPSON, JULIAN MANLY

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 12, 1922. Entered Service Sept., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Windsor, N. C. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Thompson, Windsor, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Marie B. Thompson, 637 E. Atlantic St., Emporia, Va.

THORPE, HORACE S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 31, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1943; Camp Lee, Va.; European Theatre of War. Attended Drewryville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Thorpe, 309 Park Ave., Emporia, Va.

WATKINS, AUGUSTUS WRIGHT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Richmond, Va.; Overseas. Attended Emporia High School; Clemson College, S. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. James M. Watkins, and the late Mr. James M. Watkins, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances G. Watkins, Emporia, Va.

WATKINS, CLAYTON R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 39. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942, Richmond, Va.; Warrensburg, Mo. Attended Emporia High School; William and Mary College. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James M. Watkins and the late Mr. James M. Watkins, Emporia, Va.

WATKINS, DAVID HARDEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Richmond, Va.; North Africa. Attended Emporia High School; University of Ala. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James M. Watkins and the late Mr. James M. Watkins, Emporia, Va.

WATKINS, JAMES M.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Emporia High School; William and Mary College; Law School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James M. Watkins and the late Mr. James M. Watkins, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita B. Watkins, Emporia, Va.

WEBB, OTIS EDWARD

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; France; England. Attended Jarratt School. Baptist. Son of Mr. L. T. Webb, Jarratt, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise H. Webb, 128 Carroll St., Emporia, Va.



WOr 125 dwartwoveteran Serveran



WILLIAMS, JAMES RUDOLPH

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug, 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Drewryville High School. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Williams, Rt. No. 1, Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma B. Williams, 213 Park St., Emporia, Va.

WRENN, THOMAS HERBERT

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1919. Entered Service June, 1939, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Honolulu; Aleutians. Attended Greenville County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Wrenn, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine B. Wrenn, 213 Park St., Emporia, Va.

ANDREWS, WESLEY ALLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Matoaca Grade School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmette Andrews, Matoaca Rd., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Grigg Andrews, 414-4th Ave., Ettrick, Va.

AURICH, EHREGOTT K.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1907. Entered Service June 15, 1943, Gulfport, Miss.; Brookley Field, Ala. Attended Siejmer Saxon School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Aurich. Husband of Mrs. Louise Aurich, 1 Pannill St., Éttrick, Va.

BARRICKS, CARLTON EUGENE

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 25, 1925. Entered Service May 4, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Barricks, 35 Totty St., Ettrick, Va.

BARRICKS, SIDNEY E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 17, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Barricks, 49 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary L. Barricks, 49 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

BISHOP, JUNIUS WADE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 10, 1909. Entered Service March 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jackson Grade School, Petersburg, Va. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Jane Bishop, River Rd., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Isabelle Bishop.

BLAND, LAWRENCE V.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 13, 1906. Entered Service July 1, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Ettrick Graded School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Addie M. Bland, 14 Totty St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Bland, 920 Commerce St., Petersburg, Virginia.

EMPORIA · ETTRICK ARTWOVETERANS 126]

BLANKENSHIP, JAMES HAROLD

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born April 10, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Blankenship, 2 Main St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret E. Blankenship, 2 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

BOWMAN, WALTER R.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born April 15, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Bowman, 9 Lee St., Ettrick, Va.

BROWDER, JOE I.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1942, San Diego, Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. O. Browder, 842 High St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlotte Mann Browder, 12–3rd Ave., Ettrick, Va.

BROWNING, HERBERT O.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1912. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ireland; England; France. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. H. C. Woodall, 410 Harrison St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice W. Browning, R.F.D. 1, Ettrick, Va.

BURTON, LUTHER EDWARD, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 18, 1923. Entered Service June 9, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Burton, 4 Second Ave, Ettrick, Va.

BUTLER, RONALD A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1911. Entered service Lincoln, Neb.; Corsica Island. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. T. Butler, 44 Totty St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola Butler, Phoenix, Ariz.

BUTLER, THOMAS ALBERT

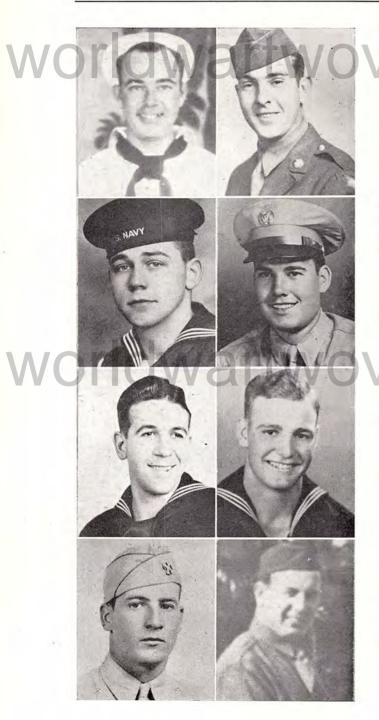
Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. T. Butler, 44 Totty St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys B. Butler, Spokane, Wash.

CARDWELL, WILBUR G.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 28, 1920. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Elm Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Cardwell, 28 Second Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Cardwell, 325 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va.



worldwartwoveteranser



CARROLL, HENRY P.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 25, 1912. Entered Service Feb., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; San Pedro, Calif. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Susan C. Carroll, 6 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

CARROLL, WILLIAM HAMILTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1919. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Susan C. Carroll, 6 Main St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Spain Carroll, 926 McKensie St., Ettrick, Va.

COLLIER, JAMES EDWIN, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 29, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Collier, 22 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

COLLIER, NATHANIEL M., JR. (BUSTER)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1924. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Herrington, Kans. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. M. Collier, 21 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

DAVIS, BERNARD L.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 9, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Davis, 115 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

DAVIS, DENNIS STERLING

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 21, 1920. Entered Service July, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pensacola, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ellie Mae Davis, 100 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

DAVIS, GEORGE WESLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1919. Entered Service April, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ellie Mae Davis, 100 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

DAVIS, JAMES A. (JIMMY)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1914. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ellie Mae Davis, 100 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

WGETTRICK Wartwoveterans 1997g

 \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

DIXON, JAMES W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 14, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Gills Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Dixon, Beach, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude B. Dixon, 74 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

FOULKROD, GEORGE DEMPSEY, JR.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 31, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Caribbean. Attended Petersburg High School. Grace Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Foulkrod, Sr., 318 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Pond Foulkrod, Sr., 10 Light St., Ettrick, Va.

GETTINGS, EARL E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Colonial Heights Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Gettings, Chester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Gettings, 20 Jackson St., Ettrick, Va.

GILL, AUBREY W.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1917. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Sioux Falls, S. D. Attended Duke University. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Gill, Sr., 47 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

GILL, FRANKLIN IRVINE

A. S., U. S. Navy. Born May 10, 1926. Entered Service June 12, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. I. Gill, 22 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

GILL, HERBERT C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1921 Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Attended University of Richmond. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Gill, Sr., 47 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Olive S. Gill, 1415 Oakdale Ave., Petersburg, Va.

GILL, WILLIAM B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1924. Entered Service April 4, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Gill, Sr., 47 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

GOODALL, GEORGE B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec 30, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va., Africa; Sicily; England; France; Germany. Awarded Silver Star. Attended Madison County High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Goodall, Locust Dale, Va.



WO129 dwartwoveteranSettrick



GOODALL, JOSEPH PEYTON

T/5, U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1914. Entered Service April 27, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Wales; France. Attended Madison County High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph P. Goodall, Locust Dale, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Goodall, Woodpecker Rd., Ettrick, Va.

GREEN, PETTES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1923. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Bolling Junior High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Kate Green, 7 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

GREENE, HENRY LAWRENCE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 5, 1911. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Shreveport, La.; India. Attended Ettrick Graded School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida S. Greene, 40 Second Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida B. Greene, 38 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

GRIGG, EDWARD CARLYSLE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1925. Entered Service May, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; France. Attended Ettrick Graded School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Grigg, 414 Fourth Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Whitehead Grigg, Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

HAWKINS, HERBERT CLAIBORNE

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 27, 1909. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Parks, Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Hawkins, R.F.D. 1, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evalene Hawkins, Hillsboro, W. Va.

HAWKS, LINWOOD DUDLEY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 26, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Newfoundland. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Hawks, 14 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

HAWKS, LLOYD GUY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Petersburg High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Hawks, 46 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Idelle Hawks, Hopewell, Va.

HOLLOWAY, CLAYBORNE T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Eva Holloway Hardy, Woodpecker Rd., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Holloway, 50 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

WOTTRICK Wartwoveterans 1 10 rg

JEFFRIES, RICHARD C., JR. (JEFF)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 11, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England; France; Germany. Awarded Expert Infantryman's Badge; Combat Infantryman's Badge; Presidential Citation Ribbon. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Rosa Jeffries, Lafayette Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence Nadine Jeffries, 33 Totty St., Ettrick, Va.

KING, ELLIS D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1915. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Camp Chaffee, Ark.; Central Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Petersburg First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. L. King, 21 Light St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances King, 214 Lafayette Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

LAFFOON, ROY J.

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 13, 1901. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; North Africa; Washington, D. C. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Wm. P. Laffoon, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucy B. Laffoon, 10 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

LAFFOON, WILLIAM EDWARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 20, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Howze, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah Irene Laffoon, 27 Totty St., Ettrick, Va. Killed in action.

LAFOON, WILLIAM H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 28, 1919. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Columbus, Ohio; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Lafoon, 17 Second Ave., Ettrick, Va.

McKINLEY, KENNETH M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 31, 1942, Camp Atterbury, Ind.; Overseas. Attended Ettrick School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. McKinley, 54 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

MANN, HENRY CLIFTON, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Camp McCain, Miss.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Mann, 20 Light St., Ettrick, Va.

MANN, LESTER T.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1919. Entered Service March, 1942, Nashville, Tenn.; Camp Seymore Johnson, Goldsboro, N. C. Attended V.P.I., Blacksburg, Va. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Mann, 11 Lee St, Ettrick, Va.















W G31 I dwartwoveteran ETRICKO









MANN, MARSHALL R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 6, 1914. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Mann, Third Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. M. Magdalane Mann, 48 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

MARABLE, JAMES HERBERT

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 15, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Marable, 5 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Alice Marable, 5 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

MARKS, LEWIS NELSON, JR.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1917. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Iceland. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Marks, 17 Main St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Marks, 123 Roanoke Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

MURDOCK, JOHN ASHBY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1919. Entered Service April, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Bolling Junior High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Murdock, 47 Main St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Murdock, Newbern, N. C.

NIMMO, WILLIAM L., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1924. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Nimmo, 79 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

NUGENT, EDWARD E., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 31, 1922 Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Nugent, 28 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

NUGENT, ROBERT H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1924. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Nugent, 11 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Nugent, 11 Third Ave., Ettrick, Virginia.

NUGENT, WILLIAM DENNIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1922. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Nugent, 11 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

WOFTRICK Wartwoveterans.

NUNNALLY, ROGER P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Annie Nunnally, 3 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca Nunnally, 48 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

PARTIN, CHARLES FREDERICK

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 18, 1908. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Matoaca Grammar School; Matoaca Methodist Church. Foster son of Mrs. Mary R. Mann, Rt. No. 1, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Overby Partin, Dinwiddie, Va.

PARTIN, JOSEPH A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 26, 1917. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill; New Guinea. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Foster son of Mrs. Mary R. Mann, Rt. No. 1, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virgie Butler Partin, Rt. No. 1, Ettrick, Va.

PERKINSON, CARLTON FRANCIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 2, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Pacific. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Brother of Mrs. M. R. Mann, 48 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

PERKINSON, GEORGE BERNARD

S.K. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 15, 1916. Entered Service March, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Petersburg Business School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Brother of Mrs. M. R. Mann, 48 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

PERKINSON, JACK W.

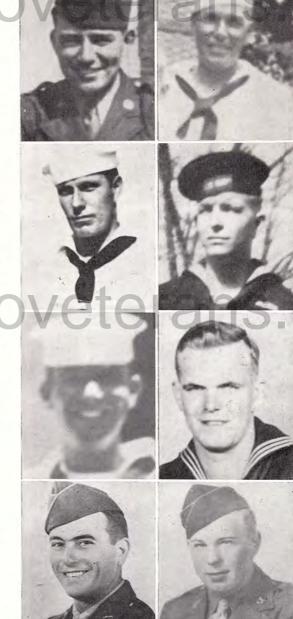
C.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 9, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Brother of Mrs. M. R. Mann, 48 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

PERKINSON, JOHN A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1917. Entered Service April 14, 1943, Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock, Ark.; Camp Fannin, Texas. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Gertrude A. Perkinson, 41 Second Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret I. Perkinson, 41 Second Ave., Ettrick, Va.

POND, JAMES C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; India. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Julia A. Pond, 10 Light St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Cox Pond, Maple Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.



Wasrldwartwoveteran Strick

c_{2} c_{2} c_{3} YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS c_{2} c_{3} c_{3}











POND, EVERETT WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Grandson of Mrs. Julia A. Pond, 10 Light St., Ettrick, Va.

POOLE, JOSEPH F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 17, 1917. Entered Service April 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Poole, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlotte Poole, 21 Light St., Ettrick, Va.

PRICHYSTAL, AULICK MILTON

M.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 2, 1912. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Mary Prichystal, Rt. No. 1, Prince George, Va. Husband of Mrs. Merleen Prichystal, Rt. No. 1, Prince George, Va.

PULLEY, ANDREW GERALD

SP.,U. S. Navy. Born July 23, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1942, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Pulley, 20 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

PULLEY, NEIL, JR.

C.A.M.M., U. S. Navy, Born Jan. 24, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Australia; India; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Bolling Junior High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Pulley, 20 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

PURKINSON, FLOYD JAMES

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1924. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Purkinson, 18 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

SIMMONS, RUSSELL M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Matoaca Grade School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Simmons, Wells St., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Arnita Grigg Simmons, 414 Fourth Ave., Ettrick, Va.

SPAIN, RAYMOND E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1912. Entered Service April 5, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa. Attended Kenilworth Grade School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Spain, R.F.D. 4, Dinwiddie, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Mae Spain, 5 Light St., Ettrick, Va.

VOFTRICK Wartwoveterans.

SPAIN, ROBERT LEAKE

S.F. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 28, 1901. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; Admiralty Islands; New Hebrides Islands. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. James Spain and the late Mr. James Spain, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ora Spain, No. 10 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

SULLIVAN, CHARLES EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 5, 1926. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Sullivan, 33 Totty St., Ettrick, Va.

TOLER, ERNEST NELSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1915. Entered Service April 2, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Greensboro, N. C. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nettie V. Toler, 46 Main St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Elizabeth Toler, Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

TOLER, JAMES B.

A.M.M. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 10, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1939, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va. Overseas. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nettie V. Toler, 46 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

TOLER, WILLIAM H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nettie V. Toler, 46 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

TUCKER, ALFRED W.

E.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 15, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie M. Tucker, Ettrick, Va.

TUCKER, ANDREW J., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 28, 1919. Entered Service June 30, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Chester High School. Ivey Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Tucker, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Tucker, Rt. No. 1, Ettrick, Va.

TUCKER, LANCE W.

S. 2/c ,U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1926. Entered Service Bainbridge, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie M. Tucker, Ettrick, Va.



W01351 dwartwoveteran Setrick



TUCKER, LEWIS B.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Jan. 5, 1918. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie M. Tucker, Ettrick, Va.

VAUGHAN, ALLEN BROWDER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas.; European Theatre. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Vaughan, 11 Boisseau St., Ettrick, Va.

VAUGHAN, JAMES HAROLD

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1917. Entered Service May, 1938, Riverside, Calif.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg Grammar School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Vaughan, 11 Boisseau St., Ettrick, Va.

VEST, JAMES MILFORD

A.S., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 19, 1927. Entered Service May 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Solomons, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Nephew of Mrs. Rosa Mae Snyder, 19 Lee St., Ettrick, Va.

WADE, JAMES HERBERT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1920. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Nashville, Tenn.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Wade, 11 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

WADE, ROBERT EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1924. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; South Pacific. Attended Bolling Junior High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Wade, 26 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

WALL, CHARLES LEONARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 3, 1926. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Wall, 22 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

WATKINS, BENJAMIN CHEWNING

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; V.P.I., Blacksburg, Va. Bethel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Watkins, Midlothian, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Watkins, 28 Jackson St., Ettrick, Va.

Werred wartwoveterans [160 rg

WHELAN, RANDOLPH HARRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 20, 1918. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Ettrick Grammar School, Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Roscoe Whelan, Woodpecker Road, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Hogwood Whelan, 25 Lee St., Ettrick, Va.

WHITAKER, RUSSELL E.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 10, 1922. Entered Service May 1, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Petersburg Junior High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Whitaker, 6 South West St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle B. Whitaker, 21 Lee St., Ettrick, Va.

WILSON, JOHN W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1919. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Italy. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. John C. Wilson, 129 Westover Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Winnie Wilson, 53 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

WOODRUFF, BENTON EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 15, 1913. Entered Service April 8, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Quantico, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Grace Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Woodruff, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Woodruff, 28 Jackson St., Ettrick, Va.

WORLEY, CLARENCE RAY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 18, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va.; Patuxent River, Md. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie L. Worley, 1 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Worley, 35 Totty St., Ettrick, Va.

BARRETT, HARVEY HOWARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born May 2, 1920. Entered Service May 5, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Fredericksburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Barrett, Falmouth, Va.

BOUTCHYARD, EDWARD MERRILL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1941, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry D. Boutchyard, Falmouth, Va.

BOUTCHYARD, LANDON W

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1906. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Camp Ellis, Ill.; Alaska; Canada. Attended Fredericksburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Boutchyard, Falmouth, Va.



WOIST I dwartwoveteranson

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



BROOKS, DECATUR THOMPSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended Falmouth Schools. Falmouth Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Wesley Brooks, Falmouth, Va. Brother of Mrs. James Roberson, Falmouth, Va.

BROWN, EDISON LEROY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1916. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Fredericksburg High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. Norman B. Brown, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Musante Brown, Falmouth, Va.

CARTER, EARNEST BILLEY

MoMM, 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 9, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 29, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Caroline High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. W. Carter, Rt. 2, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eva Coakley Carter, Falmouth, Va.

CURTIS, WALLACE SALES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1912. Entered Service July 13, 1943, Ft. Ord, Calif.; Overseas. Attended New Hope Public Schools. Son of Mrs. J. T. Curtis, White Oak, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Brooks Curtis, Falmouth, Va.

EDWARDS, WARREN HOUTE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1920. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. Killed in Action November, 1944. Attended Falmouth High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Edwards, New Hope, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Barrett Edwards, Falmouth, Va.

ENGLISH, HOWARD HENRY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 15, 1909. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Stafford Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George English, Stafford Court House, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Carter English, Falmouth, Va.

FRITTER, EARNEST CALVIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1921. Entered Service June, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Elgin Field, Fla. Attended Falmouth High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Fritter, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Cox Fritter, Falmouth, Va.

JETT, HOWARD PRICE, JR.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1922. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Deming, N. M. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Jett, Stafford County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Boutchyard Jett, Falmouth, Va.

WOFALMOUTH Wartwoveterans LISP (

ODHAM, EARNEST HAROLD

QM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 25, 1924. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest W. Odham, Falmouth, Va.

ODHAM, ELLIS MANDERIEL

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1920. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; San Juan. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest W. Odham, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Schleif Odham, Falmouth, Va.

PAYNE, WARREN EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 24, 1914. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Culpeper Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh R. Payne, Faquier St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ernestine B. Payne, Falmouth, Va.

RAINES, VICTOR GORDON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 16, 1917. Entered Service July 13, 1943, Fort Ord, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Stafford High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ethel Raines, Stafford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Withers Raines, Falmouth, Va.

ROBERSON, RAYMOND LINWOOD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1926. Entered Service June 27, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Washington, D. C. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James D. Roberson, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Hadron Roberson, Falmouth, Va.

RODGERS, SIDNEY SCOTT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1917. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Rodgers, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Payne Rodgers, Falmouth, Va.

WITHERS, ALLEN JUDSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 11, 1925. Entered Service May 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Stafford High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sadie Randall Withers, Falmouth, Va.

ABERNATHY, GLEN WOOTEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 3, 1915. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Holland. Attended Lawrenceville, Va. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. George W. Abernathy, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah N. Abernathy, 208 South Virginia St., Farmville, Va.



WO[139] CWartwoveteranser

BIRDSONG, FRANK H.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Birdsong, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Jarrett Birdsong, Rt. No. 1, Farmville, Va.

BOWMAN, ROBERT CORNELIUS

Cox., U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James R. Bowman, 709 Second St., Farmville, Va.

BRIGHTWELL, ROBERT EVERETT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1908. Entered Service Aberdeen, Md.; England. Attended Charlotte Court House High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary L. Brightwell, 103 N. Virginia St., Farmville, Va.

CLARK, GEORGE ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Clark, 307 Longwood Ave., Farmville, Va.

CLARK, RAYMOND ODEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii; New Guinea. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Clark, 307 Longwood Ave., Farmville, Va.

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM MARTIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1942, Camp Campbell, Ky.; Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Dark Ridge, Ky. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Cora Belle Cleveland, Rt. No. 1, Farmville, Va.

COVINGTON, OTEN CLAY

C.R.M., U. S. Coast Guard. Born Jan. 16, 1915. Entered Service Feb., 1935, New London, Conn.; Sea Duty; Ft. Stanton, New Mexico. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Covington, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vaughnie C. Covington, Box 413, Farmville, Va.

COX, THOMAS M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1917. Entered Service July 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Wounded in France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Blackstone High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Cox, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine B. Cox, Farmville, Va.

GARMVILLE Wartwoveterans 140 Dr

☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

DUNKUM, ROBERT JUAN

3

S

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1922. Entered Service Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Rucker, Ala. Attended Buckingham High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. R. H. Dunkum, Buckingham, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally D. Dunkum, 213 South Virginia St., Farmville, Va.

JARRETT, GEORGE H.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born June 11, 1926. Entered Service June 20, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Farmville Va. High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Rector, Farmville, Va.

JARRETT, SAMMY

PHM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 19, 1923. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; Pacific. Attended Farmville High School. Medical College of Virginia. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Rector, Farmville, Va.

LLOYD, ELWOOD M.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born July 26, 1915. Entered Service July 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. George W. Lloyd and the late Mrs. Lloyd, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl B. Lloyd, Farmville, Va.

McCLENNY, KENNETH LLOYD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Pulaski High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. McClenny, Pamplin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene W. McClenny, 701–2nd St., Farmville, Va.

NEWMAN, ROBERT THOMAS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1924. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Panama City; England. Attended Farmville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Newman, Sr., Box 203 S. Virginia St., Farmville, Va.

NOEL, JOHN FULTON

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 15, 1912. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Noel, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel H. Noel, 305 South Virginia St., Farmville, Va.

PAYNE, GORDON RANDOLPH

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Payne, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Burrell Payne, 100 S. Virginia St., Farmville, Va.



WOrfal dwartwoveteran Samuel



SATTER, DONALD EUGENE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1915. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Roberts, Calif.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Clasco, Mont. High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. George Satter, Clasco, Mont. Husband of Mrs. Mary B. Satter, 103 N. Virginia St., Farmville, Va.

THOMPSON, CHARLES B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1918. Entered Service May 15, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Fannin, Tex. Attended Farmville High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Thompson, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bessie S. Thompson, Box 361, Farmville, Va.

TREAR, AUBREY CLARENCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov., 1915. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Worsham High School, Worsham, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Trear, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Stanley Trear, Box 361, Farmville, Virginia.

WEAVER, CHARLES RAY

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 20, 1921. Entered Service March, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii; Mariana Islands. Attended Curdsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Floyd Weaver, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby A. Weaver, 504 S. Main St., Farmville, Va.

WILKERSON, HARRY F.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 29, 1914. Entered Service April 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Prospect High School and Phillip's Secretarial College. Olive Branch Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Wilkerson. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Childress Wilkerson, Rice, Va.

WOOD, HARRY HOLLODAY

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 37. Entered Service July 1, 1942, Camp Allen, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Worsham High School. Presbyterian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. George M. Wood, Worsham, Va. Brother of Mrs. Kenneth L. McClenny, 701-2nd St., Farmville, Va.

WOOD, JOHN EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 11, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Presidential Unit Citation. Attended Worsham High School and Hampden-Sydney College. Presbyterian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. George M. Wood, Worsham, Va. Brother of Mrs. Kenneth L. McClenny, 701-2nd St., Farmville, Va.

WOOD, THOMAS LESTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Worsham High School. Presbyterian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. George M. Wood, Worsham, Va. Brother of Mrs. Kenneth L. McClenny, 701–2nd St., Farmville, Va.

NGARMVILLE Wartwoveterans 1420rg

MICHAEL, ELMER JARRETT

AC, U. S. Army. Born April 15, 1924. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Columbus, Miss. Attended Ferrum Jr. College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Michael, Ferrum, Va.

CAMPBELL, ARTHUR M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Mt. Sidney High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Campbell, Mt. Sidney, Va., Route 1. Husband of Mrs. Catherine H. Campbell, Fishersville, Va.

COFFEY, HAROLD B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1908. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1942, Fort Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Lane Public School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Susie Coffey, Fishersville, Route 2, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roxie A. Coffey, Fishersville, Route 2, Va.

HUNTLEY, ROBERT F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Fishersville High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Huntley, Fishersville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Francis M. Huntley, Fishersville, Va.

RANKIN, LEO S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. May M. Rankin, Fishersville, Va.

BOWEN, CARL LEON, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Franklin High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl L. Bowen, 601 Walnut St., Franklin, Va.

COBB, RAYMOND JOSEPH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence J. Cobb, 305 3rd Ave., Franklin, Va.

COOK, CLAUDE P., JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service May 20, 1942, Nashville, Tenn.; India. Attended Danville Military Institute. National Business College. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Irene Cook, Stratford College, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Milteer Cook, 405 Walnut St., Franklin, Va.



W(143) OWATWOV FERRUM • FISHERSVILLE • FRANKLIN



DIXON, CARROLL CATON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 14, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va. Attended Franklin High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Dixon, 604 South St., Franklin, Va.

DRAKE, ROGER W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service May, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Boykins, Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Herbert Drake, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Shirley P. Drake, 504 North Fleet St., Franklin, Va.

EDWARDS, CLYDE TYLER, JR.

SSML 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1944, Richmond, Va.; North Africa. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde T. Edwards, Sr., 301 S. High St., Franklin, Va.

ELDRIDGE, ALBERT FRANCIS

NAP 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service April, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Taunton Mass. High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Eldridge, Boston, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Helen B. Eldridge, 303 Main St., Franklin, Va.

ELEY, WILLIAM HERMAN

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Maxey, Tex. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Eley, Sr., 500 N. High St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie M. Eley, 514 N. High St., Franklin, Va.

FARMER, JACK B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service July 14, 1943; Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Petersburg and Franklin High Schools. Fork Union Military Academy. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Farmer, 209 High St., Franklin, Va.

FRANKFORT, PHILIP ELLIS

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Sumter, S. C. Attended Franklin High School. V.P.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Frankfort, 802 Clay St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Otys R. Frankfort, 415 N. High St., Franklin, Va.

GADBERRY, RALPH ELMER, JR.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1942; Okla. City, Okla.; San Diego, Calif.; Great Lakes, Ill.; Franklin, Va. Attended Central High School. Evangelical. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Gadberry, Okla. City, Okla. Husband of Mrs. Olive C. Gadberry, 301 4th Ave., Franklin, Va.

WORANKLIN Wartwoveterans [14]

GUYTON, WILLIAM CAULDER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Nov. 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific, Attended Bladen Co., N. C. Schools, Methodist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Guyton, 110 Jackson St., Franklin, Va.

GUYTON, WILLIAM MURRAY, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Iceland; England; France. Attended Franklin High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Guyton, Sr., 110 Jackson St., Franklin, Va.

HAWA, WILLIAM NAIM

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 20. Entered Service Mar. 13, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Franklin High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. M. Hawa, South St., Franklin, Va.

HENRY, JAMES EVERETT

1st. Lt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Injured, returned to Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Westhampton High School, University of Richmond. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Henry, R.F.D. Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma B. Henry, 411 High St., Franklin, Va.

HOWELL, ROBERT COBB

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1924. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Wounded July 20, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Herman Howell, 311 N. Fleet St., Franklin, Va.

HUNDLEY, GARDNER THOMAS, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended Courtland High School. V. P. I. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Hundley, Sr., Sedley, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Dixon Hundley, 604 South St., Franklin, Va.

KITCHEN, DAVID RATCLIFF

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Courtland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Kitchen, Courtland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris P. Kitchen, 504 N. Fleet, St., Franklin, Va.

LARSH, ROBERT JOSEPH CAMPBELL

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service May 4, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Sewanee University, Tenn.; Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind.; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Paul A. Larsh, Silver City, N. M. Husband of Mrs. Mary A. Larsh, 509 High St., Franklin, Va.



W G 451 dwartwoveteran FRANKLIN



LASSITER, GEORGE GORDON

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 21. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France, Attended Sparrows Pt., Md. High School, Methodist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Lassiter, Box 250, R-10, Sparrows Point, 19, Md. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie B. Lassiter, 404 Chestnut St., Franklin, Va.

McCLENNY, E. BURNELL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1919. Entered Service June 26, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Myer, Va. At. tended Franklin High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. McClenny, 605 N. High St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne P. McClenny, 400 Barrett Ave., Franklin, Va.

McCLENNY, JAMES ALVIN

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 14, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Mediterranean; France. Attended Dendron High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. McClenny, 605 High St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen M. McClenny, 605 High St., Franklin, Va.

MARTIN, ARTHUR CARWILE

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service July 6, 1942, Georgia; India. Attended Rome, Ga. High School. Georgia Tech. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Martin, 763 Lawton St., SW Atlanta, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth D. Martin, 603 N. Fleet St., Franklin, Va.

MASON, JAMES HUNTER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Middlebrook High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Mason, Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne B. Mason, 605 Clay St., Franklin, Va.

PARKER, AMOS DAN

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1943; Sampson, N. Y.; Hawaii. Attended Mufreesboro High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Parker, Mufreesboro, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Eloise G. Parker, 110 Jackson St., Franklin, Va.

PRANGE, VICTOR HERBERT, JR.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. H. Prange, 208 Cayton St., Houston, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Alice B. Prange, 304 S. High St., Franklin, Va.

PURNELL, HAROLD ANDREW

Lt., U.S.N.R. Born Oct. 18, 1909. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Harvard Univ.; South Pacific; Eldorado. Attended Camden High School; Guilford College; Univ. N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Oliver Purnell, 221 East High St., Glassboro, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Flo. S. Purnell, 607 Clay St., Franklin, Va.

VORANKLIN Wartwoveterans 1467 g

RASH, ELVIN L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943; Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa. Attended Drew Central High School, Monticello, Ark. Baptist. Son of Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Rash, Durmont, Ark. Husband of Mrs. Betty H. Rash, 305 Bath St., Clifton Forge, Va.

ROSE, FRANCIS PAULETTE

U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Seibert, Ala. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Paul Rose, R-2 Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn D. Rose, 203 Beale Court, Franklin, Va.

STEFANIC, MICHAEL

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Franklin Field, Franklin, Va. Attended Boswell, Pa., High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Stefanic, Boswell, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Mary M. Stefanic, 512 Walnut St., Franklin, Va.

UNDERWOOD, FREDERICK FOSTER

MM 1/c, U.S.N.R. April 6, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va.; Akron, Ohio. Attended Franklin High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Emily Underwood, 511 S. High St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Junie Mae Underwood, 511 S. High St., Franklin, Va.

VICK, JESSE ALTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service June 5, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Capron School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse D. Vick, Courtland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna W. Vick, 502 Chestnut St., Franklin, Va.

WHITFIELD, LAWRENCE, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Pacific. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Whitfield, 806 Walnut St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred C. Whitfield, 806 Walnut St., Suffolk, Va.

WHITLEY, FRANKLIN ELLSWORTH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Newsoms High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Whitley, 610 Chestnut St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lessie F. Whitley, 610 Chestnut St., Franklin, Va.

WOMBLE, LEWIS EARL

worldwartwoveterans.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 27, 1937, Langley Field, Va.; Arizona. Attended Aurora High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Clara L. Womble, 500 N. Main St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Lt. Pearl M. Womble, Richmond, Va.







Ыĉ

Corc

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ 公



WORRELL, SHELDON CARTER

Lt., U.S.N.R. Age 30. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Newsoms High School; VPI. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Worrell, Newsoms, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret H. Worrell, 415 N. High St., Franklin, Va.

ALSOP, JOSEPH LLOYD

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 22, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; England; France; Italy; Pacific. Attended College Heights High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Alsop, 913 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

ARMSTRONG, MITCHELL F.

ROM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 5, 1924. Entered Service July 13, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended River Side Military Academy, Ga. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. Mitchell Armstrong, 503 Lafayette Blvd., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Marcom Armstrong, Wakefield Apt. 20, Fredericksburg, Va.

AUSTIN, FREDRICK H.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 30, 1922. Entered Service May 29, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Atlantic Area. Attended Center Cross Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. F. B. Austin, 1000 McKinley Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Payne Austin, 417 Virginia Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.

BRENT, ROBERT HENRY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 16, 1925. Entered Service March 15, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Spotsylvania High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Brent, Lafayette Blvd., Fredericksburg Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Finney Brent, 713 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

BROWN, EDWARD J.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended James Monroe High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Loma Brown, 318 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Sullivan Brown, 911 Sophia St., Fredericksburg, Va.

BRYANT, ADRIAN M.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1914. Entered Service July 17, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Participated in Capture of St. Lo, France; Germany. Attended Chandler Hall School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Emily Bowling, 221 Forbes St., Fredericksburg, Va.

BUFFKIN, GEORGE R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born April 28, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1939, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Green Sea High School, Green Sea, S. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Buffkin, Fairbluff, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Miniclier Buffkin, 119 Lafayette Blvd., Fredericksburg, Va.

FREDERICKSBURG

CABLE, J. LAWRENCE

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 21, 1918. Entered Service June 16, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Virginia Mechanics Institute. St. John's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel W. Cable and the late Mr. Roy Everett Cable, 204 N. Mulberry St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy G. Cable, Sylvan Heights, Rt. No. 3, Fredericksburg, Va.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM HARPER

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born April 26, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1938, Parris Island, S. C.; Hawaii. Attended Bloomington High School, Bloomington, Ind. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Campbell, Rt. No. 6, Bloomington, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Virginia Harding Campbell, Goldvein, Va.

CARTER, WILLIAM B., JR.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1916. Entered Service May 23, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; South America. Attended James Monroe School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Carter, 1611 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Cox Carter, 1611 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

CLAPP, ENID McKYM

S. 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Dec. 21, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Canada; Alaska; Aleutian Islands. Attended Appomattox High School. Evergreen Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Clapp, Evergreen, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Kidd Clapp, Rt. 3, Fredericksburg, Va.

COLLINS, WILLIAM D., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Tex.; France. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mittie H. Collins, 234 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

COX, SIDNEY LEE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended James Monroe School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Cox, 2014 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret L. Cox, Fredericksburg, Va.

CRABTREE, JAMES M.

G/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born March 19, 1913. Entered Service 1931, Parris Island, S. C.; Cuba; Nicaraugua. Attended Picher, Okla., Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Crabtree, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sue Clemens Crabtree, 802 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

CROPP, WADE CLINTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 30, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Attended Falmouth High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Cropp, 2410 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Glenna Brooks Cropp, 2410 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.



W 149 1 d Wartwoveter Predericksburg



DAVENPORT, AUBREY R.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1918. Entered Service March 3, 1942, Vancouver, Wash.; England. Attended Fredericksburg Elementary School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Joe Daffbaugh, Fredericksburg Va. Husband of Mrs. Daisy Ennis Davenport, 228 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

DYSZKIEWICZ, STEVE ANTHONY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1914. Entered Service May 14, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; A. P. Hill, Va. Attended Pittsburgh Business School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Dyszkiewicz, Pittsburgh, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Irene Michalczuk Dyszkiewicz, 3448 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ESTES, LAWRENCE D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1915. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended James Monroe High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter F. Estes, 2412 Van Buren St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Mateer Estes, 2412 Van Buren St., Fredericksburg, Va.

EVANS, RICHARD S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France. Attended Wilkensburg, Pa. Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen Evans, 1511 Prince Edward St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Soden Evans, 632 Maury St., Fredericksburg, Va.

GALLAHAN, LESTER CARLTON

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 14, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Fredericksburg Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lester Gallahan, 551 Lafayette Blvd., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Aurvilda Gallahan, San Francisco, Calif.

GARNER, ROBERT M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1940, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Camp Rucker, Ala. Attended King George High School. Potomac Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther G. Garner, King George, Va.

GARNER, WARREN L.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service July 10, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended King George High School. Potomac Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther G. Garner, King George, Va.

GAYLE, HENRY HOWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 28, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Spotsylvania Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Gayle, Spotsylvania, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fannie Loving Gayle, 1710 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va.

NOFREDERICKSBURG Artwoveterans [150]

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

GARNETT, JAMES PRESTON

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 19, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Newtown and Sparta Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Garnett, Lauraville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Grant Garnett, 501 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

GARRETT, JAMES W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 8, 1925. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. South Pacific. Attended Caroline High School. Enon Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Garrett, 218 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

HEDGE, CLARENCE FORREST

Fvt., U. S. Army. Born March 30, 1923. Entered Service 1942, Miami Beach, Fla. Discharged March 1942. Attended Chancellorsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Hedge, 1311 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Cooke Hedge, 1007 Main St., Fredericksburg, Va.

HEDGE, CLIFFORD WILLIAM

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 30, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1939, Parris Island, S. C.; Guadalcanal; Saipan; New Britain. Attended West Va. Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Hedge, 1311 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va.

HOUCHINS, VIRGIL VERNON

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 7, 1921. Entered Service June 10, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Belmont Public School. Belmont Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William M. Houchins, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cora Brooks Houchins, 202 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

HOUDERSHELT, WILLIAM H.

U. S. Navy. Born June 5, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Lake City, Fla. Attended James Monroe High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Jona Mills, 239 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Houdershelt, Lake City, Fla.

KELLEY, ARCHIE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 26, 1910. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Atterberry, Ind.; Germany. Attended Hanover Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Kelley, 725 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Floyd Shelton Kelley, Aquia Tavern, Va.

KELLEY, JAMES H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1919. Entered Service 1938, Ft. Meade, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Hanover Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Kelley, 725 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Taylor Kelley, Morristown, Pa.



WOISI dwartwoveterafredericksburg



KELLEY, JOHN WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 18, 1917. Entered Service 1938, Ft. Meade, Md. Discharged March 7, 1944. Attended Hanover Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Kelley, 725 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Taylor Kelley, 1603 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va.

KELLEY, ROBERT FRANKLIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1912. Entered Service 1928, Ft. Meade, Md. Discharged 1942. Attended Hanover Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Kelley, 725 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sydney Paytes Kelley, Aquia Tavern, Va.

KENDALL, ALICE LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Aug. 22, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1944, Ft. Ogelthorpe, Ga.; Washington, D. C. Attended James Monroe High School. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Kendall, 622 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

KENDALL, GEORGE C.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1920. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Italy. Completed 16 missions. Attended College Training School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. W. F. Kendall, 311 Bridgewater St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Wheeler Kendall, 223 Progress St., Fredericksburg, Va.

KURUCZ, GUSTAV P.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1915. Entered Service before Pearl Harbor, Ft. Meade, Md.; McChord Field, Wash. Attended Pa. Catholic Schools. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Kurucz, Smock, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Ruth E. Strominger Kurucz, 521 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

LANCASTER, ARLINGTON L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1910. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Barkley, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Mine Run High School. New Hope Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Margaret Lancaster, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Violet Swift Lancaster, 2401 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va.

LEAKE, WILLIAM LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 24, 1927. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Fredericksburg Schools. Fredericksburg Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Leake, 242 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

LEE, MARVIN SYDNEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 27, 1915. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Zuar High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Watson, Locustgrove, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Ann James Lee, 314 Wilkerson St., Fredericksburg, Va.

N FREDERICKSBURG / ATTWOVETERANS [152]

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

LIMBRICK, WILLIAM SAMUEL, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1909. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Camp Howza, Texas. Overseas. Attended Stafford Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William S. Limbrick, Fredericksburg, Va.

LIMERICK, ENEVER E. (SONNY)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 26, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Invasion of Normandy; Southern France. Attended James Monroe High School. Fredericksburg Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Limerick, 812 Sophia St., Fredericksburg, Va.

McGhee, JAMES WALKER, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 4, 1921. Entered Service June 19, 1944, Camp Planche, La.; Ft. Francis E. Warren, Wyo. Attended Fredericksburg High School and V. P. I. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. McGhee, 604 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Bowling McGhee, 801 Wolfe St., Fredericksburg, Va.

MANN, GEORGE McCLELLAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 30, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Langley Field, Va. Attended Occoquan High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace H. Mann, Miami, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Sullivan Mann, 401 Germania St., Fredericksburg, Va.

MARTIN, ROBERT E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 7, 1910. Entered Service March 15, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; England. Attended Roanoke Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. E. R. Martin, 606 Pelham, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura Brown Martin, 2633 Van Buren St., Fredericksburg, Va.

MINNICK, PEARLIE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 29, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy. Attended Mine Run School. New Hope Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James L. Minnick, Gold Dale, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Chewning Minnick, 405 Dixon St., Fredericksburg, Va.

MORGAN, RAYMOND SHAW (RAY)

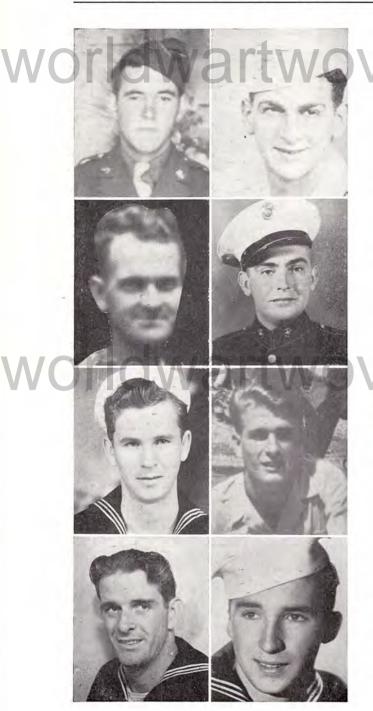
Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born March 31, 1910. Entered Service March 15, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Quantico, Va. Attended Daytona Beach High School, Daytona Beach, Fla. Son of the late Mrs. Bertha A. Morgan. Husband of Mrs. Mattie Lee Headley Morgan, Box 313, Fredericksburg, Va.

MYERS, FRANKLIN DEMPSEY

Cpt., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1921. Entered Service July 3, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Battimore, Md. Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Juason J. Myers, Wilderness, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Haley Myers, 1901 Elmhursi Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.



V [153] OWARTWOVETE PREDERICKSBURG



NASH, WARREN R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Stafford County Public School. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Nash, Stafford County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Leake Nash, 242 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

NERI, PAUL E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1942, Macon, Ga.; France; Africa; Italy; Corsica. Attended James Monroe High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Neri, 721 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda Houdershelt Neri, 239 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

NORTHERN, HOWARD R.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Holland. Attended Ft. Gay Public Schools, Ft. Gay, W. Va. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Northern, Glenhayes, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois A. Strominger Northern, 521 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

PHILLIPE, JAMES H.

Pfc., U. S. Marine Corp. Born May 1, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Marye High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard H. Phillipe, Marye, Va.

RODGERS, ALBERT COOK

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 6, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Falmouth High School. Falmouth Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lee Rodgers, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret O. Byhim Rodgers, 202 Forbes St., Fredericksburg, Va.

ROSE, AUGUSTUS W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 25, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended King George High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mattie J. Rose, 713 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

ROSE, EUGENE C.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 18, 1917. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; North Africa; Sicily; Southwest Pacific. Attended King George High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mattie J. Rose, 713 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

SCHOOLER, WILLIAM F. F., JR.(BILLY)

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 6, 1924. Entered Service March 3, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Pearl Harbor. Attended James Monroe High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Schooler, Sr., 101 Hawke St., Fredericksburg, Va.

V GREDERICKSBURG ALTWOVETERANS 154) 19

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

SCOTT, CLYDE D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 12, 1906, Entered Service March 3, 1943, Vancouver, Wash.; Overseas. Attended Lancaster County Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Scott, Partlow, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Garrett Scott, 2511 Fall Hill Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.

SHELTON, EVERETT LEON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 4, 1912. Entered Service June, 1940, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Atlanta, Ga. Attended Fredericksburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Dora Shelton, 1607 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Selma Jones Shelton, 1607 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

SMITH, CARROLL CLYDE "CALLIE"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 5, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France. Attended Milldale Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oswald L. Smith, Brook Road, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Wolfrey Smith, Brookroad, Va.

SODEN, FRANK SEASE

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 6, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Overseas. Attended King George High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Soden, 632 Maury St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Harris Soden, 2515 Fall Hill Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.

SODEN, WARREN L.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 20, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 30, 1943, Nashville, Tenn.; Germany. Prisoner of War in Germany. Received Air Medal. Attended King George High School. Baptist. Son of Rev. and Mrs. Frank Soden, 632 Maury St., Fredericksburg, Va.

SPINDLE, WILLIE TATUM

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 26, 1907. Entered Service Dec., 1943, Aberdeen, Md. Attended Covington Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Spindle, 818 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Whitaker Spindle, 802 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

STEWART, RALPH E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 9, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Chancellor High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Stewart, Chancellor, Va. Husband of Mrs. Erma Bennett Stewart, 446 Bridgewater St., Fredericksburg, Va.

STEWART, WILLIAM B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1909. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Stafford Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Stewart. Husband of Mrs. Katie Belle Stewart, 1612 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.



WOI 155 I OWARTWOVETER AFREDERICKSBURG



TOOMBS, WILSON BAKER

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 10, 1918. Entered Service June 10, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended Fredericksburg Public Schools, Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Toombs, Spotsylvania, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Garrett Toombs, 603 Sophia St., Fredericksburg, Va.

VINT. CHARLES R.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1917. Entered Service June 15, 1941, Charlottesville, N. C.; France. Attended Little Falls Public Schools. Baptist. Son of the late-Mr. and Mrs. Morris Vint, Stafford Co., Va. Brother of Mrs. Erma Gayle, 641 Stuart St., Fredericksburg, Va.

WAY, JOHN L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 4, 1907. Entered Service-Sept. 21, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. At-tended Fredericksburg Public Schools. St. George Church. Son of Mrs. Virginia Way, 303-14th St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Blakley Way, 510 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

WHEELER, JOHN E.

Y. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 19, 1923. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Atlantic. Attended James Monroe High School. Falmouth Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Edmonia S. Wheeler, 223 Progress St., Fredericksburg, Va.

WHITAKER, RAYMOND B.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1919. Entered Service June 1, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific; Saipan. Attended Washington and Lee University. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Whitaker, 802 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eileen Daly Whitaker, 1004 S. Ash St., Casper, Wyoming.

WHITAKER, WILLIAM L.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 25, 1923. Entered Service April 1, 1942, Avon Park, Fla.; Overseas. Attended James Monroe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Whitaker, 802 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

WITHERS, WILLIAM CLYDE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1923. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Camp Mackall, N. C. Attended Spotsylvania Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard W. Withers, 424 Germania St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Cropp Withers, 424 Germania St., Fredericksburg, Va.

BAUMGARDNER, CHARLES DAVID

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 5, 1908. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Woodrow Wilson Gen-eral Hospital, Staunton, Va. Attended Tony Town, Md. High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Baum-condexe Forth Funct. With Work and Mrs. C. G. Baumgardner, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha S. Baumgardner, 18-6th St., Front Royal, Va.

BERRYMAN, LYLE COOKE

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Fort Eustis, Va. Attended Warren Co. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Berryman, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen R. Berryman, Front Royal, Va.

BIGGS, RALPH SEYMOUR

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Aleutian Islands. Attended Warren County High Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Joseph S. Biggs, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marguerite M. Biggs, Box 123, Front Royal, Va.

BURKE, WOODROW

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 5, 1916. Entered Service May 5, 1937, Ft. Myer, Va.; France. Attended Washington, Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Burke, Washington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rena B. Burke, 13 Chester St., Front Royal, Va.

CLEM, LUTHER LOUIS

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 9, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1937, Norfolk, Va.; Hawaii; Port Huemene, Calif. Attended Warren County High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Henry Clem, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Clem, Front Royal, Va.

ESTEP, ELMER RICHARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 17, 1908. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Northwest Indies; Fla. Attended Strasburg, Va. High School. Pentecostal. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Estep, Strasburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Celesta M. Estep, Front Royal, Va.

GOOD, RALPH TILDEN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Attended Toms Brook High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Early Good, Woodstock, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean K. Good, Front Royal, Va.

HENRY, GILES ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 3, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Warren Co. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira W. Henry, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Magrett D. Henry, Front Royal, Va.

HENRY, LESTER ROY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1922. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Warren Co. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Henry, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice R. Henry, 126 Second St., Front Royal, Va.



WQ157 dwartwoveterans of

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



JARMANS, AUGUSTUS L.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Markham Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. James H. Jarmans and the late Mrs. James H. Jarmans, Linden, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Jarmans, Front Royal, Va.

McGOVERN, THOMAS OLIVER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McGovern, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Agnes P. McGovern, Box 2531, Front Royal, Va.

McINTURFF, GEOFFREY F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Warren County Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank McInturff, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel V. McInturff, 20 Chester St., Front Royal, Va.

MARTIN, HARRY F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 11, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Martin, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maidie H. Martin, 421 Warren Ave., Front Royal, Va.

MAUCK, RICHARD GOULD

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 4, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Warren Co. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lovell Mauck, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy M. Mauck, 312 Blue Ridge Ave., Front Royal, Va.

MILANI, LEWIS AUGUSTUS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1909. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Rhode Island Schools. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Theresa Rickey, Providence, R. I. Husband of Mrs. Julia P. Milani, Front Royal, Va.

MITCHELL, ELBIA

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 1942, Camp Swift, Tex.; Italy. Attended Clendenin, W. Va. High Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Mitchell, Clendenin, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable R. Mitchell, Front Royal, Va.

POMEROY, EDWIN LEO

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 6, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1944, Aberdeen, Md. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Pomeroy, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Arts Pomeroy, Strasburg, Va.

V GRONT ROYAL WARTWOVETERANS [158] C

RAMEY, HOUSTON M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 1, 1921. Entered Service July 25, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Warren County High School. Penecostal. Son of Mrs. Victoria Ramey, Second St., Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma C. Ramey, Ipswich, Mass.

RAMEY, RANDOLPH EARNEST

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Warren Co. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Ramey, Front Royal, Va.

RAMEY, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 12, 1914. Entered Service March 3, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Warren Co. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Ramey, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Hill Ramey, Burlington, N. C.

ROGERS, ROBERT CASSIUS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1908. Entered Service April 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Panama. Attended Warren Co. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Charles A. Rogers, Belair Heights, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise M. Rogers, Belair Heights, Front Royal, Va.

SHOWERS, BEDFORD JESSE

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1908. Entered Service June 23, 1930, Remount Depot, Front Royal, Va.; Ft. Lewis, Wash. Attended Linden, Va. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. William Edward Showers, and the Late Mrs. William Edward Showers, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Minnie M. Showers, Box 135, Front Royal, Va.

SMEDLEY, ARTHUR ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1919. Entered Service June 16, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Warren Co. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Smedley, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy S. Smedley, Front Royal, Va.

SMITH, JACKSON LEE

MM. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 26, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Rappahannock High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Smith, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen T. Smith, Box 280, Front Royal, Va.

SMITH, JOSEPH CLIFTON

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1911. Entered Service Aug., 1935, Remount Depot, Front Royal, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Warren Ccunty High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmet C. Smith, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Joseph C. Smith, Front Royal, Va.



WQ159 1 dwartwovetera FRONT ROYAL



TAYLOR, WILLIAM RICHARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Seibert, Ala. Attended Columbia, S. C. Schools, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Taylor, Columbia, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Arbutus P. Taylor, Front Royal, Va.

TICE, HARRY EDWARD

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Colorado. Attended Rising Sun High School, Rising Sun, Md. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Tice, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ophelia T. Tice, Front Royal, Va.

WILLIAMS, LYLE E.

SM. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1926. Entered Service July 27, 1943, Richmond, Va.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Sgt. and Mrs. Lyle J. Williams, Front Royal, Va.

WILLINGHAM, JOHN DALTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1922. Entered Service July 30, 1940, Front Royal, Va.; Ft. Lewis, Wash. Attended Warren County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Oscar Willingham, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl U. Willingham, Front Royal, Va.

WINES, MARVIN LUTHER

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 8, 1920. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Harlingen, Tex. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elias Wines, White Post, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Wines, 518 W. Royal Ave., Front Royal, Va.

CHAPPELL, EDWARD W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1919. Entered Service March 24, 1942, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; Nashville, Tenn. Attended Galax High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Chappell. Husband of Mrs. Edd Chappell, 207 Virginia St., Galax, Va.

EDWARDS, EDGAR E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Bay Wood School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Victoria Edwards. Husband of Mrs. Vena Edwards, 312 Piper Gap Rd., Galax, Va.

FRYE, CALVIN E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1918. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Franklin, N. C. High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. C. Frye. Husband of Mrs. Imogene Frye, 201 Virginia St., Galax, Va.

V GRONT ROYAL · GALAX TWOVETERANS L 160 19

GOAD, FRED W.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1913. Entered Service April 18, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Hillsville High School. Primitive Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Goad, 200 Webster St., Galax, Va.

HALSEY, ZENO A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1941, Miami, Fla.; Italy. Attended North Carolina State College. First Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Lula Mae Halsey, 200 Webster St., Galax, Va.

HAWKS, ARNOLD WAYNE

Capt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1907. Entered Service March 10, 1942, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; England. First Presbyterian Church. University of Louisville. Son of Mrs. Laura E. Hawks, 301 Front St., Galax, Va.

HODGES, SIDNEY IRVIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 23, 1911. Entered Service July, 1943, Camp Allen, Va. Attended Galax Public School. Primitive Baptist Church. Son of Mr. H. P. Hodges, Rt. 2, Riverside Drive, Galax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Minivah Hodges.

HORTON, DAVID R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 5, 1917. Entered Service July 8, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; North Africa; Italy; Sicily. Attended Galax High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Horton, 312 W. Old Town St., Galax, Va.

JENNINGS, THOMAS RALPH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Bluefield Business College. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Jennings. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Jennings, 204 Adams St., Galax, Va.

LINDSEY, CLINTON D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Galax High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. W. E. Lindsey, Husband of Mrs. Lillian N. Lindsey, 310 Center St., Galax, Va.

LINDSEY, JOHN DALTON

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 5, 1922. Entered Service June 5, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Pearl Harbor; Guadalcanal; Wake Island. Attended Galax High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Lindsey, 204 Webster St., Galax, Va.



WOIGI dwartwoveteransgalax



LUNDY, EDWARD S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1912. Entered Service June 19, 1943, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; England. Attended Galax High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. E. Lundy. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Lundy, 106 E. Webster St., Galax, Va.

MARTIN, CARL W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1907. Entered Service April 15, 1942; Overseas. Attended Galax Public School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Martin, 508 South Main St., Galax, Va.

MESSER, K. G.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 27, 1916. Entered Service July, 1942, Pensacola, Fla.; Atlantic Area. Attended National Business College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Messer. Husband of Mrs. Mary Messer, 207 E. Virginia St., Galax, Va.

RECTOR, CARL R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1925. Entered Service June 21. 1943, Ft. Lewis, Wash.; England; France. Attended Galax High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Rector, 203 Anson St., Galax, Va.

SHORES, PAUL B., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 25, 1922. Entered Service March 31, 1943, Rosecrans Field, Mo.; North Africa. Attended Galax High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ila Shores, 205 Adams St., Galax, Va.

SPRINKLE, OLEN H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1918. Entered Service June 22, 1939, Ft. Rosecrans, Calif. Attended Pennington Gap High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Sprinkle, 202 Virginia St., Galax, Va.

STEWART, HOWARD J.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1909. Entered Service April 28, 1928, Pearl Harbor; Solomons; South Pacific. Attended Woodlawn High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. P. Stewart, 304 Front St., Galax, Va.

STEWART, PAUL WOLTZ

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Washington, D. C. Attended Hillsville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. R. P. Stewart, 304 Front St., Galax, Va.

WGALAX dwartwoveterans

STEWART, WAYNE A.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 1942, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Mineral Springs High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. R. P. Stewart, 304 Front St., Galax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Stewart.

VAUGHT, WARREN J.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 19, 1925. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; England. Attended Elk Creek High School. Elk Creek Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James R. Vaught, 201 Adams St., Galax, Va.

WEEKS, VERNON E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 20, 1910. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Bushong, Kan. High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Weeks, Bushong, Kan. Husband of Mrs. Erma Weeks, 200 Webster St., Galax, Va.

WILSON, EVERETT ELWOOD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Columbia, S. C. Attended Emory and Henry College. Galax Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Wilson, Stuart Drive, Galax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Peggy Wilson.

HILL, ARCHIE EUGENE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Attended Glen Lyn High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Hill, Glen Lyn, Va.

JACKSON, GORDON RICHARD

SPM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 7, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Princeton High School. Christian Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Hare Jackson, Glen Lyn, Va.

REED, HUGH EVERETT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Italy. Awarded the Purple Heart. Attended Glen Lyn High School. Christian Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Edna Hare Reed, Glen Lyn, Va.

SPANGLER, WILLIAM OLIVER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Italy. Attended Shawsville High School. Christian. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Reed Spangler, Glen Lyn, Va.



W [163] dwartwoveter GALAX · GLEN LYN



THOMPSON, ERVIN ELLIS

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 3, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Glen Lyn High School. Methodist. Brother of Miss Ruth Thompson, Glen Lyn, Va.

THOMPSON, GARNETT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1914. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1941, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Gilbert Islands. Attended Elgood Graded School. Methodist. Brother of Mrs. Basil Vest, Glen Lyn, Va.

PAYNE, CHARLES C.

U. S. Army. Born Feb. 13, 1913. Entered Service May, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Atlanta, Ga. Attended St. Charles Graded School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Payne, Box 163, Grundy, Va.

PAYNE, JAMES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1941, Lowry Field, Denver, Colo.; Santa Monica, Calif. Attended Grundy Graded School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Payne, Box 163, Grundy, Va.

PAYNE, LILLIAN D.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 19, 1917. Entered Service 1942, Camp Butner, N. C.; England. Attended St. Charles High School. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Payne, Box 163, Grundy, Va.

RATLIFF, GROVER W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1925. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Grundy High School. Church of Christ. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Ratliff, R.F.D. Box 9, Grundy, Va.

RATLIFF, JOHN S.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 30, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific; Guadalcanal; New Guinea. Attended Grundy High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Ratliff, R.F.D. 1, Box 9, Grundy, Va.

RATLIFF, ROY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1916. Entered Service June 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Selfridge Field, Mich. Attended Grundy High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Ratliff, R.F.D. 1, Box 9, Grundy, Va.

WOGLEN LYN · GRUNDY ITWOVETERANS . 164 10

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

ANDERSON, CHARLES V.

TM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 12, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1942, Great Lakes, III. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Wilson, 135 Pocahontas Place, Hampton, Va.

ANDREWS, ROBERT WAYNE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 19, 1922. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Newport News Grammar School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Andrews, 816-31st St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. R. W. Andrews, 73 Greenbriar Ave., Hampton, Va.

ASHE, JOSEPH CARLIE, SR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1921. Entered Service June 28, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended George Wythe School. Little Bethel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Zed Amos Ashe, Box 201, Rt. 2, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Lucille Chisholm Ashe, Box 1012, Rt. 2, Hampton, Va.

BALDWIN, CHARLES, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Valley Springs School, N. C. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Baldwin, Sr., 306 Washington St., Hampton, Va.

BAXTER, CARLTON ARMOND

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1913. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended George Wythe Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward Baxter, R.F.D. No. 2, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Eunice Carbo Baxter.

BAXTER, JAMES BENTLEY

M/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1918. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Sheppard Field, Texas; Sioux City, Iowa. Attended Hampton High School. Phoebus Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward Baxter, R.F.D. 2, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Jane Brown Baxter, Boise, Idaho.

BEGOR, EARL AUGUSTUS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1919. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Africa; Sicily; France. Wounded in Action in France. Awarded Purple Heart and Medal for Bravery. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. M. Begor, R.F.D. No. 2, Box 31, Hampton, Va.

BEGOR, IRA PRESTON

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1915. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Attended Phoebus School. Phoebus Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. M. Begor, R.F.D. No. 2, Box 31, Hampton, Va.



WQ165] dwartwoveteranspor



BERRIER, JACK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1923. Entered Service May 6, 1944. Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Lecksville High School. Moravian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Berrier, 605 Jefferson St., Lecksville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Augusta Berrier, 416 Pa. Ave., Hampton, Va.

BOWEN, ANTHONY ARMSTEAD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 8, 1919. Entered Service June, 1936, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Australia. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Bowen, 119 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

BOWEN, ROLLIN OSCAR

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 9, 1924. Entered Service July 11, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Bowen, 119 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

BRANCH, HENRY EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended Isle of Wight High School. Ben Methodist Church. Son of Mr. W. B. Branch, Newport News, Va. Brother of Mrs. H. L. Gray, Box 462, Briarfield Rd., Hampton, Va.

BUTLER, JOHN LESLIE

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born March 17, 1926. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Waverly High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Butler, 141 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va.

BYRD, RICHARD THOMAS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; New York. Attended Central High School, Keller, Va. Keller Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lottie Byrd and the late Mr. Preston Byrd, 35 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

BYRD, WILLIAM PRESTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1924. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Temperanceville High School. Keller Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lottie Byrd and the late Mr. Preston Byrd, 35 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

CAPELL, WILLIAM

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Panama; South Pacific; Hawaii. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Hampton High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Capell, 320 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

WOHAMPTON Wartwoveterans [166]

CARSON, CLAUDE ROBERT

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 16, 1923. Entered Service June 17, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Bryson City School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carson, Bryson City, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Mae Hunt Carson, Rt. No. 2, Box 60, Hampton, Va.

CHENAULT, DAVID STUART

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 28, 1919. Entered Service June 28, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Marriot School, Marriot, Va.; Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Chenault, Owenton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Joan Rosso Chenault, 37 Henry St., Hampton, Va.

CHISHOLM, LOYD EARLY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 7, 1921. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Hampton High School. Wythe Parkway Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernie E. Chisholm, 393 Catalpha Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estelle Marie Lewis Chisholm, 507 Homestead Ave., Hampton, Va.

COUPER, JAMES WARDEN, JR.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1911. Entered Service Dec., 1934, Panama; England. Attended McGuire's School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Rosa May Couper, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Rosso Couper, 118 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

DALE, THURMAN W.

ARM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 27, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1943, Norfolk, Va. Attended Wilmington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. W. W. Dale, Watha, N. C. Husband of Mrs. T. W. Dale, 370 Cottonwood Ave., Hampton, Va.

DERENG, VIGGO GUI

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Denver, Col. Attended Hampton High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Dereng, 225 Powhatan Parkway, Hampton, Va.

DOWNEY, GEORGE W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Camp River, Okla.; England; France; Holland. Participated in major battle of Germany; hospitalized in Belgium. Attended George Wythe High School. Bridge St. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Downey, 57 Bridge St., Hampton, Va.

DUZAN, JAMES THOMAS

WO, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1912. Entered Service 1932, Honolulu; Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Eugene Public Schools, Eugene, Oreg. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. P. Duzan, Deming, N. Mex. Husband of Mrs. Margaret M. Duzan, 355 Holt St., Hampton, Va.



WO167 I dwartwoveteran HAMPTON



EVANS, EDWARD F., JR.

A/S, U. S. Navy, Born May 17, 1926. Entered Service March 1, 1944, Emory College, Emory, Va. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Evans, 224 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

EVANS, WENDELL ARTHUR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1924. Entered Service July 11, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Wolters, Tex. Attended George Wythe Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Miller D. Evans, Maury Place, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Pearl Evans, 412 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

EWELL, WILLIAM IRA

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1916. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Hampton High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William James Ewell, 434 Lee St., Hampton, Va.

FRALEY, WILLIAM DEWANE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service June, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Picture Rocks High School, Picture Rocks, Pa. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Fraley, Hughesville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Keesee-Fraley, 408 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

FREEMAN, ROBERT HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born May 3, 1921, Entered Service May 11, 1943, Miami, Fla.; India. Attended Poquoson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Callie Freeman, Poquoson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Messick Freeman, 422 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

FREEMAN, ROBERT LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 1, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific; Admiralty Islands. Attended Hampton High School. Park View Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert L. Freeman, Rt. No. 1, Box 461, Hampton, Va.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS (BUNKS)

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 5, 1912. Entered Service March, 1941, Camp Peary, Va.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Tabernacle Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Waleski Freeman, Rt. No. 2, Box 309, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Wass lick Freeman, Rt. No. 2, Box 309, Hampton, Va.

FULLER, JOHN PERSHING

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 13, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I. Attended Hampton High School. Wythe Parkway Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ruth Fuller, 24 W. Virginia Ave., Phoebus, Va. Husband of Mrs. J. P. Fuller, 2003: Richmond Ave., Hampton, Va.

WHAMPTON Wartwoveterans

GENSON, PAUL E.

C.W.O., U. S. Army. Age 38. Entered Service 1929, Camp Gruber, Okla.; Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Irons Public Schools, Irons, Mich. Son of Mrs. Susan Genson of Michigan, and Mr. Sam Genson of Idaho. Husband of Mrs. Claudia Williams Genson, 6 S. Pine St., Hampton, Va.

GODDIN, EDWARD JAY (PUDDIN)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1924. Entered Service June, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman H. Goddin, 427 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

GOODRICH, LAWRENCE C.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Guinea. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Goodrich, 235 Chapel St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Yates Goodrich, Washington, D. C.

GROTON, CHARLES THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1925. Entered Service July 11, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Wolters, Tex. Attended Accomac High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bernie Mears Groton, 266 Lee St., Hampton, Va.

HAYES, WILLIAM EDGAR

Cox., U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 13, 1903. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Stirling, N. J., Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Robert Hayes, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Ida Stanton Hayes, 42 Fox Hill Rd., Hampton, Va.

JOHNSON, PAUL CARLTON, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Johnson, 225 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

JOHNSTON, CHARLES HOWARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1916. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Camp Bowie, Tex.; Italy. Awarded Purple' Heart in Italy Dec., 1943. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Johnston, 23 W. Lamington Rd., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Johnston, 329 Center St., Hampton, Va.

JORGENSEN, FREDERIC BERNARD WM.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 8, 1919. Entered Service June 28, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended Hampton High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Jorgensen, 42–C Kecoughton Court, Hampton, Va.



WG1691 dwartwoveteranspol



JOYNER, FREDERICK EDWARDS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 30, 1927. Entered Service April 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Walter Reed School, Newport News, Va. Franklin Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Joyner, 106 Aberdeen Rd., Hampton, Va.

JOYNER, HARRISON LEONARD, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 15, 1926. Entered Service April 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic. Attended Newport News High School. Franklin Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Joyner, Sr., 106 Aberdeen Rd., Hampton, Va.

KELLY, ROY S., JR.

Cox. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 15, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy S. Kelly, Sr., 3670 Newport News Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Staples Kelly, 108 Armistead Ave., Hampton, Va.

LAMM, PAUL E.

BC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 7, 1921. Entered Service April, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Lamm, 636 Milford Ave., Hampton, Va.

LOCKWOOD, JAMES LEWIS

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 4, 1920. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Nashville, Tenn.; South Pacific. Attended V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lockwood, 207 Hampton Ave., Hampton, Va.

LOVING, JAMES M.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 7, 1919. Entered Service June, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Andrew Lewis School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Nancy M. Loving, 300 Old Point Ave., Hampton, Va.

McGUIRE, JOHN THOMAS

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 28, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Hampton High School. Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. McGuire, 255 Chapel St., Hampton, Va.

McGUIRE, WILLIAM LESLIE

P. O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 6, 1920. Entered Service June 1, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. McGuire, 255 Chapel St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. May Lewis McGuire, 2800 Marshall Ave., Newport News, Va.

OHAMPTON Wartwoveterans [170]

MANLEY, WALLACE YOUNGER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1922. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla, Attended Mancuse High School, Big Island Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Micjah Rennie Manley, Rt. No. 2, Box 104, Hampton, Va.

MOORE, CARLTON EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1923. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; England; France. Attended George Wythe Jr. High School. Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Herbert Moore, Rt. No. 2, Box 35, Hampton, Va.

MORRIS, ELMER COLE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 24, 1924. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended McIntyre High School, Albermarle County, Va.; University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Richard Morris, 1817 Kechatan Rd., Hampton, Va.

NICHOLAS, JOHN LESTER, JR.

Bugler 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 12, 1926. Entered Service June 12, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Hampton High School. Ivy Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lester Nicholas, Sr., 208 Greenbriar Ave., Hampton, Va.

NIXON, BARNEY JESSE (BUDDY), JR.

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 8, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Africa; Australia; Persia. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Barney Jesse Nixon, Sr., 628 Fairland Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Olline Howe Nixon, 3 Morrison Lane, Beacondale, Newport News, Va.

OCHSENFELD, P. J., JR.

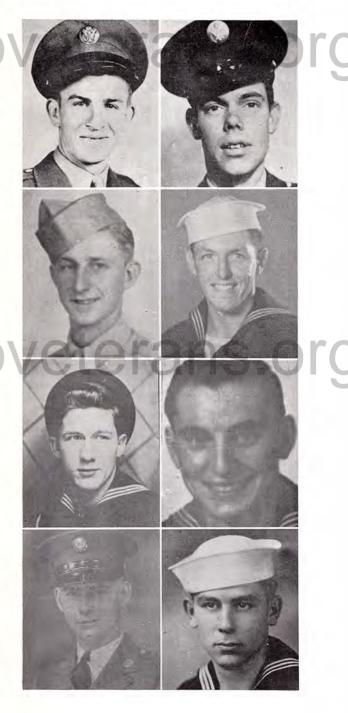
F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 31, 1925. Entered Service May, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Grundy Mountain Mission School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hayes, 238 Lee St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlsie Adams Ochsenfeld, 167 Melrose Ave., Hampton, Va.

OUTTEN, ALVIN GREENLEAF

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service before Pearl Harbor; Atlantic. Missing in Action Feb. 2, 1944. Attended Hampton Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clem C. Outten, Rt. No. 2, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Outten, Trenton, Mass.

OUTTEN, KEITH WASHINGTON

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Australia. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clem C. Outten, Box 72, Rt. No. 2, Hampton, Va.



worldwartwoveteran Shampton



PACE, WILLIAM H. (BILL)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; England; France. Attended Pittston School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo A. Pace, Pittston, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Lucille C. Pace, Rt. No. 2, Hampton, Va.

PARKER, GARLAND RAY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 30, 1926. Entered Service June 28, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended George Wythe School. Orcutt Ave. Baptist Church, Newport News, Va. Son of Mrs. Esther Lee Parker, 385 Catalpha Ave., Hampton, Va.

PARKER, JAMES EDWARD (EDDIE)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 17, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Hawaii; Pacific. Attended Hampton High School. Orcutt Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Esther Lee Parker and the late Mr. George A. Parker. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Lee Moore Parker, 385 Catalpha Ave., Hampton, Va.

PETTITT, WILLIAM MAJOR, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1926. Entered Service July 6, 1944, Sheppard Field, Texas; Mountain Home, Idaho. Attended Hampton High School. Ivy Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Pettitt, 138 Claremont Ave., Hampton, Va.

PLUMMER, LOUIS GUILL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 14 1943, Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Hamilton High School, Hamilton, Ohio. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis A. Plummer, Box 267, Bremen, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Louis G. Plummer, 106 Locust Ave., Hampton, Va.

POPE, NORMAN A.

CWO, U. S. Army. Born Dec. 31, 1918. Entered Service April 17, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Georgia Islands: Solomon Islands. Attended Hampton High School. Wythe Parkway Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. V. E. Chisholm, 393 Catalpha Ave., Hampton, Va., and the late Mr. Althius Pope.

PULLEN, GORDON F., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 26, 1919. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Edel Pullen, 4747 Washington Ave., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gordon F. Pullen, Jr., 45 Hollywood Ave., Hampton, Va.

RECTOR, EARL HOWARD

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born June 6, 1918. Entered Service July 18, 1939, Parris Island, S. C. Killed in action on Oct. 26, 1942. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James B. H. Rector, 2715 Bay Ave., Hampton, Va.

WCHAMPTON Wartwoveterans

RECTOR, JAMES B. H., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James B. H. Rector, 2715 Bay Ave., Hampton, Va.

RIDOUT, LEE FRANKLIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1928. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1939, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Germany. Attended Hampton High School. Hampton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Ridout, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Carolyn R. Ridout, 100 N. King St., Hampton, Va.

ROSCOE, JULIUS C.

1/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 43. Entered Service June 3, 1925, Ft. Eustis, Va.; North Africa; Sardinia. Attended Richmond County Public Schools, Richmond County, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. Nora N. Roscoe, Hamlet, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Marie E. Roscoe, 37½ Hope St., Hampton, Va.

ROSSO, JOHN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1923. Entered Service March 28, 1943, Ft. Fisher, N. C.; England. Attended Hampton High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Rosso, 118 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

ROSSO, JOSEPH

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 22, 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Africa. Attended Hampton High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Rosso, 118 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

ROSSO, SAMUEL, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Newfoundland. Attended Hampton High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Rosso, Sr., 118 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

ROSSO, VINCENT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1942, Gowen Field, Idaho. Attended Hampton High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Rosso, 118 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

ROUNTREE, CHARLES LEE, JR.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 1, 1921. Entered Service April 22, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Newport News High School. Congregational Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lee Rountree, Sr., 411 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. C. L. Rountree, Jr., 411 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton, Va.



WQ1731 dwartwoveteran HAMPTON (C

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



ROUNTREE, FRANKLIN COLE

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 13, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Key West, Fla. Attended Newport News High School. Congregational Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lee Rountree, 411 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton, Va.

SAUNDERS, ALFRED ROUTTEN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Hampton High School. Ivy Memorial Church, Newport News, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Alfred Saunders, Rt. No. 1, Box 474-A, Hampton, Va.

SIBLEY, CARTER CLEVELAND, JR.

E.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 24, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Ireland; England. Attended Hampton High School. Friends Church, Newport News, Va. Son of Mrs. C. C. Sibley, 107 Galax St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Ramey Sibley, 325 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va.

SMITH, GERALD E.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1941, Langley Field, Va. Attended Columbus Public Schools, Columbus, Ohio. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur F. Smith, Hudson, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Elatine Parrish Smith, 1106 Fairy Ave., Panama City, Fla., formerly of Hampton, Va.

SMITH, RANDOLPH M.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 20, 1921. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Norman, Okla. Attended Hampton High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Z. Smith, 66 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Letitia Cassidy Smith, 66 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va.

TENNIS, MILTON CARY

1/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 16, 1906. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Hampton High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard C. Tennis, Hampton, Va.

TERRELL, ALBERT W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Hampton High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert W. Terrell, 205 Locust Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Joyner Terrell, 1210–23rd St., Newport News, Va.

THOMPSON, HARRY P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1925. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Camp McCoy, Wisc.; London; France; Belgium. Killed in Action in Luxembourg, Feb. 8, 1945. Attended George Wythe Junior High School. Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Talmage P. Thompson, Sr., 1110 Electric Ave., Hampton, Va.

WHAMPTON WARTWOVETERANS 174 Pro

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

THOMPSON, TALMAGE P., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Jan. 15, 1924. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended George Wythe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Talmage P. Thompson, Sr., 1110 Electric Ave., Hampton, Va.

TOPPING, WILTON MCALISTER

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1914. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Polk, La. Attended George Wythe High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Hattie Topping and the late Mr. Parker B. Topping, 617 Fairland Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel Moore Topping, Moseley, Va.

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM KENT, JR.

Major, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 11, 1909. Entered Service July 6, 1942, V. M. I.; Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William K. Vaughan, Sr., 2910 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. W. K. Vaughan, Jr., 202 Cherry Ave., Hampton, Va.

VOLKMER, EDWARD LEROY

V-5, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.; Colgate University, N. Y. Attended Hampton High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Volkmer, 53 Hope St., Hampton, Va.

WALKER, JAMES M., JR.

HA 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 11, 1926. Entered Service June 2, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Discharged July 15, 1944. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James N. Walker, Sr., 501 Washington St., Hampton, Va.

WATSON, ROY WILLIAM

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 1, 1917. Entered Service April 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Mara Island, Calif. Attended Onancock High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Watson, Locustville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Groton Watson, 264 Lee St., Hampton, Va.

WHITE, WILLIAM FREDERICK, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Hampton High School. First Baptist Church, Newport News, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Frederick White, Sr., Box 462½, Briarfield Rd., Hampton, Va.

WHITLEY, EVERETT GODWIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1908. Entered Service March 2, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Lee, Va. Attended Hampton High School; Newport News Business College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Whitley, 276 Lee St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Stephanie Buck Whitley, 151 Shenandoah Rd., Hampton, Va.



W [175] dwartwoveteranempron



WILLIS, BENJAMIN, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1918. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Center Cross School: Methodist Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Willis, Sr., 1907 Electric Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Benjamin Willis, Jr., 1211 Venable Ave., Hampton, Va.

WILSON, JENNINGS DWIGHT

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 20, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended Swain County High School, Bryson City, N. C. Deep Creek Baptist Church, Bryson City, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Harley Wilson, 5702 Roanoke Ave., Hampton, Va.

WOODWARD, TEDDY D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Inman Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fain W. Woodward, 501 Darmoby Ave., Hampton, Va.

WORLEY, RAYMOND OTIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 22, 1924. Entered Service March 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Africa; Italy; Sicily. Attended East Durham Jr. High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie James Worley, 5105 Roanoke Ave., Rt. No. 1, Hampton, Va.

HAZELGROVE, BENJAMIN ARTHUR

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 31, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Washington Henry High School, Hanover Co., Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Junius Tensler Hazelgrove, Fern Ave., P. O. Box 184, Highland Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Lee Philips Hazelgrove, 2119 M. St., Richmond, Va.

HIGGINS, AUBREY GRAY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1912. Entered Service Nov., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; India; Burma. Attended Highland Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Annie Lee Lamb Higgins, 133 N. Elm Ave., Highland Springs, Va.

HIGGINS, JOHN ROBERT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 3, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas; England. Attended Highland Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Annie Lee Lamb Higgins, 133 Elm Ave., Highland Springs, Va.

MANTLO, JAMES DOUGLAS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 19, 1920. Entered Service June 27, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Battle Field Park High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Lee Mantlo, Rt. 3, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Louise Hazelgrove Mantlo, Fern Ave., Highland Springs, Va.

HAMPTON - HIGHLAND SPRINGS VOVETERADS [176]

ROYALL, JAMES TRAVIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Oct. 2, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Disputania High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Royall, 15 N. Daisy Ave., Highland Springs, Va.

ROYALL, SIDNEY CLAIBORNE, JR.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1920. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp Beale, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Disputania High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Royall, Sr., 15 N. Daisy Ave., Highland Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eugenia Edith Togg Royall, Rt. No. 1, Richmond, Va.

WARD, HARMON W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1911. Entered Service June, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Williamston High School, Williamston, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Ward, Sr., Highland Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adele F. Ward, Arlington, Va.

WARD, ROBERT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 20, 1910. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Ward, Sr., Highland Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Lewis Ward, Petersburg, Va.

HALE, RICHARD SCOTT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1943, Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla. Attended Elk Creek High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Scott Hale. Husband of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Hale, Hillsville, Va.

ALLEN, WILLIAM MERYLE

ACMM, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 3, 1908. Entered Service April 6, 1926, Denver, Colo.; Bermuda; Honolulu; Guadalcanal; New Caledonia; New Hebrides; South Pacific. Attended Denver, Colo. Schools. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Adalee Norman Allen, 840 Temple Lane, Briarfield Manor, Hilton Village, Va.

BATCHELOR, EDWIN JAMES

LAA, U. S. Marines. Born May 2, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Vance Batchelor, 220 Central Ave., Hilton Village, Va.

BUTLER, JOSEPH COLLIER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy. Wounded in action in Southern France, Sept. 1944. Hospitalized in Italy. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Village Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Butler, Sr., 410 North Ave., Hilton Village, Va.



WO177 I OWARTWOVETHILSVILE - HILTON VILLAGE

$c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$



BUTLER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, JR.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 22, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1936, Langley Field, Va.; Newfoundland; England. Attended Morrison High School. Ivymen Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Butler, Sr., 411 Central Ave., Hilton Village, Va.

CANADA, THOMAS CLINTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1923. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss.; Scott Field, Ill. Attended Volens High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Beverly Canada, Lenning, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Jones Canada, 319 South Ave., Hilton Village, Va.

FOX, JAMES PHILLIP, JR.

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 1, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Solomons Island, Md. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Fox, Sr., 129 North Ave., Hilton Village, Va.

GRAVES, ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born July 10, 1918. Entered Service June 23, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Newport News High School. Hilton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rowlett J. Graves, 52 Woodfin Rd., Hilton Village, Va.

GULICK, JAMES W., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 9, 1910. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Hampden Sydney College. Northwest Avenue Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Gulick, Sr., 40 Franklin Rd., Hilton Village, Va.

GULICK, RICHARD GREEN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1926. Entered Service April 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Bainbridge, Md. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Gulick, Sr., 40 Franklin Rd., Hilton Village, Va.

HALL, ALBERT W.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1924. Entered Service June 26, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Del Monte, Calif. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Hall, 57 Woodfin Rd., Hilton Village, Va.

HOARD, GEORGE CLAYTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1910. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Craddock School. Craddock Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Eva Hoard, 421 North Ave., Hilton Village, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Marie Faircloth Hoard, Rt. No. 1, Box 375, Hilton Village, Va.

WHITON VILLAGE VARTWOVETERANS 178] C

JOYNER, HERBERT LEWIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 6, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Raleigh T. Joyner, 306 Hammond St., Hilton Village, Va.

JOYNER, RUFUS FREDRICK

M. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Morrison High School, Newport News, Va. Hilton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Joyner, 306 Hammond St., Hilton Village, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clarice Dickson Joyner, 306 Hammond St., Hilton Village, Va.

McDONALD, JOHN G.

2nd Lt., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Sept. 18, 1900. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Southwest Pacific. Attended St. Mary's Star of the Sea School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel McDonald, Highland, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Helen Frances Lochstamp Mc-Donald, 839 Temple Lane, Hilton Village, Va.

McDONALD, RICHARD

Cox., 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1924. Entered Service June, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Panama; Pearl Harbor; Australia; New Zealand; Solomon Islands; Wake Island; Fiji Islands; Atlantic Area. Attended St. Vincent High School. St. Vincent's Catholic Church. Son of Lt. and Mrs. John G. McDonald, 839 Temple Lane, Hilton Village, Va.

MEEKS, CHARLES HOPE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Scott Field, Ill. Attended Rockfish Valley High School. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Meeks, Greenfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura Louise Sheets Meeks, Waynesboro, Va.

MEEKS, FREDRICK GORDON

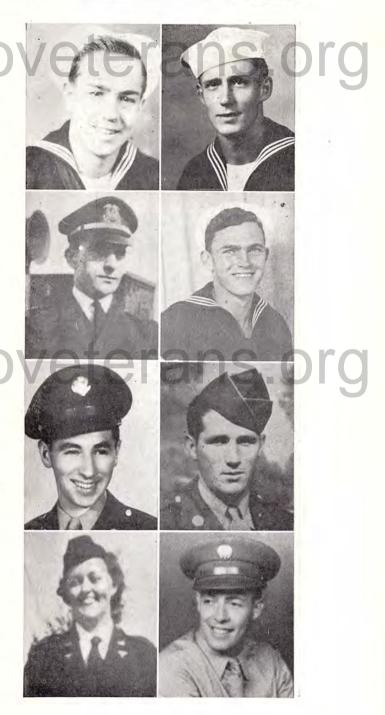
Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 28, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp McCain, Miss. Attended Rockfish High School. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Meeks, Greenfield, Va.

POINDEXTER, COLLEEN LOVELACE

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Nurses Corps. Born July 7, 1915. Entered Service June, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Baptist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Poindexter, 621 Briarfield Rd., Hilton Village, Va. Sister of Mrs. Bettie Poindexter Frankie, 539 Todds Lane, Hilton Village, Va.

PRICE, WILLIAM H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 14, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Germany. Prisoner of War in Germany May 11, 1944. Awarded Oak Leaf Cluster, Air Medal and Distinguished Flying Cross. Attended Ashland High School; Bowling Green College. Baptist. Son of Mrs. May L. McCreary, 621 N. Ellen Rd., Hilton Village, Va.



W []79] dwartwoveter 2HILTON VILLAGE











HILTON VILLAGE · HOLLAND

RODGER, WILLIAM GALE

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 10, 1923. Entered Service June 26, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended John Daniel School. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Rodger, 630 Temple Lane, Hilton Village, Va.

RODGERS, EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1921. Received training at Greenville, Miss. Attended Milboro High School. Burnsville, Va. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Rodgers, 621 Briarfield Rd., Hilton Village, Va.

SHENK, GEORGE ABRUM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; India. Attended Morrison High School. 24th Street Church of Christ. Son of Mr. A. P. Shenk and the late Mrs. A. P. Shenk, Denbigh, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Evelyn Butler Shenk, Rt. No. 1, Box 377, Hilton Village, Va.

VADEN, ROBERT LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 30; 1918. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Camp Grant, Ill.; England. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. C. W. Vaden, Chase City, Va.

WARREN, DICK

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 13, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France. Attended Glady School. Free Will Baptist Church, Candler, N. C. Son of Mrs. Maud Matthews, 9601½ Warwick Rd., Hilton Village, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Cagel Warren, Rt. No. 1, Candler, N. C.

WOOD, FLOYD ALVIN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Southwest Pacific. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Wood, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris L. Wood, 618 Louisiana St., Hilton Village, Va.

BROWN, JOHN HAROLD

Woveterans

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 6, 1905. Entered Service Mar., 1927, Norfolk, Va.; Cuba; Iceland. Attended Harrisville High School, W. Va. Congregational Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Brown, Harrisville, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Helen Brown, Holland, Va.

DOUGHTIE, LUTHER CARROLL, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 10, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Twenty-nine Palms, Calif. Attended Holland High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Doughtie, Holland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane B. Doughtie, Holland, Va.

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

LEE, MARION RICKS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1923. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Isle of Wight High School, Isle of Wight, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Lee, Isle of Wight, Va. Husband of Mrs. Allie D. Lee, Holland, Va.

MILES, RUBEN WILSON

PO 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service May 23, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Carrsville, Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Miles, Carrsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel D. Miles, Holland, Va.

ABERNATHY, FRANK H., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 31, 1940, Hunter Field, Ga.; New Guinea; Dutch East Indies. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank H. Abernathy, Sr., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Georgia Mayes Abernathy, 811 Ash St., Hopewell, Va.

ADAMS, JUDDY L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Dendron High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lucy West Adams, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. Shirlie S. Denson, 107 S. 9th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

ALDRIDGE, LEWIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Petersburg High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Thomas Aldridge, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Watko Aldridge, 901 Dolin St., Hopewell, Va.

ANDERSON, B. P.

Major, U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1904. Entered Service 1931, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George G. Anderson, 606 E. Appomattox St., Hopewell, Va.

ARMSTRONG, NORMAN WORTH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service April 4, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Lee, Va. Attended Rocky Mount, N. C. Schools. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Grey Armstrong, Rocky Mount, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Leonard Armstrong, 126 S. 11th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

ARMSTRONG, WALTER V.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1942, Ft. Devens, Mass.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Norwick Free Academy. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter R. Armstrong, Norwick, Conn.



WQ181] dwartwoveteran sevel

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



ARVIN, ROBERT LEWIS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 24, 1926. Entered Service March 21, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. S. Arvin, 611 Epps St., Hopewell, Va.

ARVIN, VERNON MEREDITH

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 14, 1920. Entered Service May 9, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. S. Arvin, 611 Epps St., Hopewell, Va.

BARNES, HOMER LEE

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1920. Entered Service July 13, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Philippines. Attended Hopewell High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Barnes, 704 N. 9th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

BEST, JACK L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1926. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Buena Vista, Va. Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Inez Emeline Best, Buena Vista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Robinson Best, 808 Chestnut St., Hopewell, Va.

BIRCHETT, HORACE G., JR.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 24, 1926. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Hopewell High School. St. John's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace G. Birchett, Sr., 107 Williams St., Hopewell, Va.

BROWN, JAMES B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1920. Entered Service April 18, 1942, Little Rock, Ark. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James D. Brown, 700 N. 21st Avenue, Hopewell, Va.

BURNEY, HAL W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 13, 1927. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. J. Burney, 2200 Lee St., Hopewell, Va.

BURNEY, THOMAS A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 2, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Killed in Action Jan. 7, 1944. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. J. Burney, 2200 Lee St., Hopewell, Va.

OHOPEWELL Wartwoveterans [182]

CAMPBELL, JAMES M.

2nd Mate, U. S. Maritime Service. Age 36. Received Training Ft. Trumble, Conn.; Overseas. Attended Salem, Va. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Campbell, 811 Cypress St., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Talbert Campbell, Galveston, Texas.

CASE, GLYNN WATSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1925. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Jacksonville, Fla.; South Pacific. Attended Hopewell High School. Woodlawn Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Jimmie Anderson Case and the late Mr. Jimmie Anderson Case, 1000 Elin St., Hopewell, Va.

CHAVIS, THOMAS LEVI

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1925. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Baker Chavis, 501 N. 9th St., Hopewell, Va.

CHEELY, CHARLIE MAC

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 28, 1917. Entered Service June, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gideon Gye Cheely, 511 N. 7th St., Hopewell, Va.

CLARKE, T. R.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 7, 1912. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Pensacola, Fla. Attended Raleigh High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Clarke, Norfolk, Va.

COLEMAN, OLIVER T.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service May, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Norman, Okla. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Coleman, Halifax Co., Va. Brother of Mrs. N. B. Lee, 103 S. 4th St., Hopewell, Va.

COLLIER, JAMES B.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Reported Missing in Action June 15, 1944. Attended Louisburg High School and Louisburg College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James L. Collier, 804 E. Poythress St., Hopewell, Va. Sister of Miss Christine Collier, 804 E. Poythress St., Hopewell, Va. Killed in action June 15, 1944 in the English Channel.

COLLINS, JOHN L., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1925. Entered Service July 10, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Hopewell Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Collins, 510 N. 3rd Ave., Hopewell, Va.



WO 183 I dwartwoveteran Hopewell



CONNELLY, B. TILLMAN

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 15, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, San Diego, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Hopewell Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Connelly, Maple St., Box 322, Hopewell, Va.

CRAVEN, LANE A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service May, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Hopewell High School. Pentacostal Mission Church. Son of Mrs. H. Craven, S. 21st Avenue, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nettie Shores Craven, 304 N. 11th St., Hopewell, Va.

CREECH, CLENNON C.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Harvey Creech, R.F.D. No. 1, Hopewell, Va.

DALTON, WILLIAM E., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1924. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Dalton, Sr., 806 Cypress St., Hopewell, Va.

DANIELS, MARION J.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Jan. 30, 1921. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Daniels, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. M. J. Daniels, Box 451, Hopewell, Va.

DAVIS, DOY RAY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France. Attended Albemarle, N. C. Schools. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Davis, Albemarle, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Agnes Bogan Davis, 203 S. 15th Avenue, Hopewell, Va.

DAVIS, WILLIAM E., JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 9, 1925. Entered Service May 30, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Davis, Sr., 308 N. 10th St., Hopewell, Va.

DENSON, SHIRLIE S., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 7, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Shirlie S. Denson, Sr., 107 S. 9th Avenue, Hopewell, Va.

Whopewell Wartwoveterans [184]

DUCK, CLAUDE NORFLEET

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1924. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Hopewell High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Duck, RFD No. 1, Box 260, Hopewell, Va.

EDWARDS, CALVIN LOUIS

HA 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Wounded in action. Attended Hopewell High School. Hopewell Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Inez Edwards, 305 N. 15th Avenue, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. Marie Tremelon, 305 N. 15th Avenue, Hopewell, Va.

ELROD, RAY E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1939, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii; Central Pacific. Awarded Purple Heart, Medal of Honor. Killed in action in Central Pacific Jan. 18, 1944. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Dessie C. Elrod, 202 S. 4th St., Hopewell, Va.

FARIS, CLIFTON LEE, JR.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Hopewell High School. St. James Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Lee Faris, Sr., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Bell Faris, 2107 Day St., Hopewell, Va.

FAYED, HANEY S.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 15, 1923. Entered Service May 9, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. Frank Fayed and the late Mrs. Frank Fayed, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Cotman Fayed, 1005 Bank St., Hopewell, Va.

FOUTS, CHARLES C.

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 37. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; Asiatic Area; Tarawa; Pacific Area. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Hopewell Grammar School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Arthur Fouts, Raleigh, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mary Sears Fouts, Hopewell, Va.

FOUTS, WILLIAM C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 39. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; New Haven, Conn. Attended Hopewell Grammar School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Arthur Fouts, Raleigh, N. C.

GARROW, JOHN TOONER, JR.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 13, 1918. Entered Service 1940. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Garrow, 1009 Bank St., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. T. J. Garrow, Jr., 806 E. Broadway, Hopewell, Va.



W G 185 I dwartwoveteranseel



GUY, KENNETH RICHARD

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 36. Entered Service at Parris Island, S. C.; Williamsburg, Va. Attended Grand Chain, Ill. School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Mollie Guy DeArmond, Miami, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Murphy Guy, 810 Chestnut St., Hopewell, Va.

HAMMOCK, BENJAMIN L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Victoria High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest B. Hammock, 704 N. 8th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

HAMON, FRANK MIKE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Drew Field, Fla. Honorably discharged Nov. 26, 1943. Attended Hopewell Grammar School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mike Hamon, Sr., 801 Spruce St., Hopewell, Va.

HAMON, JAMES HOWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Hopewell Grammar School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mike Hamon, 801 Spruce St., Hopewell, Va.

HARRISON, J. D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas; France. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Lena Bailey Harrison and the late Mr. John D. Harrison, 204 S. 15th Ave., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Horne Harrison, Wilmington, N. C.

HARRISON, JOHN R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Trinidad. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Lena Bailey Harrison and the late Mr. John D. Harrison, 204 S. 15th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

HAZLEGROVE, JEAN G.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel R. Hazlegrove, Sr., 2007 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.

HAZLEGROVE, SAMUEL RICHARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1940, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel R. Hazlegrove, Sr., 2007 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.

OHOPEWELL Wartwoveterans [186]

HOBSON, HAROLD E.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 7, 1919. Entered Service V. P. I., Va. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Hobson, 324 Brown Ave., Hopewell, Va.

HOBSON, WILLIAM E.

QM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 19, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Hobson, 324 Brown Ave., Hopewell, Va.

HOGUE, JOHN A.

FC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 8, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Chimborazo School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Martin Hogue and the late Mr. Lewis A. Hogue, 303 N. 9th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

HOLLAND, JAMES E., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1919. Entered Service June 16, 1941, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; New Orleans, La. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Holland, Sr., 701 Poythress St., Hopewell, Va.

HOLLAND, WHATLEY M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 17, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Woodland School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah W. Holland, 831 Poplar St., Hopewell, Va.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM CARLTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 10, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Denver, Colo. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Holland, 701 Poythress St., Hopewell, Virginia.

HOUSER, LEROY EDWIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 30. Entered Service March 21, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Shoemaker, Calif. Attended Delta, Pa. High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Houser, Delta, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Whitby Houser, 200 N. 7th St., Hopewell, Va.

HUSSEY, GEORGE A.

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 8, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; North Atlantic; Caribbean and Mediterranean Areas. Attended Hopewell High School. Woodlawn Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. George A. Hussey, II, and the late Mr. George A. Hussey, II, 804 Elm St., Hopewell, Va.



WO187 dwartwoveteransee



JACKSON, EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born April 27, 1911. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Stockton, Calif. Attended Wallace High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alonza L. Jackson, Rt. No. 1, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Jackson, 126 Byrd St., Hopewell, Va.

JANOSIK, GEORGE J.

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 24, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Hopewell High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Janosik, 706 N. 7th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

JANOSIK, JAMES PHILLIP

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1922. Entered Service May 1, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Hopewell High School and V. P. I. St. James Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George J. Jancsik, 1108 Buren St., Hopewell, Va.

JERNIGAN, EDWARD AUSTIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 27, 1912. Entered Service March 24, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Petersburg High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Jernigan, Dinwiddie Co., Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Story Jernigan, 235 S. 11th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

JOSEY, HENRY BURKE, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Participated in 5 Major Battles. Attended Hopewell High School and St. Charles, S. C. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Henry Burke Josey, Sr., and the late Mr. Henry Burke Josey, Sr., 1103 S. Rush St., Broad Creek Village, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Bramlett Josey, Sumter, S. C.

KENNEDY, AUBREY D.

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service June, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell High School. Son of the Late Mr. and Mrs. Stanley C. Kennedy, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Oleta P. Kennedy, 207 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.

TURNER, TERRY RAY

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 20. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Boonesville School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Turner, Boonesville, Va. Brother of Mrs. S. G. Kennedy, 207 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.

LaRUE, JOSEPH LOUIS

Lt., SG, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 38. Entered Service 1936. Sea Duty. Killed in Action. Attended Boston, Mass. Schools. Catholic. Son of the Late Mr. and Mrs. Henry LaRue, Boston, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Marvis Adele Lane LaRue, 605 Brown Ave., Hopewell, Va.

WCHOPEWELL Wartwoveterans (188)

 \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

MARINIAK, GEORGE WILLIAM

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Age 25, Entered Service Nov. 11, 1936, Washington, D. C.; Pearl Harbor; Asiatic Area; Pacific Area, Atlended Hopewell High School. St. James Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mariniak, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. Anna Absalon, 202 S. 16th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

MARINIAK, MARGARET THERESA

Ens., U. S. Navy Nurses Corps. Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1942, Baltimore, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell High School. St. James Catholic Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mariniak, Hopewell, Va. Sister of Mrs. Anna Absalon, 202 S. 16th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

MARINIAK, STEVE J.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Completed 50 Missions Over Germany, France, and Romania. Awarded Air Medal and Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Hopewell High School. St. James Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mariniak, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. Anna Absalon, 202 S. 16th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

MARKHAM, CHRISTOPHER C., JR.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1942, San Diego, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Christopher C. Markham, Sr., 212 S. 16th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

MARMOL, ANTONIO, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service June 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Africa; Italy. Attended Hopewell High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Antonio Marmol, Sr., 308 N. 8th Ave., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Avalon Butler Marmol, Disputanta, Va.

MARTIN, MELVIN

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Martin, Hopewell, Va.

MITCHELL, MARTIN R.

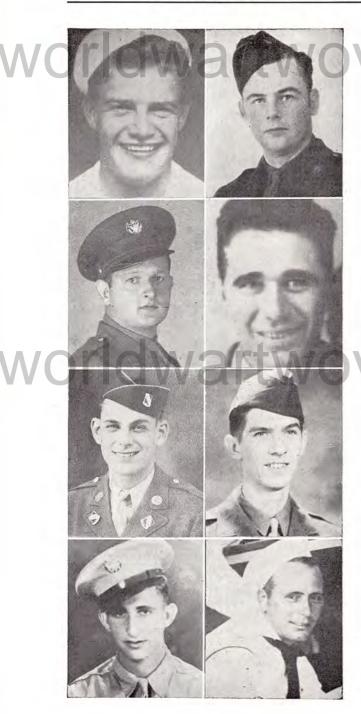
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 28, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Henry Mitchell, Amelia Court House, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martin Mitchell, 622 N. 21st Ave., Hopewell, Va.

MOORE, JAMES FRANKLIN

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Salem and Richmond Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. James F. Moore and the Late Mr. James F. Moore, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Reid Moore, 506 N. 9th St., Hopewell, Va.



W Charl dwartwoveteranesevel



MOORE, RICHARD CARL

CX, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 7, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Paul Moore, 1204 W. Broadway, Hopewell, Va.

PALMER, WILLIAM EUGENE, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Eugene Palmer, Sr., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Reid Palmer, 506 N. 9th St., Hopewell, Va.

PARSONS, HOWARD T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Arthur Fouts, Raleigh, N. C.

PHELPS, JOSEPH L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 5, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1944, Camp Plauche, La.; Camp Beal, Calif. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Phelps, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Norris Phelps, 809 Cedar St., Hopewell, Va.

PIERCE, WILLIAM LAWRENCE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Participated in 2 Major Battles. Attended Hopewell Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence I. Pierce, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian May Chapman Pierce, 234 S. 14th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

PISKLA, PAUL EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Hopewell High School. Nazareth Lutheran Church. Son of Mrs. Margaret Irene Yandrik Piskla and the Late Mr. Paul Piskla, 131 S. 12th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

PLEASANT, THOMAS SAMUEL, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1924. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Caledonia. Attended McKennie and Sotherland Midway, Va. Schools. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas S. Pleasant, Sr., 804 Cedar St., Hopewell, Va.

POITEVINT, JACK L.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Panama. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Poitevint, 102 S. 3rd St., Hopewell, Va.

WCHOPEWELL Wartwoveterans [190]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

POITEVINT, JAMES C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Poitevint, 102 S. 3rd St., Hopewell, Va.

PRICE, MARVIN LINWOOD, JR.

AM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 23, 1918. Entered Service March 15, 1942, Providence, R. I.; South Pacific. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Price, Rt. No. 1, Hopewell, Va.

RAWLINGS, HENRY WARDSWORTH

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal and Purple Heart. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. H. Rawlings and the late Mr. J. H. Rawlings, 106 Main St., Hopewell, Va.

REID, RICHARD RAY

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 11, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Reid, Sr., Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. James Moore, 506 N. 9th St., Hopewell, Va.

REID, THOMAS EDWARD, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas; England. Killed in Action in France June 6, 1944. Received Purple Heart. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Reid, Sr., Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. James Moore, 506 N. 9th St., Hopewell, Va.

ROBERSON, WILLIAM LAMAR

C/PHM, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1943, New London, Conn.; Camp Wallace, Texas. Attended Hopewell High School and University of Richmond. Hopewell Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Slade Roberson, 208 N. 7th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

ROSAZZA, GRATTO M. (JACK)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service at Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Reported Missing in Action Dec. 7, 1944. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Karl M. Rosazza, 412 N. 8th St., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Kirby Rosazza, Hopewell, Va.

ROSE, CECIL

U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1942, Portsmouth, Va. Attended Homeville, Sussex Co., Va. Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. P. M. Rose, and the Late Mr. P. M. Rose, 2305 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Stevenson Rose, Atlantic Ave., Hopewell, Va.





SAVAGE, PRESTON STUART

QM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1925. Entered Service March 2, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Savage, 901 Cedar St., Hopewell, Va.

SAVAGE, VANN EAKINS

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 14, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1943, Huntington, W. Va.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Savage, 901 Cedar St., Hopewell, Va.

SHANKO, SAMUEL WILLIAM, JR.

T/5, U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service April, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Hopewell High School and West Minister Queen College. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel W. Shanko, Sr., 214 N. 6th Ave., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Shields Shanko, Williamsburg, Pa.

SHARP, CLEM WILLIAM

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 32. Entered Service July 2, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Waverly High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Sharp, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Bell Sharp, 2107 Day St., Hopewell, Va.

SHELTON, AUBREY GREEN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service July 31, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Hopewell High School. Christian Science Church. Son of Mrs. Ames G. Shelton and the late Mr. Ames G. Shelton, 222 S. 17th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

SHERRICK, HOWARD A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 26, 1906. Entered Service April 17, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Carson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Perry O. Sherrick, 126 Byrd St., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. H. A. Sherrick, P. O. Box 446, Hopewell, Va.

SMITH, JOHN E. (JACK)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service May, 1940, Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y.; Camp Breckenridge, Ky. Attended Waterbury, Conn. Schools. Catholic. Son of Mr. John E. Smith and Mrs. Ester Smith Porter, Brooklyn, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Margarette Rosazza Smith, Hopewell, Va.

SPIERS, CUSTER LARKIN

CPO, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service June, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Participated in two Major Battles. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John William Spiers, Sr. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Davis Spiers, Providence, R. I.

WOHOPEWELL Wartwoveterans 1921

SPIERS, JOHN EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1943, Ft. Lewis, Wash.; Oakdale, Calif. Attended Carson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Brien Spiers, Reims, Va.

THOMPSON, DUWARD C.

Lt., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born July 29, 1913. Entered Service 1932, Panama Canal Zone; Atlantic Area. Attended Hopewell High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Thompson, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucy L. Thompson, 768 N.W. 21st St., Miami, Fla.

THORE, JOSEPH PAYNE

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service March 22, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Hopewell High School. Primitive Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Daniel Thore, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mr. Edward Thore, 228 S. 11th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

TREMELON, BERNARD L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Tremelon, Commerce St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie T. Tremelon, 305 N. 15th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

KENNEDY, STANLEY COURTLAND, JR.

RM 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Oct. 16, 1916. Entered Service April 13, 1943, New York Maritime School, N. Y.; Australia. Attended Hopewell High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley C. Kennedy, Sr., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Orvie Turner Kennedy, 207 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Virginia.

WASHABAUGH, FLOYD MITCHELL, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Penn. State Military Academy. Baptist. Son of Mr. F. M. Mitchell and the late Mrs. F. M. Washabaugh, North Braddock, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Nellye Layre Washabaugh, 223 S. 16th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

WATKO, ALBIN RUDOLPH

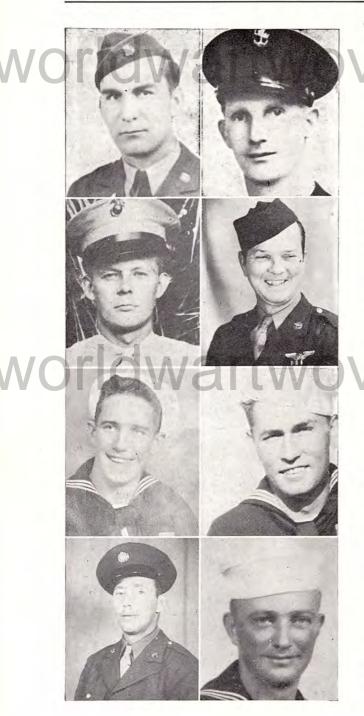
SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Watko, 901 Dolin St., Hopewell, Va.

WATKO, ALFRED ALBYN

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell Grammar School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Watko, 901 Dolin St., Hopewell, Va.



W (195) dwartwoveteraneevet



WATKO, EDWARD ANDREW

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service April 16, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas; Elkins, W. Va. Attended Hopewell Grammar School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Watko, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ruth Aldridge, 901 Dolin St., Hopewell, Va.

WELLS, CLAUDE V.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1911. Entered Service July 21, 1932, Hawaii; Pacific Area. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd A. Wells, 2114 W. Broadway, Hopewell, Va.

WHITBY, THOMAS M.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 22. Entered Service Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. Woodlawn Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Whitby, Fredericksburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. L. E. Houser, 206 N. 7th St., Hopewell, Va.

WHITLOCK, ARTHUR E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service April 18, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal; Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Binford Jr. High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. Wesley J. Whitlock, Hopewell, Va. and Mrs. Henrietta Whitlock Hazlegrove, 2007 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.

WOODCOCK, WILBURN L.

ChMMM, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 26, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wortha R. Woodcock, 102 N. 14th Ave., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Billie Evelene Piner Woodcock, Hopewell, Va.

WRAY, LEONARD K.

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 5, 1921. Entered Service July 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Wray, 427–17th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

ATKINSON, BENJAMIN H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 2, 1915. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Forrest Hill High School. Round Oak Baptist Church. Brother of Mr. Charles Franklin Atkinson, Howison, Va.

BROOKS, WILLIAM EDWARD

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 19, 1914. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Forrest Hill School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mrs. Pearl Brooks and the Late Mr. William D. Brooks, Howison, Va. Husband of Mrs. Columbia Hester Mills Brooks, Howison, Va.

W HOPEWELL - HOWISON ITWOVETERANS [194] C

SKINNER, JOHN LEONARD (JOHNNIE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Spottsylvania High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Franklin Skinner, Howison, Va.

WHITE, STEPHENS NORRIS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 30, 1925. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Caroline High School. Pentecostal Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. N. White, Sr., Howison, Va.

COLE, WILLIAM CAUSEY

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 11, 1922. Entered Service May 1, 1944, Parris Island, S. C., Cherry Point, N. C. Attended Virgilina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Cole, Virgilina, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estelle J. Cole, Jeffress, Va.

BUNTING, JOSEPH FRANKLIN, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 26, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Ireland; England. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Franklin Bunting, Sr., Jeffs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Moore Bunting, Jeffs, Va.

DRYDEN, JOHN WALLIE (JACK)

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1918. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska. Attended V.P.I. Tabernacle Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallie J. Dryden, Jeffs, Va.

GRAHAM, GEORGE WILLIAM (BILL)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1921. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Benjamin Graham, Jeffs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Jane Hudgins Graham, Jeffs, Va.

PERSINGER, ISAIAH BENJAMIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Boiling Spring High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. I. B. Persinger, Jordan Mines, Va. Killed in Action Feb. 11, 1945 on Luzon.

WOODS, ROY ABRAHAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Entered Service Camp Hood, Texas; Italy. Attended Christiansburg High School. Kerns, Va. Baptist Church.



[195] CV2 HOWISON · JEFFRESS · JEFFS · JORDAN MINES · KERNS



KING, THOMAS B.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; New York, N. Y. Attended Black Ridge Grade School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Myrtis T. King, LaCrosse, Va.

ABERNATHY, EDWARD WILLIAM

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1924. Entered Service April 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ireland; England; France. Wounded over France Aug. 27, 1944. Received Purple Heart. Attended Lawrenceville, Va. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Abernathy, General Delivery, Lawrenceville, Va.

ANDERSON, HAL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1915. Entered Service June 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Reidsville, N. C. High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Anderson, Dolphin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emily P. Anderson, Lawrenceville, Va.

AUSTIN, JOHN H., III

Capt., U. S. Army. Born March 7, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Kirwin High School, Galveston, Texas; St. Mary's University. Son of Lt. Col. and Mrs. J. H. Austin, Jr., Galveston, Texas. Husband of Mrs. Mavis Clarke Austin, Box 216, Lawrenceville, Va.

BARNES, WILLIAM WESLEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 31, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1944, Richmond, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Hampton High School; V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Barnes, 221 Washington St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vivian N. Barnes, Box 264, Lawrenceville, Va.

BRASWELL, VERNON S.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Lawrenceville High School: Randolph-Macon College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Braswell, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. LaVeta D. Braswell, Box 393, Lawrenceville, Va.

BROWDER, RAYMOND JOHNSON

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1919. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Lawrenceville High School and V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Browder, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Brodnax H. Browder, Box 234, Lawrenceville, Va.

CLARY, ALTON P.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 15, 1926. Entered Service May J, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii; Atlantic Area. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Clary, Brunswick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ella Mae Clary, Box 631, Lawrenceville, Va.

LA CROSSE · LAWRENCEVILLE WOVETERANS [196]

COOKE, GEORGE A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1912. Entered Service June 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Enfield, N. C. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. W. B. Cooke and the late Mrs. W. B. Cooke, Louisburg, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Sarah W. Cooke, Box 562, Lawrenceville, Va.

EDMONDS, ARTHUR LEWIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 15, 1924. Entered Service April 26, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; England. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Carrie Edmonds, Lawrenceville, Va.

EDMONDS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Vineland High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Carrie Edmonds, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eva C. Edmonds, Box 634, Lawrenceville, Va.

EDWARDS, GWENDOLYN

SP(X) 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Hunter College, N. Y.; Washington, D. C. Attended Lawrenceville High School; Smithdeal-Massey Business College. Baptist. Daughter of Mrs. Phyllis B. Edwards, Box 125, Lawrenceville, Va.

ELMORE, WILBUR T.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 23, 1912. Entered Service, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Wounded in action Aug. 16, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Cora Elmore, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret H. Elmore, Box 28, Lawrenceville, Va.

GAY, CHARLES PRESLY, JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va.; France. Attended Greensville High School and V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Gay, Sr., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ella M. Gay, Box 3, Lawrenceville, Va.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM HARVEY, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii; Southwest Pacific. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Hammond, Sr., Box 244, Lawrenceville, Va.

HEWITT, GEORGE A.

CMMS, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 18, 1902. Entered Service August, 1942, Richmond, Va.; Southwest Pacific; Camp Parks, Calif. Attended Newton, N. C. High School; Catawba College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Lee Hewitt, Newton, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Nellie H. Hewitt, Box 133, Lawrenceville, Va.



worldwartwovetera Lawrenceville

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow



HUSKEY, CHARLIE H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1922. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Newcumberland, Pa. Attended Dolphin, Va. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. G. I. Huskey, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fannie C. Huskey, Lawrenceville, Va.

KEETON, CHARLES WILLIAM

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 25, 1909. Entered Service May 3, 1933, Parris Island, S. C.; China; Philippines; Prisoner of War in Tokyo. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Smithdeal-Massey Business College. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Keeton, Box 502, Lawrenceville, Va.

LAMBERT, LEWIS E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1918. Entered Service April 16, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Danieltown High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Lambert, Dundas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel L. Lambert, Box 274, Lawrenceville, Va.

LASHLEY, WILLIAM ABNER

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born April 8, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Pensacola, Fla.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Lawrenceville High School; Hampden-Sydney College. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Barham Lashley, Lawrenceville, Va.

LEWIS, JAMES C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Lawrenceville, High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mason B. Lewis, Brodnax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elva B. Lewis, Box 554, Lawrenceville, Va.

LEWIS, JOHN BERNARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. O. B. Lewis, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Aelise B. Lewis, Lawrenceville, Va.

LEWIS, LOLA SUE

2nd Lt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Sept. 14, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Australia; Italy; France; North Africa. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Baptist. Daughter of Mrs. O. B. Lewis, Lawrenceville, Va.

LONG, CLIFTON READE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Roxboro, N. C. High School; Mars Hill College; Smithdeal-Massey Business College. Son of Mr. H. D. Long, Roxboro, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Ann R. Long, Box 32, Lawrenceville, Va.

V GAWRENCEVILLE V ARTWOVETERANS [198]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

MAJOR, SAMUEL HENRY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1938, Ft. Monroe, Va., Puerto Rico; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Lawrenceville, Va. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Major, Box 541, Lawrenceville, Va.

MAJOR, WALTER LEE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 17, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Panama. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Major, Box 541, Lawrenceville, Va.

MOSELEY, CURTIS M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii; New Guinea. Attended Ebony High School, Ebony, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. T. Moseley, Ankum, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mamie L. Mosely, Box 274, Lawrenceville, Va.

NEALE, ROBERT CHAPIN

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 12, 1916. Entered Service May 25, 1941, Ft. Story, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; University of Richmond. Unitarian. Son of Mr. H. J. Neale, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Prince S. Neale, Box 47, Lawrenceville, Va.

PALMER, CHARLES BAKER, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Lawrenceville High School; D. M. I.; Georgia Tech. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Palmer, Sr., Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally E. Palmer, Lawrenceville, Va.

PETERSON, MARSHALL RUTH

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 12, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 24, 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Overseas. Awarded Air Medal. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Episcopalian. Son of the Late Judge M. R. Peterson and Mrs. M. R. Peterson, Box 175, Lawrenceville, Va.

RODGERS, WILLIAM RUSSELL

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 36. Entered Service July, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific Area. Methodist. Son of Mrs. W. S. Rodgers, Charlotte Courthouse, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maxine S. Rodgers, Box 143, Lawrenceville, Va.

SHANDS, WILLIAM EPPES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1906. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1944; Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Carson, Va. High School; University of Richmond. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Shands, Carson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosa O. Shands, Box 235, Lawrenceville, Va.



W(199] dwartwoveteralawrenceville



SMITH, WILLIAM JACKSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1924. Entered Service July 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Smith, Lawrenceville, Va.

STONE, MELVIN

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 29, 1920. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; North Africa; Italy; Corsica. Attended Bassetts High School. National Business College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Stone, Bassets, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma W. Stone, Lawrenceville, Va.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM D.

Capt. (Chaplain), U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1910. Entered Service June 13, 1942, Ft. Bend, Ind.; England. Attended Lawrenceville High School; Randolph Macon Academy; Union Theological Seminary. Methodist. Son of Mr. R. D. Williams and the late Mrs. R. D. Williams, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen V. Williams, Lawrenceville, Va.

WISE, W. D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1916. Entered Service July 14, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Awarded Combat Infantryman's Badge. Attended Manteo High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Wise, Manteo, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Hulda B. Wise, Box 591. Lawrenceville, Va.

BRADLEY, BERNARD GARLAND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1924. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; North Africa. Attended Lindside Graded School. Dunkard. Husband of Mrs. Billie Virginia Bradley, Lindside, W. Va.

RUSSELL, RICHARD LEE, SR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 30, 1917. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Camp Fannin, Texas; England; France. Wounded in Action in France. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Russell, Lucketts, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Elizabeth Solomon Russell, Lucketts, Va.

WALLACE, HAYNIE MUNY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born January 27, 1917. Entered Service April 23, 1941, Camp Pickett, Va.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Victoria High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Wallace, Lunenburg Court House, Va.

BURNER, LAWRENCE F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1911. Entered Service Ft. Meade, Md.; Greenwood, S. C. Attended Luray High School, Luray, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Burner, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Burner, Luray, Va.

LAWRENCEVILLE · LINDSIDE, W. VA. · LUCKETTS · LUNENBURG COURT HOUSE · LURAY

BURNER, MALCOLM LESLIE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1910. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Luray High School; Luray College. Methodist. Brother of Miss Mildred Burner, Luray, Va.

COMER, WILBERT WILSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Shenandoah, Va. High School. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Commie H. Comer, Luray, Va.

FOGELMAN, GEORGE FRANKLIN, JR.

PHM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 21, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Wilmington, Del.; Sea Duty. Awarded Purple Heart. Oakland, Calif. Attended Wilmington, Del., High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Fogelman, Marcus Hook, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor H. Fogelman, 7220 Main St., Luray, Va.

HOAK, JESSE ODIS

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1914. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Ft. Dix, N. J.; Ireland; England; France. Prisoner of War Feb. 17, 1942. Attended Luray High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Purdham, Luray, Va.

JUDD, WALLACE ALMOND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 5, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Iceland. Attended Luray High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. William D. Judd, Kimball, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth S. Judd, Luray, Va.

KITE, ELWOOD ROTHGEB

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1923. Entered Service July 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Shenandoah, Va. High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Adlai Kite, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estaline Kite, Luray, Va.

LOWE, IRA TITUS, JR.

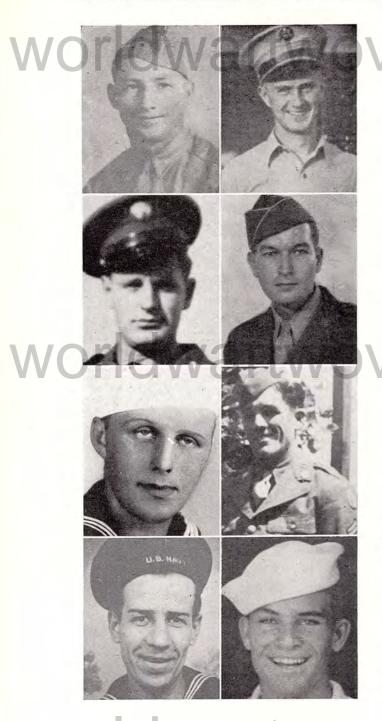
S. 2/c, U.S.N.R. Born May 26, 1920. Entered Service July 21, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Chicago. Attended Wright Junior College; Luray High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira T. Lowe, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna B. Lowe, 300 East Main St., Luray, Va.

PRICE, AVERY SHELDON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Rucker, Ala. Attended Shenandoah, Va. High School. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Julia Price, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elva Price, Box 8, Luray, Va.



WO201 I dwartwoveterans LURAY CO



PRICE, FLOYD M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1918. Entered Service Mar. 24, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Luray High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Price, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise G. Price, Box 261, Luray, Va.

RAMEY, CARL W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 6, 1919. Entered Service July 6, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Luray, Va. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. V. Ramey, Rt. No. 3, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Ramey, Box 105, Luray, Va.

SHORT, EDWARD LEE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1917. Entered Service July 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Luray High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Viola Seibert, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roby G. Short, Luray, Va.

WATERS, JAMES BRADLEY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 4, 1918. Entered Service May 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Prisoner of War of Germany Feb. 17, 1944. Attended Luray High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. L. K. Waters, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn M. Waters, Luray, Va.

WILL, DOUGLAS CARLTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 6, 1918. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Richmond, Va.; Camp Endicott, R. I. Attended Luray High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Will, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen P. Will, Luray, Va.

AGEE, LUKE NICHOLAS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Buckingham School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. N. Agee, Alcoma, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Guill Agee, 1020 Buchannan St., Lynchburg, Va.

ALMOND, CLIFFORD N.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 29, 1911. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Fairview Grammar School. Fairview Chrisian Church. Husband of Mrs. Addie Adams Almond, 2308 Cobb St., Lynchburg, Va.

ALMOND, EARL FRANKLIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 21, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Cecil Field, Fla. Attended Franklin Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Almond, 1019 Knight St., Lynchburg, Va.

WOLURAY dwartwoveterans (202)

AUSTIN, JAMES GUS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 11, 1911. Entered Service March 7, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended Gladys High School, Gladys, Va. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Eula Austin, 2206 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Tolly Austin, 2206 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va.

AYERS, CURTIS IVY

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 17, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Robert E. Lee Jr. High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar B. Ayers, 618 Dinwiddie St., Lynchburg, Va.

BAILEY, LAWRENCE MALCOLM

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 17, 1922. Entered Service April 22, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Sr., Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. L. M. Bailey, 901 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.

BAKER, PEYTON CARRINGTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 12, 1915. Entered Service May 29, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leland Baker. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Leebrick Baker, 617 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

BATEMAN, ARTHUR RUSSELL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 30, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1942, Camp Young, Calif.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Bateman, Baltimore, Md. Husband of Mrs. Estelle Camden Bateman, 1107 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.

BATEMAN, SAMUEL GALE

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1923. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Amherst School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Bateman, 718–8th St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Brown Bateman, 718–8th St., Lynchburg, Va.

BEAHM, BENJAMIN SILAS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1914. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended E. C. Glass School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard A. Beahm. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen C. Beahm, 854 Victoria Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

BOWLING, EMMETT J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1912. Entered Service March 16, 1944, North Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Tye River School. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. E. C. Bowling, 320 Chestnut St., Covington; Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Hudson Bowling, 307 St. Augustine St., Lynchburg, Va.



WQ1031 dwartwoveteransurg



BRIGHTWELL, LAYWOOD J.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 23, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, Ft. Leonard E. Wood, Mo. Attended Madison Heights Schools. Baylis Chapel. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Brightwell, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gloria Wood Brightwell, 911. Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

BROOKS, ALEC P.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 13, 1914. Entered Service April 1, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Grammar School. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Farmer Brooks, 2436 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va.

BROOKS, HILDA ESTELLE

Pfc., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Sept. 22, 1919. Entered Service Daytona Beach, Fla.; Camp Wolters, Texas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. O. Brooks, 2600 Loraine St., Lynchburg, Va.

BROOKS, SAMUEL McDEWEY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1942, Louisville, Ky.; Pope Field, N. C. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Bethesda Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Brooks, 2530 Poplar St., Lynchburg, Va.

BROWN, ARTHUR W.

Y 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1915. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. M. M. Brown, 1311 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Trent Brown, Lynchburg, Va.

BROWN, JOHN J.

HA 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 11, 1927. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Baptist. Brother of Mrs. Jane Brown Grubb, 1123 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.

BROWN, PERCY P., JR.

A.C., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 25, 1924. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Mt. Berry, Ga. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. P. Brown, 2010 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va.

BROWN, WILLIE ALBERT

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 7, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lillie Brown, Baltimore, Md. Brother of Mrs. S. G. Bateman, 717 8th St., Lynchburg, Va.

VOLYNCHBURGWARTWOVETERANS [204] C

BROWNING, JAMES H.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born May 31, 1908. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; North Africa. Participated in Two Major Battles. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. W. M. Browning, 19 Wadsworth St., Lynchburg, Va.

BULLARD, WADE HAMPTON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended E. C. Glass High School; Lynchburg College. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bullard, 1018 Fillmore St., Lynchburg, Va.

BURTON, ALGIE N.

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 7, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Pittsburgh, Pa. Attended Glennwood School, Danville, Va. Glennwood Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ella Virginia Rickman, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eugenia Burton, Rt. 30, Box 41, Lynchburg, Va.

BYRD, CHARLES C.

SpM 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born May 4, 1907. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Camp Peary, Va. Attended Lynchburg College. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. S. C. Byrd, 136 Hood Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Laughlin Byrd, Vinton, Va.

BYRD, HORACE ALLEN

SpM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 8, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; New York, N. Y. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. S. C. Byrd, 136 Hood St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez Arnall Byrd, 2303½ Memorial St., Lynchburg, Va.

BYRD, JOSEPH M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Italy. Awarded Combat Infantry Badge. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Byrd Hughes, 2710 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

BYRD, S. MARTYN

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 8, 1914. Entered Service June 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; British Isles. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. S. C. Byrd, 136 Hood Ave., Lynchburg Va. Husband of Mrs. Nedra Rose Byrd, 2023 Alexandria St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CALLAHAN, WELDON E., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Laredo, Texas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Callahan, 1014 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.



WG2051 dwartwoveteransed









CAMPBELL, HOWELL JUNIOR

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service July, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools, Baptist. Son of Mrs. N. S. Campbell, 715 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. P. T. Hall, 715 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT JULIAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service March, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. N. S. Campbell, 715 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Godsey Campbell, 2116 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. P. T. Hall, 715 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

CAPPS, CALVIN CAULEASE

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 8, 1915. Entered Service May 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Rivermont Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Capps, 404 Yeardley Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally Capps, 607 Dinwiddie St., Lynchburg, Va.

CARWILE, EDWARD MALCOLM

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Carwile, 1511 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

CARWILE, WESLEY G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1925. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Sioux Falls, S. D. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Carwile, 1511 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

CATLETT, WILLIE T.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 22, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. N. Catlett, 2403 Mosby Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

CHEATHAM, FRANK THOMAS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1908. Entered Service March 17, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Cheatham, 703 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Woodfin Cheatham, 304 Wilson Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

CHEATHAM, LAWRENCE FREDRICK

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service March 29, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; England. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Cheatham, 703 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Johnston Cheatham, Sanford, N. C.

WOLYNCHBURG WARTWOVETERANS . [206]

CLARK, WARREN G.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 21, 1911. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Kearns Field, Utah; South Pacific Area. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Court Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Clark, 53 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Coward Clark, 200 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

CLAYTON, ROBERT CLIFFORD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1918. Entered Service June 13, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Minnie Clayton, Canton, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Clara Lindsay Clayton, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va.

CLEMENTS, ROBERT W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 12, 1917. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Camp Grant, Ill. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. L. A. Clements, Churchland Apts., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madeline Weigand Clements, 1101-15th St., Lynchburg, Va.

COCHRAN, HERBERT H., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1924. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Washington, D. C. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Cochran, 815 Dinwiddie St., Lynchburg, Va.

COFER, JOHN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1921 Entered Service Feb. 4, 1942, Seeley, Calif.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Forest School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Cofer, Rt. No. 1, Forest, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Steadman Cofer, 508 Newberne St., Lynchburg, Va.

COLEMAN, FRANCIS M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 30, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Pendleton, Va. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. O. D. Coleman, 313 Fifth St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Virginia Coleman, 313 Fifth St., Lynchburg, Va.

COLEMAN, JOHN HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. O. D. Coleman, 313 Fifth St., Lynchburg, Va.

COLLINS, CECIL L.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 23, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Robert E. Lee Jr. High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Collins, 307 S. Virginia St., Farmville, Va.



WQ2071 dwartwoveteranser



COOPER, SAMUEL S.

S. 2/c. U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1926. Entered Service July 8, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; New Hebrides Islands. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Graham, 1004 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

COX, MARVIN T.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 4, 1911. Entered Service May 14, 1943, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Shreveport, La. Attended E. C. Glass High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Cox, 401 Monticello Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rachel Barksdale Cox, Dalton, Ga.

COX, RUSSELL O.

U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1918. Entered Service May 17, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended E. C. Glass High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Cox, 401 Monticello Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Kate Lipscomb Cox, 1003 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va.

CURRIER, LEON EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1920. Entered Service 1941, England. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. E. Currier, Kenesaw, Neb. Husband of Mrs. Nona Giles Currier, 728 Grady Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

DALTON, WILLIAM C. ("BILLY")

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Foster General Hospital, Jackson, Miss. Attended E. C. Glass High School. South View Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Juanita Dalton, 2540 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va.

DAVIDSON, HOWARD LEE, JR.

CF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 1, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Lost in Action Feb. 1, 1943. Attended Mt. View School. Fairview Christian Church. Nephew of Mrs. L. W. Booker, 2467 Cobb St., Lynchburg, Va.

DAVIS, KENNETH M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1924. Entered Service May 12, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kan.; England. Attended Elkhorn, W. Va. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Davis, 1307 Hendricks Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

DEACON, JAMES DUVAL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Deacon, 923 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Otha Hickman Deacon, Lynchburg, Va.

WOLYNCHBURG WARTWOVETERANS 1 208

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

DEARING, WILLIAM A., JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born May 18, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Lynchburg Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Dearing, 200 Page St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary McFaden Dearing, 1814 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

DICKSON, RALPH THOMAS

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 5, 1909. Entered Service May 11, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Alexandria, La. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ila Thomas Dickson, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Malenna Dickson, 44 Easton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

DOSS, JOHN SNEAD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1911. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Estelle Doss, 711 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Harris Doss, 711 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

DOWDY, HOMER A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 20, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Lido Beach, N. Y. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Franklin Street Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Dowdy, 623 Gunn St., Lynchburg, Va.

DOWDY, LLOYD R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 10, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 27, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Dowdy, 623 Gunn St., Lynchburg, Va.

DUDLEY, RILEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lennie Dudley, R.F.D. 2, Timberlake Rd., Lynchburg, Virginia.

DUDLEY, WALTER EDWARD

AS, U. S. Navy. Age 17. Entered Service May 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lennie Dudley, R.F.D. 2, Timberlake Rd., Lynchburg, Va.

DUNNAVANT, ELMER GLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1913. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Gladys, Va. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. E. Dunnavant, Gladys, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Wimmer Dunnavant, 509 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.



WQ209 I dwartwoveteranshurg



DUVALL, MAYNARD M.

T/5, U. S. Army, Born Jan. 1, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Camp Forrest, Tenn. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Price C. Duvall, 449 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

ENGLISH, EDGAR G.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Altavista High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. A. L. Franklin, Moneta, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mavis Daniel English, 327 Buena Vista, Lynchburg, Va.

EVANS, JOHN WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Evans, 1306 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Garbee Evans, 1306 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

EWING, WILLARD WILEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Jr. High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Ewing, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Smallwood Ewing, Rt. 30, Box 105, Lynchburg, Va.

FALWELL, MICHAEL

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1910. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. E. J. Falwell, Rt. 3, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Dunford Falwell, 1117 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

FARISS, JAMES MILTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 23, 1916. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Rustburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Fariss, Gladys, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maxine Wilmer Fariss, 109 Hood St., Lynchburg, Va.

FARRAR, DAVID ANDREW

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born June 23, 1919. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Mountain View School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Farrar, Rt. 30, Box 71, Lynchburg, Va.

FARRAR, HOWARD DANIEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1925. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Mountain View School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Farrar, Rt. 30, Box 71, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Hylton Farrar, 1600–12th St., Lynchburg, Va.

N CLYNCHBURG Wartwoveterans [210]

FIELDS, JOHN CALVIN

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1917. Entered Service July 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Fields, 706 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally Garland Fields, 706 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

FIRKIN, JOSHUA

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 20, 1914. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Madison Heights School. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Firkin, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Woody Firkin, 1718 Union St., Lynchburg, Va.

FISHER, WATKINS T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Overseas. Attended Valens High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. P. T. Fisher, Nathalie, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine Tucker Fisher, 1116 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.

FORD, HENRY MADISON

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1920. Entered Service Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Lemoore Field, Calif. Attended Va. Commercial College. West Lynchburg Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Edwin Ford, 800 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margrete Darley Ford, Lynchburg, Va.

FORD, JOSEPH EDWIN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1924. Entered Service March 11, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Jr. High School. West Lynchburg Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Edwin Ford, 800 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

FORTUNE, LAYARD THOMAS

AS, U. S. Navy. Born June 25, 1914. Entered Service April 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Son of Mr. F. P. Fortune, 1407 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Hill Fortune, 1407 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

FOSTER, WINSTON H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Foster, 1304 Garfield Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

GARNER, CURTIS LEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service May 30, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended Isle of Wight High School. Rivermont Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Garner, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Vaughn Garner, 106 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.



WO²¹¹ dwartwoveteran^{Lynchburg}



GIBSON, MONCIE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1920. Entered Service April 24, 1944, Camp Wolters, Texas. Attended Bethel Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Gibson, Rt. 2, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elnora Shipp Gibson, 158 Blueridge St., Lynchburg, Va.

GILLESPIE, ROBERT JASPER

公

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1925. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England; France; Germany. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Presbyterian School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. R. J. Gillespie, 1915 Bluff St., Lynchburg, Va.

GILLIAM, HENRY S.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Gilliam, 2015 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Ellis Gilliam, 2012 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va.

GILLIAM, JOHN A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1909. Entered Service June 23, 1941, Ft. Benning, Ga.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Gilliam, 2015 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va.

GILLIAM, RUSSELL C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Gilliam, 2015 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va.

GLASS, OTEY MAPP, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1941, Moultrie, Ga.; England. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters, Purple Heart. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Ft. Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. B. S. Glass, 3828 Nicholas St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy P. Glass, 1813 Park Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

GOODMAN, JEFF DAVIDSON

CS, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 12, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Gladys High School. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Pattie Goodman, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Hamlett Goodman, 1721 Park Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

GOODMAN, ROBERT T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 21, 1923. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; McCook, Neb. Attended Gladys School. Winfall Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. P. Goodman, 2226 Fairview Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mr. Jesse A. Goodman, 2226 Fairview Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

VOLYNCHBURG WARTWOVETERANS 120

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

GRUBB, HENRY CLAY

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 28, 1910. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Texas; France. Attended Spencer High School, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Grubb, 802 Salisbury Ave., Spencer, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Jane Brown Grubb, 1123 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.

HACKETT, WILLIAM EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 20, 1920. Entered Service Dec., 1936, Ft. Story, Va.; Texarkana, Texas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Hackett, 1618 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nora Davis Hackett, 2022 Hughes Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

HALL, ALVIS D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; South Pacific. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Hall, 933 Hancock St., Lynchburg, Va.

HALL, JOSEPH RICHARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1915. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England; Invasion of France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Hall, 933 Hancock St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adeline Skinner Hall, 933 Hancock St., Lynchburg, Va.

HAMILTON, JAMES RUCKET

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1940, Ft. Story, Va. Attended Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Hamilton, 1108 Monroe St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Wood Hamilton, 121 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.

HAMILTON, NELSON KENMORE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 12, 1915. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Amherst, Va. Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hamilton, Gladys, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Williamson Hamilton, 2005 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va.

HAMMOCK, OTTO T.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1917. Entered Service April 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Fairview Heights School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. L. J. Hammock, 2501 Cobb St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ora Brown Hammock, 2501 Cobb St., Lynchburg, Va.

HARLOW, TYREE P.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Mayport, Fla. Attended McKinley High School, Washington, D. C. Washington Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Smith, 345 Hood St., Lynchburg, Va.



WOr 213 dwartwoveteransurer



HARRIS, PEYTON WESLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 19, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1944, Miami Beach, Fla.; Madison, Wis. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. T. P. Worley, 1002 17th St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Morris Harris, 3209 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

HARRIS, WOODROW WILSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1916. Entered Service July 15, 1942, Boca Raton Field, Fla.; France. Attended Lynchburg High School. South View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Harris, 2349 Aragon St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Una Davis Harris, 1307 Hendricks Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

HARVEY, HARRY ADDISON

T/5, U. S. Army. Born April 6, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England; France. Attended Gladys, Va. Schools. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Harvey, 1743 Park Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

HILL, HARRY HARGROVE

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Lynchburg College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hill, 1100 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

HILL, JOHN WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1923. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Kearns Field, Utah; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hill, 1100 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

HILL, WYATT TUCKER

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 19, 1908. Entered Service May 11, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla. Attended Lynchburg Schools and V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hill, 1100 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iris Hicks Hill, 308 E. Leighton Ave., High Point, N. C.

HODGES, JESSE W.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1917. Entered Service Nov., 1935, Panama Canal Zone; Camp McCain, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hodges, 512 Stuart St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathrine Day Hodges, 708 Filmore St., Lynchburg, Va.

HOGAN, BILLY J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; South Pacific. Attended Altavista High School. Lynch Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Hogan, Lynch Station, Va.

rdwartwoveterans_org

HOLLAND, ASHBY W.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 17, 1925. Entered Service July 30, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Newport News, Va. Attended Jr. High School. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Holland, 2040 Hughes Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

HOLLAND, THOMAS H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1922. Entered Service June 22, 1941, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; England. Attended Jr. High School. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Holland, 2040 Hughes Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

HOUSTON, I. HENRY, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Camp Casper, Wyo. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Houston, Sr., 206 F St., Lynchburg, Va.

HUDSON, ARTHUR DONALD

P.S., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 23, 1911. Entered Service April 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walker Hudson, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Mowyen Hudson, 701 Orchard St., Lynchburg, Va.

HUDSON, HARRY LEE

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 7, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Hudson, 611 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 100, Lynchburg, Va.

HUDSON, HERBERT BRUCE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1919. Entered Service May 28, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Hudson, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Chenault Hudson, 207 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

HUDSON, MAYBURN LESLIE

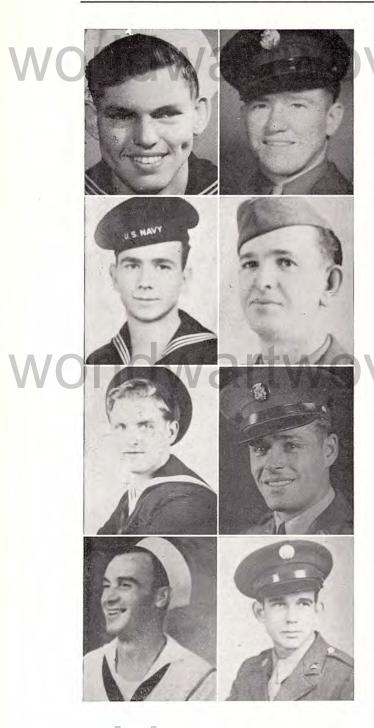
Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1923. Entered Service March 27, 1941, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Panama; Trinidad; Puerto Rico; England; France. Attended Nelson School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Henry Hudson, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Minnie Chittum Hudson, 500 Court St., Lynchburg, Va. Killed in Action Aug. 7, 1944, in France.

HUGHES, JAMES D., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1923. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Colorado Springs, Colo. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Rivermont Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. J. D. Hughes 2710 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, Va.



worldwartwoveterans



JENNINGS, JAMES WALLACE

RT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1923. Entered Service June 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Jennings, 1102–10th St., Lynchburg, Va.

JOHNSON, HARRY LANGHORN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1923. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; New Guinea. Attended Brookville High School. Beulah Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 72, Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. C. F. Connelly, 2112–14th St., Lynchburg, Va.

JONES, WILLIE S.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 20, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; England. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert G. Jones, 1607 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Spencer Jones, 802 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

KIDD, JESSE GILBERT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1914. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Ida Kidd, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Leola Arthur Kidd, 1112 E. Grand Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

KIRBY, WILLIAM L.

AMM., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 20, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Parkview Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Elsie Kirby, 13 Beverly St., Lynchburg, Va.

KLEIN, SAMUEL FREDRICK

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 5, 1918. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Gladys High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Klein, Gladys, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Doss Klein, 613 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.

LACY, VINCENT FLYNN

MM. 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born July 18, 1919. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Lacy, 315 Arlington St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Hicks Lacy, 913 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.

LANDRUM, JAMES C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1914. Entered Service June 29, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; Shreveport, La. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Landrum, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Walker Landrum, 23001/2 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

WOLYNCHBURG WARTWOVETERANS [26] 19

LAWHORNE, CARRINGTON WINFRED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Metuchen, N. J. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Lawhorne, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ora Carr Lawhorne, Rt. 30, Box 44-E, Lynchburg, Va.

LAWSON, KELLY DOTSON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 13, 1925. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. D. Lawson, 227 Denver Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Miss Sara Lawson, 227 Denver Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

LEE, HOWARD VANCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1909. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Lynchburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sallie G. Lee, 1015 Pierce St., Lynchburg, Va.

LEE, JOHN HORSLEY

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Panama; France. Attended Cluster Springs High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. W. B. Lee, 119 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

LEE, SAMUEL LILE

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 15, 1908. Entered Service May, 1941, Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; New Guinea. Attended Lynchburg High School and University of Va. St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Virginia Lile Lee, 300 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.

LEE, WILLIAM BOULDIN, JR.

CS, U. S. Navy. Born July 6, 1911. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended South Boston High School and Hampden-Sydney College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Lee, 119 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Wine Lee, Waynesboro, Va.

LINDSAY, RUSSELL WILLIAM

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 22, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Fairview Jr. High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Melton, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va.

LLOYD, HERMAN EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; England. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Lloyd, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Fisher Lloyd, 121 N. Page St., Lynchburg, Va.



WO2171 dwartwoveteranser

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow



LOGWOOD, HARRY WIGHTMAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1921. Entered Service March 11, 1942, Camp Seibert, Ala. Guadalcanal. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Logwood, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosa Lankford Logwood, 1104 Twelfth St., Lynchburg, Va.

LOGWOOD, RICHARD S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1917. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Miami, Fla. Camp Victory, Kan. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Memorial Methodist Church Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Logwood, Lynchburg, Va. Nephew of Miss Bruce L. Briggs, 1104 12th St., Lynchburg, Va.

LOGWOOD, WILLARD W.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1944, San Diego, Calif.; Oceanside, Calif. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Logwood, Lynchburg, Va. Nephew of Miss Bruce L. Briggs, 1104—12th St., Lynchburg, Va.

McGUIRE, FRANK HENRY

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 29, 1920. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Church St. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lizzie McGuire, 129 Reed St., Lynchburg, Va.

McMASTER, HERMAN E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 19, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England; France. Attended Lynchburg Grade Schools. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah McMaster, 1010-9th St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Woodall Mc-Master, 1113 Miller St., Lynchburg, Va.

MADDOX, HERMAN WELDON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 23, 1906. Entered Service April 10, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Biggers School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. O. J. Allen, 612 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Gallier Maddox, Spout Springs, Va.

MADDOX, JOHN E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 5, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1938, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Maddox, 718 Grady Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Thacker Maddox, 718 Grady Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

MARTIN, JAMES EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 26, 1925. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Boonesboro, Va. Schools. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Martin, 613 Gum St., Lynchburg, Va.

LYNCHBURG WARTWOVETERANS OF

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$

MARTIN, LEONARD L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1914. Entered Service May 12, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Martin, 2437 Mosby Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

MASON, WILLIE FRANK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 27, 1918. Entered Service June, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Ateen, N. C. Attended Evington Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Mason, Rt. No. 1, Evington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Godsey Mason, 1113 Pine St., Lynchburg, Va.

MAYHEW, GARNETT JOHNSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1922. Entered Service May 29, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kan.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended T. C. Miller Jr. High School. Parkview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Mayhew, 1017 Pierce St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Franklin Mayhew, 407 Yeardley Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

MILES, JOHN HENRY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 8, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Gladys, Va. High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Nita Miles. Husband of Mrs. Lizzie Yeatts Miles, 2365 Mosby Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

MILLER, JOHN STEWART, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1917. Entered Service May 30, 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Polk, La. Attended Brookville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Miller, Rt. 3, Forrest Rd., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adelaide Miller, 415 Westover Blvd., Lynchburg, Va.

MONROE, JAMES WATKINS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; England. At-tended Concord School. Early Chapel. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Monroe, 1921 Bluff St., Lynchburg, Va.

MONROE, RUSSELL DAVAL

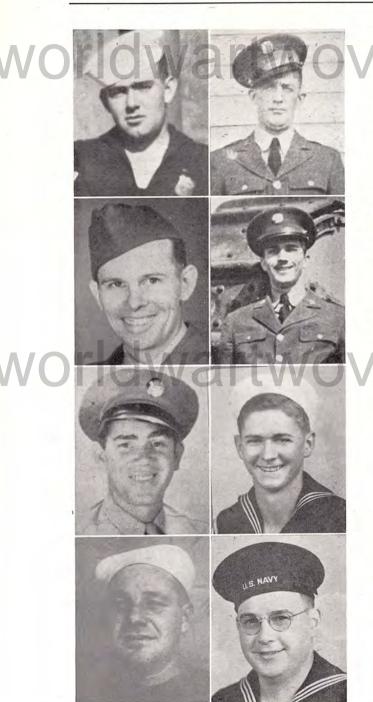
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1925. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Concord School. Early Chapel. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Monroe, 1921 Bluff St., Lynchburg, Va.

MOORE, EARNEST EDWARD

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 30, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1940, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Fairview Schools. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Burns, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Lindsay Moore, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va.



☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



MOORE, HOMER LEE

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas, Attended Fairview School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Burns Moore, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va.

MOORE, JOHN J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Brookneal Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Moore, Gladstone, Va. Brother of Mrs. C. H. Pugh, Rt. 30, Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

MOREHOUSE, HERBERT LYNWOOD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1910. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Lexington, Ky. Schools. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. H. Clark, Lebanon, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Iris Waller Morehouse, 611 Gun St., Lynchburg, Va.

MOSS, THOMAS W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Moss, 1706 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Trobridge Moss, 3rd Chancery St., England.

MOYER, JOHN WILLARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1917. Entered Service May 8, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools, Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. J. D. Moyer, Rt. 2, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Suddith Moyer, 1623 Monroe St., Lynchburg, Va.

MOYER, RAYMOND S.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 31, 1925. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Robert E. Lee Jr. High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Moyer, 2400 Mosby St., Lynchburg, Va.

MUSGROVE, CARL W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 13, 1910. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norman, Okla. Attended White Rock Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Musgrove, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Harris Musgrove, 1207–12th St., Lynchburg, Va.

NANCE, JULIAN T.

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 14, 1908. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; British Isles. Attended Danville High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. J. T. Nance, 919 Green St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Byrd Nance, 136 N. Hood St., Lynchburg, Va.

WOLYNCHBURG WARTWOVETERANS. 120 I

☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

NOWLIN, WILLIAM BAXTER

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Entered Service March 4, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Panama. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Nowlin, 1109 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

PAGE, DAVID ASTOR

U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1941, Lynchburg, Va.; Franklin, Va. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. A. W. Page, Natural Bridge Station, Va. Husband of Mrs. Loraine R. Page, Rt. 2, Box 118, Lynchburg, Va.

PAGE, FRANK W.

N

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Ft. Ord, Calif.; Solomon Islands; Killed in action on Bougainville Island. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Page, 1709 Main St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mirian Logwood Page, 1004–12th St., Lynchburg, Va.

PAGE, JAMES WALKER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 27, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Gruber Gruber, Okla.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Page, 1709 Main St., Lynchburg, Va.

PARIS, WILLIAM CECIL

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born April 18, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended Jr. High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Paris, 1204 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iris Trent Paris, 1515 Monroe St., Lynchburg, Va.

PETERS, LUTHER THOMAS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1919. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Orleans, La. Attended Amherst High School. Riverville Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Peters, Riverview, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Grimes Peters, 509 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

PETERS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 16, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1939, Langley Field, Va.; Oakland, Calif. Attended Barber Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Peters, Hot Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Parker Peters, 700 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

PHILLIPS, DAVID C.

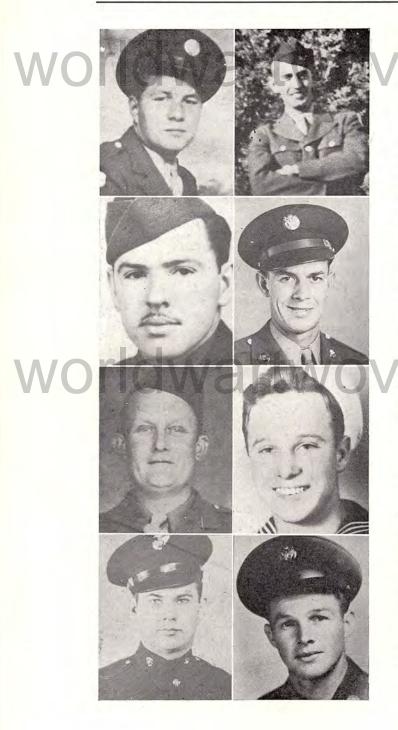
W 1221 r dwartwoveteransurg

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 5, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Phillips, Rustburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rachel Goff Phillips, 521 Victoria Ave., Lynchburg, Va.





oro



PHILLIPS, GARLAND E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Camp Rucker, Ala.; Overseas. Attended Brookville High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. Luther T. Phillips, Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mr. Wesley E. Phillips, 15 Beverly St., Lynchburg, Va.

PICKERAL, ROBERT LEE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Texas; France. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. L. Pickeral, Trenton, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Frances Sprouse Pickeral, 1103–10th St., Lynchburg, Va.

POWELL, C. KYLE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 21, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Texas; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Brother of Mrs. J. O. Nuckles, 619 Franklin St., Lynchburg, Va.

PRICE, SHIRLIE GLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla.; New Guinea. Attended West Va. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. B. Price Burrus, St. Albans, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Bessie Magaun Price, 604 Dale St., Lynchburg, Va.

PROEHL, OSCAR PAUL

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 1, 1908. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1943, New Orleans, La.; England; France. Attended Campbell County Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Proehl, Rustburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion B. Proehl, 479 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

PUCKETT, WARREN MILTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 21, 1925. Entered Service May 30, 1942, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended Jr. High School. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Puckett, 1508 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

PUGH, HARRY PAGE

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 28, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1940, Quantico, Va.; Pearl Harbor. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. W. S. Pugh, 918–15th St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Tracy Pugh, 911 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

QUICK, ROY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Peterson Field, Colo. Attended Miller Manual Labor School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. A. Quick, Afton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary D. Quick, 1009 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.

WOLYNCHBURGWARTWOVETERANS. [22]

RIGNEY, FLOYD WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1918. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; France; Germany. Attended Chattam School. Parkview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Rigney, Timberlake Rd., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Foster Rigney, 1108–10th St., Lynchburg, Va.

ROBERTSON, WARREN H.

U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 2, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Participated in 3 Major Battles. Attended Blue Mountain College. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Dyson Robertson, 419 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Jones Robertson, Lynchburg, Va.

RUCKER, RAY VERNON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 31, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; New Guinea; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Rucker, 1301 St. Cloud Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Lee Rucker, 1415 Goodview St., Lynchburg, Va.

RUDACILLE, HOLLIS LUTHER

A.S.N., U. S. Navy. Born April 28, 1918. Entered Service April 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Edinburg High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Rudacille, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Harvey Rudacille, 2007 Rose Lane, Lynchburg, Va.

SCOTT, FRANK W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 20, 1923. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Tyndall Field, Fla. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Scott, Rt. 1, Concord Depot, Va. Brother of Mr. Ernest M. Scott, 511 Sussex St., Lynchburg, Va.

SCRUGGS, CHARLIE "JUNIOR"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 13, 1924. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Tex.; South Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Scruggs, 2431 Cobb St., Lynchburg, Va.

SHANER, LOYD

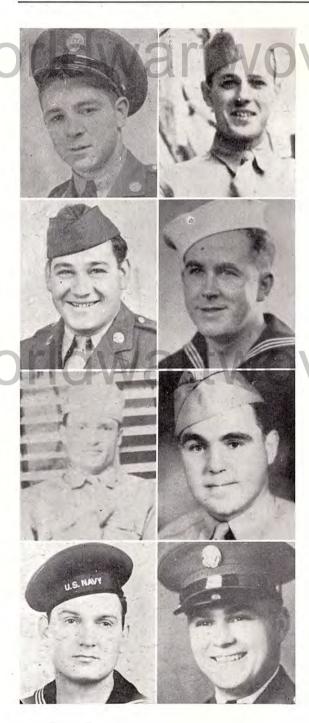
Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Ft. Custer, Mich.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. F. O. Shaner, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Shaner, 4108-4th St., Lynchburg, Va.

SHEPHERD, LOUIS EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1919. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Mount View School. Methodist. Son of Mr. John W. Shepherd, 815 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mattie Lindsay Shepherd, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va.



WC23 Wartwovetera LYNCHBURG



SIMPSON, CHARLES J.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1922. Entered Service May 23, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; England. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Simpson, 819 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

SKINNELL, ROY H., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1924. Entered Service March 16, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; South Pacific. Attended George Washington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy H. Skinnell, 2311 Carroll Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

SMITH, EMMETT ELWOOD, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 19, 1922. Entered Service Aug., 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Biggers School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Vernie Lawrence, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Taylor Smith, 509 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

SMITH, JAMES N.

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 13, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Smith, 1301 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathrine Glass Smith, 1301 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

SMITH, LESLIE LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 22, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Smith, 630 Wilton Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Turner Smith, 104 S. Hood St., Lynchburg, Va.

SMITH, ROBERT WILLIAMSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1915. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Hood, Texas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Smith, Langhorn Rd., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mae Byrd Smith, 905 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.

SNOW, CECIL WESLEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; New York, N. Y. Attended Gretna, Va. High School. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. M. W. Snow, 197 Oakley Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Hall Snow, 197 Oakley Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

SPAIN, AYLETT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1921. Entered Service March 6, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Camp Beale, Calif. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Spain, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Bell Spain, 315 Walnut St., Lynchburg, Va.

NOLYNCHBURG Wartwoveterans [224)

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

SPENCER, C. T., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 13, 1923. Entered Service March 6, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Killed in Action. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Spencer, Sr., 1224 Buchanan St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Lankford Spencer, 1001 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

SPENCER, EARL WILLARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1912. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. John Spencer, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Merle Brooks Spencer, 2600 Loraine St., Lynchburg, Va.

SPENCER, GORMAN

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 6, 1923. Entered Service June 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Spencer, 802 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

SPENCER, RUSSELL F.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 31, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Spencer, 802 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

SPROUSE, HERMAN OTIS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Died at Camp Chaffee on Sept. 18, 1944. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Sprouse, 1103 10th St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Gillette Sprouse, 1103 10th St., Lynchburg, Va.

SPROUSE, RAYMOND BAXTER

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service March 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; New York, N. Y. Attended Robert E. Lee Jr. High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. L. W. Sprouse, Rt. 30, Box 116, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lelia Louise Sprouse, 1601 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

SPROUSE, ROBERT LOUIS

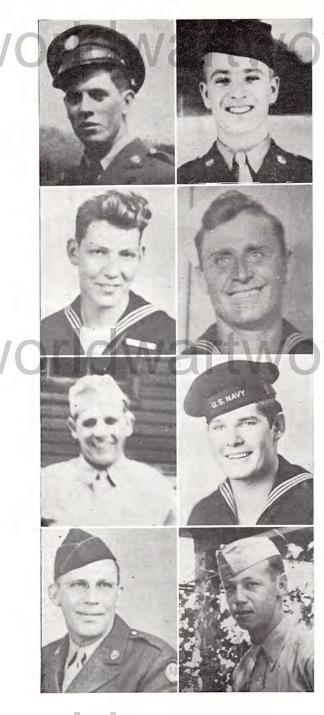
Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Sprouse, 1103– 10th St., Lynchburg, Va.

STERN, FREDDIE R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Camp Atterbury, Ind.; England. Attended Phoenix, Va. Schools. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Marshall Stern, 1601 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.



WG2251 dwartwoveteranshurg



STINNETT, HARRY B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Custer, Mich. Attended Pleasant View High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Auburn Stinnett, Forks of Buffalo, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madeline Duff Stinnett, 949 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

STUMP, THOMAS B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. Holiness Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. Stump, Christiansburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. Francis M. Coleman, 313 5th St., Lynchburg, Va.

TAYLOR, LEONARD EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 28, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Taylor, 515 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

TERRY, WIRTIE GRAHAM

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 27, 1908. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Terry, Rustburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Dunford Terry, 1117 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

THOMAS, RAYMOND ARTHUR

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 12, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Altavista High School. Family Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Thomas, Rt. 1, Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lula Booze Thomas, 1304 Garfield Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

TOLLEY, AUBREY GRANVILLE

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 15, 1920. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School and Duke University. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Tolley, 803 Dinwiddie St., Lynchburg, Va.

TORRENCE, GILLIAM EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 30, 1907. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1943, Camp Steward, Ga.; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. I. E. Torrence, 405 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Booth Torrence, 1308 Englewood Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

TUCKER, JAMES BOWLING

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Brookville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Tucker, 815 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

NOLYNCHBURG WARTWOVETERANS 1 26

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

TURNER, RONALD LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 11, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Concord High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Turner, 1511 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

TYREE, EDWARD EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 24, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Ft. Custer, Mich. Attended Biggers School. Methodist. Son of Mr. Emmett Tyree, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Wells Tyree, 1211 Pierce St., Lynchburg, Va.

TYREE, THOMAS L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 26, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Hood, Texas; New Guinea. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Tyree, 101 Rockbridge St., Lynchburg, Va.

UNRUE, LAWRENCE H.

A.C., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1942, Maxwell Field, Ala. Attended E. C. Glass High School; Lynchburg College. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Unrue, 516 Sussex St., Lynchburg, Va.

VIAR, CHARLES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Viar, 122 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion Viar, Leesburg, Ohio.

VIAR, WILLIAM R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 6, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Viar, 122 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

WALL, CLAUDE S.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 25, 1915. Entered Service July 15, 1941, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; England. Attended Fairview School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Jessie Wall, 2436 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va.

WARE, JESSE C., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Ware, 1116 Bedford Ave., Lynchburg, Va.



worldwartwoveteranso

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Rightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow



WATTS, JOHN ALBERT

ChE, U. S. Marines. Born March 8, 1902. Entered Service June, 1914, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Watts, 2224 Sabine St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lelia Right Watts, Lynchburg, Va.

WATTS, RALPH ARTHUR

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born July 14, 1918. Entered Service June 10, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Fairview School. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Watts, 2224 Sabine St., Lynchburg, Va.

WEEKS, DANIEL E.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 12, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Brookville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. E. O. Weeks, 510 Westwood Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

WEEKS, HARRISON F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 30, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; North Ireland. Attended Forest Hill School. Forest Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. E. O. Weeks, 510 Westwood Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

WEEKS, ROSSER E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 12, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Corpus Christi, Texas. Attended Forest Hill School. Forest Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. E. O. Weeks, 510 Westwood, Lynchburg, Va.

WELLS, MARION F.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942, San Antonio, Texas; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School; Lynchburg College. West Lynchburg Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. F. Wells, 803 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

WHITE, WILLIAM O.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1924. Entered Service March 4, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. White, 21 Wadsworth St., Lynchburg, Va.

WHITE, WILLIAM STANLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1925. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. White, 2019 12th St., Lynchburg, Va.

/orwartwoveterans org

WIERINGO, EDWARD H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Awarded Combat Infantryman's Badge. Attended Lynchburg Schools, Fairview Heights Christian Church. Son of Mrs. W. H. Wieringo, Rt. 2, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Spencer Wieringo, 1611 Park Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

WILSON, ALBERT BASIL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France. Attended Leesville Road High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wilson, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Gillespie Wilson, 1915 Bluff St., Lynchburg, Va.

WILSON, BOYD EARL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Liberty Academy, Bedford, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. J. Wilson, 337 South St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Lee Wilson, 1015 Pierce St., Lynchburg, Va.

WINDSOR, RUSSELL LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 10, 1914. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Millboro High School. Millboro Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Windsor, Millboro, Va.

WITT, JOHN D. (JUNNIE)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1907. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Hammer Field, Calif.; Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Fairview School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Eula Ayers Witt, 2401 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va.

WOOD, ARTHUR CLYDE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Madison Heights School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel N. Wood, Madison Heights, Va. Brother of Mrs. Gloria W. Brightwell, 911 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

WOOD, MARK J., JR. (TOOTIE)

2nd Lt., U. S. Army, Born May 28, 1911. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Wood, Sr., 2020 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.

WOODALL, FRANK CHRISTIAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 18, 1918. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Appomattox High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Woodall. Husband of Mrs. Lacy Harvey Woodall, 1739 Park Ave., Lynchburg, Va.



WO 229 dwartwoveterans



WOODFIN, JACK A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 29, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; England. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Woodfin, 3403 Wilson St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Lipscomb Woodfin, 317 Blue Ridge St., Lynchburg, Va.

WOODSON, CLAUSE NORMAN, JR.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1918. Entered Service July, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Italy; France. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Woodson, 808 McCausland, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Cothran Woodson, 1400 Bedford St., Altavista, Va.

WRIGHT, HENRY BOGGS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 13, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar J. Wright, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Stewart Wright, 1001 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.

YEATTS, WALTER MORRIS

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 23, 1910. Entered Service July 24, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Chatam High School. Payneton Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. G. B. Jefferson, 2365 Mosby Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

ABBOTT, HARRY FAIR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1920. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Camp Ellis, Ill.; Hawaii. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Abbott, 618 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Henson Abbott, 1916 Union St., Lynchburg, Va.

ABBOTT, ROBERT MAXWELL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Hawaii. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Abbott, 618 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

ALLEN, HAGA R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 23, 1917. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Ireland. Attended Willow Grade School. Mt. Horeb Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. James J. Allen, 100 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

BALDWIN, ELMO O.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Lynchburg College. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Baldwin, Pamplin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence Baldwin, 633 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

LYNCHBURG · MADISON ITWOVETEIANS [230]

BANTON, FELIX L.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 2, 1922. Entered Service June 6, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Madison High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. W. H. Banton, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Banton, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

BELL, ROBERT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1918. Entered Service April. 23, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Elsie Bell, 401 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

BLUM, JOHN C.

U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1919. Entered Service June 27, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Washington, D. C. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. J. D. Stevens, 1300 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Blum, 629 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

BOAZE, JAMES WILLIAM

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 15, 1917. Entered Service June 27, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Madison Heights Grade School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Boaze, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Moore Boaze, Lynchburg, Va.

BOAZE, LARRY LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1943, New Cumberland, Penn.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Madison Heights Grade School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Boaze, Madison Heights, Va.

BRADLEY, EDWARD J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1921. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Camp Claiborne, La.; Aleutian Islands. Attended Lynchburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Bradley, 1801 Cliff St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Paige Bradley, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va.

BRYANT, RODERICK LEE

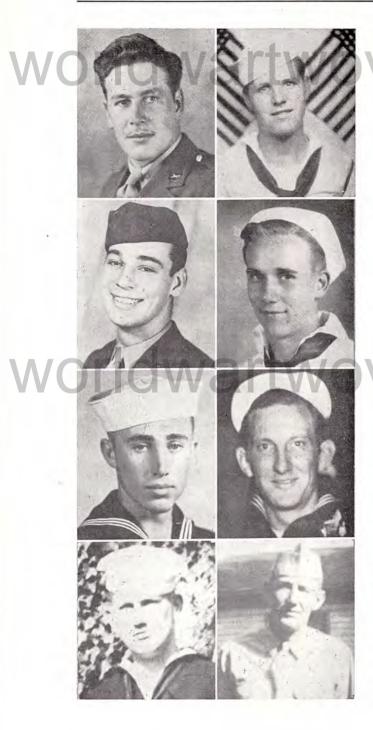
T/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1922. Entered Service Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Augusta, Ga. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Bryant, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Patterson Bryant, Madison Heights, Va.

BRYANT, WALTER DUNCAN

U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 5, 1921. Entered Service Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific Area. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Bryant, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor W. Bryant, 321 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.



WC1231 1 CWartwoveter MADISON HEIGHTS



CHUMBLEY, FITZHUGH LEE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 8, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1943, Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Chumbley, Rt. No. 1, Box 22C, Madison Heights, Va.

COLEMAN, HAROLD G.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 28, 1916. Entered Service Apr. 24, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Lynchburg High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Grandson of Mrs. H. G. Coleman, 203 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

COOK, WILLIAM AGEE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 1, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Logan, Utah. Attended Wake Forest College. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Cook, 102 Warwick St., Madison Heights, Va.

CREWS, CLAYTON HALSEY

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 23, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 20, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Crews, 405 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

CREWS, WILLIAM EDWARD

Y 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, San Diego, Calif.; So. Pacific. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Crews, 405 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

DEATON, AUBREY T.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 17, 1919. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Deaton, 114 Warwick St., Madison Heights, Va.

DEATON, GEORGE P.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 10, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Deaton, 114 Warwick St., Madison Heights, Va.

EWERS, HARRY S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1913. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Tex. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Ewers, 7th St., Madison Heights, Va. Brother of Miss Dorothy Ewers, 301 7th St., Madison Heights, Va.

MADISON HEIGHTS ATTWOVETERANS [232]

EWERS, SAMUEL L., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1907. Entered Service May 10, 1944, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Ewers, 7th St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Hughes Ewers, 4th and Clark Sts., Madison Heights, Va.

EWERS, THOMAS H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 19, 1910. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1942, Camp Beale, Calif.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Ewers, Sr., 7th St., Madison Heights, Va.

FARMER, CALVIN K.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 15, 1925. Entered Service Apr. 15, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Alameda, Calif. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Farmer, 306 5th St., Madison Heights, Va.

HOLLEY, JOHN R., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 2, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 3, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Holley, 507 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

HOLT, GEORGE PRESCOTT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1922. Entered Service Apr. 13, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. N. Holt, 202 Church St., Madison Heights, Va.

HOLT, WILLIAM D.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 29, 1911. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Pensacola, Fla. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. N. Holt, 202 Church St., Madison Heights, Va.

HUDNALL, FRANK H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1912. Entered Service July 3, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Hudnall, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va.

HUDNALL, J. EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 16, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Hudnall, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blance Hudnall, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va.



V [233] OWARTWOVETER MADISON HEIGHTS



HUDNALL, JOHN GOWER

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hudnall, 509 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

HUDNALL, RICHARD G.

BM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 25, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Hudnall, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va.

HUDNALL, ROBERT BEVERLY

U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 29, 1919. Entered Service San Diego, Calif. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Hudnall, 5th St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine Hudnall, Los Angeles, Calif.

HUDSON, ARCHIE F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Davis, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Hudson, 611 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dainese Hudson, 611 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

HUGHES, JAMES L., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Howze, Tex.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Hughes, 4th and Clark Sts., Madison Heights, Va.

HUNTLEY, RALPH L.

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 29, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Clara Huntley Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va.

HUNTLEY, ROY K.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 30, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Red Bank, New Jersey; Camp Polk, La. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Clara Huntley, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va.

IRVIN, THOMAS DAVID

S. 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Feb. 15, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1943, Huffman Island, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Irvin, 633 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

NOMADISON HEIGHTS ATTWOVETERANS [234]

JOHNSON, EDWARD C., JR.

15

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 26, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Madison Heights High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Johnson, 629 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

JOHNSON, WALKER WOODROW

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 29, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, New Orleans, La.; Little Rock, Ark. Attended Catholic School, Lynchburg. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Jane Johnson, Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Johnson, Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

McFADEN, CLYNTON OWEN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1920. Entered Service Mar. 10, 1942, Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. McFaden, 615 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

McGUIRE, DARIOUS, JR. "MICKEY"

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 2, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Southwest Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. D. M. McGuire, 129 Reid St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian M. McGuire, 308 5th St., Madison Heights, Va.

MARKS, THOMAS WILEY

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1913. Entered Service July 28, 1935, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Brother of Mrs. H. D. Stinson, 2nd St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wertie Marks, Newport News, Va.

MAYBERRY, ALFRED HARRIS

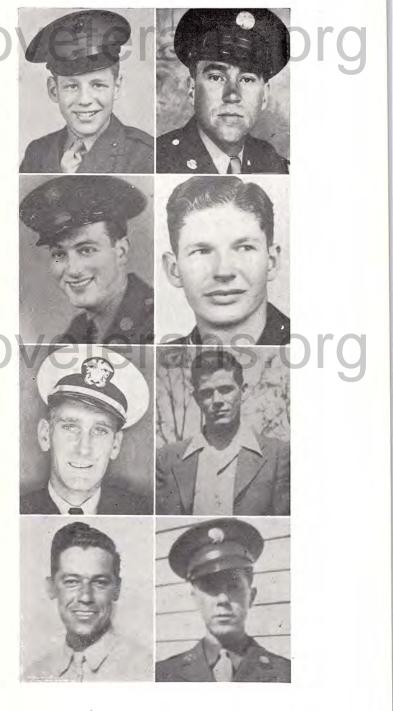
Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 8, 1925. Entered Service May 12, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Mayberry, 103 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

MAYBERRY, PAUL E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 27, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Tex. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Mayberry, 103 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gloria Mayberry, 200 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

MAYBERRY, RUSSELL GLENN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 22, 1915. Entered Service June, 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah; Shreveport, La.; Received Medical Discharge Aug. 8, 1943. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Mayberry, 103 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.



W [235] OWARTWOVETE MADISON HEIGHTS



MAYS, JOHN PERSHING

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 30, 1918. Entered Service May 2, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Mays, 200 6th St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Mays, Rt. No. 1, Madison Heights, Va.

MAYS, WALTER L.

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 3, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1935, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; Norfolk, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Mays, 308 5th St., Madison Heights, Va.

MIDDLETON, ARTHUR WINSTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 25, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; North Africa. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Middleton, 215 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

MIDDLETON, CHARLIE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1915. Entered Service May 8, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Middleton, 215 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

MURPHY, HORACE K., SR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Edgar Murphy, Clifton St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie Mae Murphy, Phelps Road, Madison Heights, Va.

NEIGHBOURS, ELMER KENNETH

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1923. Entered Service May 2, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Monroe Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Neighbours, Rt. No. 1, Goodes, Va.

OGDEN, GEORGE CARLTON

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 11, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1941, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Business College. Mt. Horeb Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Ogden, Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

PAULETTE, JOSEPH E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1942, Cronkhire, Calif.; San Francisco, Cal. Attended Appomattox High School. Evergreen Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Paulette, Evergreen, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Lorean Paulette, 100 8th St., Madison Heights, Va.

VOMADISON HEIGHTS TWOVETERANS [236]

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ N N \$ \$ N

RAMSEY, WILLIAM M.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born July 21, 1911, Entered Service May 16, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Solomon Islands, Attended Pleasant View High School. Comestone Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. W. M. Ramsey, Pedlar Mills, Va. Brother of Mrs. J. A. Marks, 107 Clarke St., Madison Heights, Va.

RHODES, JOHN PRESTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1908. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Sheppard Field, Tex.; Madison, Wisc. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Rhodes, Rt. No. 2, Box 236, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nettie Rhodes, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va.

RICKETTS, CONWAY HARRIS (BUDDY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1925. Entered Service April 10, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Ricketts, 504 Church St., Madison Heights, Va.

RICKETTS, EDWARD GARLAND

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 10, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Ricketts, 504 Church St., Madison Heights, Va.

SHANER, JAMES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1919. Entered Service June 1, 1944, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Son of Mr. F. O. Shaner, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Arlean Shaner, 501 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

SHANER, PHILIP GORDON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1909. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Tex.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. F. O. Shaner, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Shaner, 505 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

SHANER, RAYMOND E.

T/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 23, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Seibert, Ala.; England. Attended Lynchburg Public School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Shaner, 105 Church St., Madison Heights, Va.

SHANER, THOMAS J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 6, 1916. Entered Service April 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. F. O. Shaner, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Brother of Mrs. Alpha Banton, 303 Main St., Lynchburg, Va.





SHANER, THORNHILL

Y, 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 15, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1942, San Diego, Calif. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. F. O. Shaner, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Brother of Mrs. Alpha Banton, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

SHELTON, EDWIN HARRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1925. Entered Service Mar. 8, 1944, Ft. Riley, Kan.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Woodland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Shelton, 617 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

SHELTON, JOHN LESLIE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 1, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 16, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Randolph Henry High School. Woodland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Shelton, 617 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

SINGLETON, MARY KATHERINE

Ens., USNR (N.C.) Born Apr. 3, 1917. Entered Service Apr. 6, 1943, Portsmouth, Va.; New Caledonia. Attended Lynchburg Gen. Hospital. College Hill Baptist Church. Daughter of Mrs. C. E. Dolan, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va.

SINGLETON, VIRGINIA DORIS

Ens., USNR (N.C.) Born Feb. 25, 1922. Entered Service Apr. 6, 1943, Portsmouth, Va.; New Caledonia. Attended University of Va. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Daughter of Mrs. C. E. Dolan, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va.

SLIGH, WILLIAM L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Big Island School. Big Island Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Sligh, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion Sligh, 206 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

STINNETT, BERNARD LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1913. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; North Africa. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Stinnett, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eva Stinnett, Route 2, Madison Heights, Va.

STINNETT, RUSSELL D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 19, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Tex. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Stinnett, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna M. Stinnett, Route 2, Madison Heights, Va.

MADISON HEIGHTS ATTWOVETERANS (238)

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ \$ \$ \$ T T

STINSON, FRANK OWEN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 25, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Stinson, Second St., Madison Heights, Va.

SWARTZ, JOHN R.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Camp Young, Calif.; England. Attended Mineral, Va. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Swartz, Louisa, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Swartz, Woody Lane, Madison Heights, Va.

TANKERSLEY, JERRY DENNIS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 23, 1902. Entered Service Oct. 25, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Quoddy Village, Maine. Attended Holy Cross Academy, Lynchburg, Va. Holy Cross Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Dennis, 612 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

TINSLEY, JAMES WESLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1935, Edgewood, Md. Attended E. C. Glass High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Bertha Anne Tinsley, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Tinsley, Baltimore, Md.

TINSLEY, STEPHEN B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 13, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Claiborne, La.; India. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Bertha Anne Tinsley, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va.

TRIVETT, ROBERT L.

ARM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 25, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1942, Calif.; North Africa. Attended Bristol, Tenn. School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Trivett, Bristol, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Trivett, Seventh St., Madison Heights, Va.

TURNER, GEORGE ELLIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 20, 1943, Calif.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Turner, Rucker and Main Sts., Madison Heights, Va.

TYREE, JOHN HENRY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 20, 1908. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Alameda, Calif. Attended Madison Heights School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. Charlie Tyree, Burnwell, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Tyree, Main St., Madison Heights, Va.



☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



VIAR, HOMER H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1914. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Ft. Macon, N. C. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Freddie Viar, 206 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

VIAR, PAUL OBIE

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 23, 1923. Entered Service May 2, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Lafayette, Ind. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Viar, Route 1, Madison Heights, Va.

WATTS, WILLIAM G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1918. Entered Service May 11, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Italy. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. T. Watts, 1117 Rhode Island Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nina Watts, 504 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

WHITE, EARL COURTNEY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 20, 1943, Calif.; England; Germany. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Earl White, 501 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

WHITE, JOHN MOEBUS

S. 1/c. U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 31, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Australia; Calif. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Otevay Miller White, 511 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ealise O. White, Route 2, Madison Heights, Va.

WILKERSON, WALKER D.

AS Navy, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1907. Entered Service Apr. 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Alma Wilkerson, 601 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

WOOD, OTIS ODELL

AS, U. S. Navy. Born May 20, 1926. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Wood, High St., Madison Heights, Va.

WOOD, SAMUEL C., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1925. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Wood, 403 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

MADISON HEIGHTS ATTWOVETERANS [240]

WRIGHT, CHARLES F.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 4, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla.; Daytona Beach, Fla. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar J. Wright, Sr., Amherst Pike, Madison Heights, Va.

WRIGHT, EDGAR J., JR.

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar J. Wright, Sr., Amherst Pike, Madison Heights, Va.

WRIGHT, EDWARD MADISON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1909. Entered Service May 12, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Maurene Wright, 405 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

LINDEN, CAROLYN MORSE ROSE

2nd Lt., U. S. Army Nurses Corps. Age 23. Entered Service May, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa. Attended Medical College of Va. Methodist. Daughter of Mrs. Sallie T. Rose, and the late Mr. Thomas M. Rose, Marengo, Va. Wile of Lt. Eric O. Linden, Rye, N. Y.

LINDEN, ERIC O.

Capt., U. S. Army. Entered Service 1941, Rye, N. Y.; North Africa. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross. Attended Worchester Polytechnic Ins. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. T. Linden, Hartford, Conn. Husband of Lt. Carolyn Rose Linden, Marengo, Va.

ROSE, THOMAS MELVILLE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended La Crosse High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sallie T. Rose and the late Mr. Thomas M. Rose, Marengo, Va.

CASTEEL, JOHN R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1909. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; England; France; U. S. Attended Wm. King High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Casteel, Abingdon, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Patterson Casteel, 150 Church St., Marion, Va.

HACKLER, CALVIN FRED

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born March 10, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1942, San Diego, Calif.; Guadalcanal; Tarawa; Saipan; Tinian. Wounded at Tarawa. Awarded Purple Heart and Presidential Citation. Attended Marion High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Hackler, Seattle, Wash. Brother of Mrs. Noel Schwartz, Marion, Va.



[241] OWATION MADISON HEIGHTS • MARENGO • MARION



HALL, ROY C.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born July 19, 1917. Entered Service May 26, 1941, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Overseas; Prisoner of War of Japan. Attended Marion Schools, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Hall, Rt. 3, Marion, Va.

PARKS, GLEN A.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1941, Ft. Dix, N. J.; New York. Attended Oak Hill Academy. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Parks, 168 Pearl Ave., Marion, Va.

POOLE, EARNEST E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1942, Camp Howze, Texas; Italy. Killed in action in Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Chilhowie Schools. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. N. Poole, Chilhowie, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Blevins Poole, 136 Pearl Ave., Marion, Va.

ROSS, LETCHER C.

Pvt., U. S., Army, Born May 16, 1914. Entered Service March 29, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Germany, Attended Sugar Grove High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ella Ross, Sugar Grove, Va. Husband of Mrs. Agnes Poe Ross, 154 Church St., Marion, Va.

SCHWARTZ, EARL D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1942, Camp Seibert, Ala.; New Caledonia. Attended Marion High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. G. J. Schwartz, Roanoke, Va. Brother of Miss Sallie Schwartz, Box 711, Marion, Va.

SCHWARTZ, JAMES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 5, 1926. Entered Service July 27, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Marion High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. G. J. Schwartz, Roanoke, Va.

SCHWARTZ, NOEL R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943, Camp Seibert, Ala.; France. Attended Marion High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. G. J. Schwartz, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Hackler Schwartz, Box 711, Marion, Va.

SLAGLE, HAROLD G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1943, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Marion High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. G. W. Slagle, 129 Church St., Marion, Va.

WOMARION WARTWOVETERANS 1242 TO

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS 23 \$ 5 \$ \$ \$

WOODS, ROBERT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1919. Entered Service May 2, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Attended Marion School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Woods, Lincoln Hill, Marion, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Dunford Woods, 431 Lee St., Marion, Va.

YORK, GARLAND A.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1924. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Santa Anna, Calif.; France. Awarded Air Medal; Distinguished Flying Cross; One Silver Star and Two Bronze Stars. Attended Marion High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Maye G. York, 156 Pendleton St., Marion, Va.

YORK, RUDOLPH P.

AT, U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1921. Entered Service Aug., 1944, Brooks Field, Tex. Attended Marion High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Maye G. York, 156 Pendleton St., Marion, Va.

YORK, WILLIAM C., JR.

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 12, 1921. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Tarawa; Marshall Islands; Gilbert Islands. Attended Marion High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Maye G. York, 156 Pendleton St., Marion, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean B. Kelchner York, Lancaster, Pa.

ATKINS, GROVER W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1915. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended St. John's Graded School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Atkins, Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred At-kins, 204 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

BRUMFIELD, JOHN P.

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 4, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 3, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. F. C. Brumfield, 1143 Thomas Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby McCormick Brumfield, Rt. No. 1, Martinsville, Va.

COCHRAN, LEWIS GALE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Italy; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Martinsville High School. Starling Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Cochran, 117 Askin St., Martinsville, Va.

COMPTON, CALVIN E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 14, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1943, Oakland, Calif. Attended Martinsville Graded School. Son of Mr. Eugene Compton, Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn V. Compton, 401 Virginia St., Martinsville, Va.





COOK, ISHMAEL NEAL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 10, 1926. Entered Service July 14, 1943, N.A.T.T.C., Memphis, Tenn. Attended Martinsville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Emery, 308 Virginia St., Martinsville, Va.

FORD, DILLARD M.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 26, 1915. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Killed in Action, Italy, Oct. 7, 1943. Attended Danville Military Inst. Anderson Memorial Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Ford, 311 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

FORD, ROBERT WALKER

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1918. Entered Service June 3, 1941, Ft. Custer, Mich.; Detroit, Mich. Attended Fork Union Military School. Anderson Memorial Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Ford, 311 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

FRANK, JOHN, JR.

RT 3/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Mar. 29, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1943, New York, N. Y.; Puerto Rico. Attended Martinsville High School. First Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Frank, 617 Watt St., Martinsville, Va.

GOODE, JOHN L.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1941, Camp Maxey, Tex.; Camp Van Dorn, Miss. Attended Ridgeway High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. John D. Draper, Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Goode, 230 College St., Martinsville, Va.

GROGAN, JAMES B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1912. Entered Service May, 1941, Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Spencer Penn High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Ida Grogan, 512 Bridge St., Martinsville, Va.

GUNTER, ROY H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1941, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Salem Graded School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon L. Gunter, Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roy H. Gunter, Box 139, Martinsville, Va.

HARRIS, HENRY J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1915. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Axton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Harris, Axton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy M. Harris, 207 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

OMARTINSVILLE VARTWOVETERANS . 244

HEAD, EARL L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, India. Attended Martinsville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Head, 409 S. Moss St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Maryette Head, 409 S. Moss St., Martinsville, Va.

HOLSCLAW, GEORGE M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 24, 1918. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Camp Breckenridge, Ky.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Attended Bassett High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Holsclaw, 622 Watt St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Holsclaw, 622, Watt St., Martinsville, Va.

HOPKINS, DANIEL B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 10, 1922. Entered Service June, 1941, Alliance, Neb.; New Guinea. Attended Martinsville High School. Penecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Hopkins, 203 Spring St., Martinsville, Va.

HUNDLEY, CHARLES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 4, 1915. Entered Service May 14, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Central High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary C. Hundley, 230 Broad St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Caroline M. Hundley, 230 Broad St., Martinsville, Va.

JONES, DANIEL HERBERT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 21, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 31, 1942, Muroc Army Air Field, Muroc, Calif. Attended Snow Creek High School. Pleasant Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. K. Jones. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Jones, 623 Watt St., Martinsville, Va.

JOYCE, W. L., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1941, Hendricks Field, Fla. Attended Martinsville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Joyce, 603 Watt St., Martinsville, Va.

MILES, RAYMOND A.

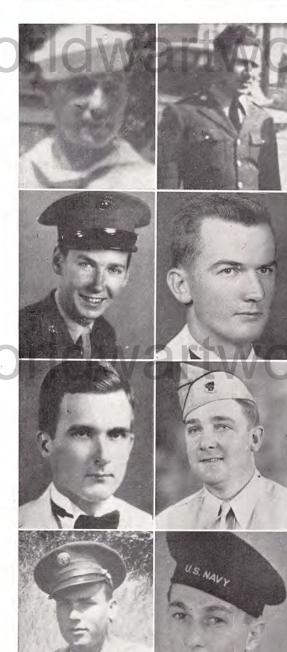
S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 23, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942, Africa. Attended Joseph Martin Grade School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Miles,, 402 S. Moss St., Martinsville, Va.

MILLS, MARVIN A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1941, Ft. Story, Va. Attended Ridgeway High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Mills, 211 Park St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esma Mills, 211 Park St., Martinsville, Va.



WO245 I dwartwoveteramannsville



MINTER, JOSEPH I.

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 20, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1942, Little Creek, Va. Attended University of Virginia. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Sallie Clarke Minter, 27 Gravely St., Martinsville, Va.

PACK, GEORGE R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 4, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1942, Spokane, Wash.; Italy. Attended Stuart Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Haley, Box 414, Stanleytown, Va.

PEGRAM, AUBREY L.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Apr. 21, 1924. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Charleston, S. C. Attended Bassett High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Pegram, 215 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

PHARIS, ALBERT HATHAWAY

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1918. Entered Service June, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Pharis, 317 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

PHARIS, WALTER BATES

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1913. Entered Service June, 1941, Camp Davis, N. C. Attended V. P. I. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Pharis, 317 Brown St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Claire Neville Pharis, 317 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

PINKARD, BENJAMIN D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 11, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Snow Creek High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Pinkard, 200 Broad St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez Pinkard, 200 Broad St., Martinsville, Va.

SIMS, RALPH J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 11, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Joseph Martin Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Sims, 204 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

WEBSTER, GEORGE I.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 8, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 30, 1942, Melville, R. I.; Overseas. Attended Martinsville High School. Starling Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Webster, 107 Spring St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Webster, 107 Spring St., Martinsville, Va.

WOMARTINSVILLE VARTWOVETERANS 1 246

GOODE, VIRGINIA DARE

PhM 2/c, Wave, U. S. Navy, Born April 13, 1918. Entered Service June 1, 1943, U. S. Naval Hospital, St. Albans, L. I., N. Y. Attended Harrisonburg State Teachers College. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mrs. N. S. Goode, Sr., 301 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

BARBOUR, E. JAMES, JR.

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 17, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. James Barbour, Sr., 611 Watt St., Martinsville, Va.

JOHNSON, FRANK C.

AS 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 26, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Bassett High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Cora Martin, 8 Gravely St., Martinsville, Va.

SMITH, ALFRED LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1925. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Ft. Ord, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Smith, 2165 N. Main St., Danville Va.

NEWMAN, FRED W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1919. Entered Service June 20, 1942, Camp Phillips, Kans. Attended Joseph Martin Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Newman, 400 Broad St., Martinsville, Va.

DUFFY, CLAUDE DUDLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1943, England. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Duffy, 234 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

KIRK, QUINTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1914. Entered Service May 4, 1943, North Africa. Attended Troy, N. C. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. A. Kirk, 230 College St., Martinsville, Va.

SMITH, JOHN WESLEY, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 5, 1924. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Sioux City, Iowa. Attended Martinsville High School. Broad Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Smith, Sr., 229 College St., Martinsville, Va.



WG2471 dwartwoveteramastuse



JOYCE, CLARENCE R.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 27, 1917. Overseas. Attended University of North Carolina. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Maggie J. Williams, 10 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

MINTER, JAMES HOWARD

Lt. Col., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 6, 1907. Entered Service Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Roanoke Business College, First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Annie Minter, 208 College St., Martinsville, Va.

LAND, EMORY M.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 5, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942. Overseas. Attended Oak Ridge Military Academy. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Land, 201 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

HALL, JAMES B.

ARM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 17, 1921. Entered Service July 17, 1942, Roosevelt Field, N. Y. Attended Altavista High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hall, 106 College St., Martinsville, Va.

WARREN, FRANCIS A.

PhM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 2, 1915. Entered Service April 11, 1942, Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Warren, Sr., 122 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

BYRD, MARSHALL D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1916. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Army Air Base, Blythe, Calif. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Nellie B. Byrd, 108 Cemetery St., Martinsville, Va.

MINTER, JAMES W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1910. Entered Service March 16, 1942, Long Beach, Calif. Attended Martinsville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sallie Clarke Minter, 27 Gravely St., Martinsville, Va.

MEADE, HENRY J., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 25, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Meade, Forest St., Martinsville, Va.

W CMARTINSVILLE W ARTWOY OVER TENSIVELE W ARTWOY OVER TENSIV ARTWOY ARTWOY ARTWOY OVER TENSIV ARTWOY ARTWO

ZANDIOTIS, MILTON T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 19, 1925. Entered Service July 2, 1943. Overseas. Missing in Action in Germany, Nov. 21, 1943. Attended Martinsville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Zandiotis, 13 Bridge St., Martinsville, Va.

ANDREWS, WESLEY A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Andrews, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Griggs Andrews, 641 High St., Petersburg, Va.

BOWMAN, CLYDE L., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1943, New York, N. Y.; England; Iceland. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Bowman, 408 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

BRADLEY, CLARENCE J.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 12, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Meridian High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Bradley, Union, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Fannie Robertson Bradley, 216 Holloway Ave., Matoaca, Va.

BROCKWELL, JOHN EDWARD, JR.

AC, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 20, 1925. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Miami Beach, Fla.; Greenwood, Miss. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Brockwell, 510 Fitzhugh St., Matoaca, Va.

CLARKE, GORDON RANDOLPH

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Clarke, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Winifred Knowles Clarke, 312 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

COSTLEY, RICHARD B.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 3, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. At tended Petersburg High School. Mataaca Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Costley, River Rd., Mataaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Lanhan Costley, 224 Hill St., Mataaca, Va.

COX, THOMAS D., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 10, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Avon Park, Fla. At tended Petersburg Jr. High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas D. Cox, Ferndale Ave., Matoaca, Va.



WG249] CWartwovet MARTINSVILLE MATOACA



DILDAY, G. THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 28, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; South Pacific. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Dilday. Husband of Mrs. Vera Munford Dilday, Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

DILDAY, HORACE LINWOOD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 30, 1926. Entered Service March, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Shoemaker, Calif. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Dilday, 300 Hillview St., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Benton Dilday, Dinwiddie, Va.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 12, 1909. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England. Killed in Action Aug. 8, 1944. Attended Nashville, Tenn. School. Eltrick Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Agatha Purdie Griffin, Mahone St., Matoaca, Va.

HARVILLE, THOMAS W.

SM, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Sept. 17, 1918. Entered Service July 9, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Carson High School. Salem Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Harville, Carson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Spiers, Harville, 223 Wells St., Matoaca, Va.

HICKS, LEWIS E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 24, 1944, Camp Breckenridge, Ky. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Village Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Hicks, Hilton Village, Va. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Spiers Hicks, 223 Wells St., Hilton Village, Va.

HIGHSMITH, MAURICE E.

SKD 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 13, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South America. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Highsmith, 402 River Rd., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Homer Highsmith, Hopewell, Va.

HOLT, CHARLES COURTNEY

ARM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 2, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Holt, 607 River Road, Matoaca, Va.

KIDD, HARVIE C.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1942, Camp Edwards, Mass.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Matoaca Grammar High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Kidd, 207 Wells St., Matoaca, Va.

WOMATOACA Wartwoveterans 1250 rg

☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

KIDD, RAYMOND A.

23

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Ireland; France. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Kidd, 217 Hill St., Matoaca, Va.

KNOWLES, CHARLES CALVIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Howze, Tex.; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Knowles, 312 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

LANHAN, FLOYD C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 3, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1941, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Sicily; Italy; Ft. Benning, Ga. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ruby Lanhan, 224 Hill St., Matoaca, Va.

LEA, MARVIN J.

SSML 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 3, 1908. Entered Service March 21, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Bruno, Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Lea, 1003 Lindsay St., High Point, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Holt Lea, 414 River Road, Matoaca, Va.

LESLIE, PAYTON T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1916. Entered Service Apr. 27, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England. Attended Bland High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Leslie, Winter Park, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Kidd Leslie, Fitzhugh St., Matoaca, Va.

LOCKETT, JAMES ALFRED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1907. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Matoaca School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Lockett, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alease Costley Lockett, 410 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

LOCKETT, WARREN A.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 17, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Lockett, 523 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

MANN, HORACE, JR.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 18, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Myer, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. Horace Mann, Sr., 216 Wells St., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Woodruff Mann, 216 Wells St., Matoaca, Va.



WOrdsildwartwoveteransatoaca



MEADOWS, ROBERT B.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1906. Entered Service Apr. 8, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Germany. Attended Dinwiddie County Schools. Matoaca Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Seay Meadows, 1011 River Road, Matoaca, Va.

MEREDITH, OLISE C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Madoline Meredith, 708 River Road, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Smythe Meredith, 120 Hamilton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

PARTIN, GEORGE RAY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 21, 1924. Entered Service July 29, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; New Guinea. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Partin, 300 Holloway Ave., Matoaca, Va.

PARTIN, HARPER DOUGLAS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1918. Entered Service July 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Partin, 300 Holloway Ave., Matoaca, Va.

PERDUE, CLARENCE W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Perdue, 212 Hillview St., Matoaca, Va.

PERDUE, EUGENE ANDERSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 18, 1923. Entered Service Mar. 29, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Fresno, Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Perdue, 107 River Road, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Hitchcock Perdue, Stoney Creek, Va.

PERDUE, HERBERT LEE

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Perdue, 212 Hillview St., Matoaca, Va.

PERDUE, JAMES B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1911. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1943, Camp Blanding Fla.; France; Germany; Belgium. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Perdue, Holloway Ave., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth S. Perdue, 601 River Road, Matoaca, Va.

W CMATOACA Wartwoveterans [252]

PERDUE, JOSEPH EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1919. Entered Service Apr. 17, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Perdue, 212 Hillview St., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Agnes Carlize Perdue, Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

PERKINSON, CLYDE CLIFTON

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Clyde Perkinson, 212 Hill St., Matoaca, Va.

ROBERTSON, HAROLD T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 6, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Robertson, 208 Holloway Ave., Matoaca, Va.

SEAY, FRANKLIN R.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 11, 1908. Entered Service Mar. 29, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Cherry Point, N. C. Attended Matoaca High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Seay, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Agle Seay, Matoaca, Va.

SEAY, JAMES MACK

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Mar. 18, 1902. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Rhode Island. Attended Matoaca High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. J. W. Seay, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara Kidd Seay, 407 River Road, Matoaca, Va.

SEAY, THOMAS PECK

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 27, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; Camp Mackall, N. C. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Seay, 710 River Rd., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Harrison Seay, 207 Liberty St., Petersburg, Va.

SIMMONS, HAROLD C.

SPM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 12, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Washington Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Simmons, 418 River Rd., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Johnson Simmons, 418 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

SIMMONS, JAMES WARREN

T/5, U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Matoaca High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Simmons, 418 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.



WG253 I dwartwoveteran MATOACA



SIMMONS, VERNARD E.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 29, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Simmons, 418 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

SKINNER, JAMES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1909. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Skinner, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Dilday Skinner, 421 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

SKINNER, SAMUEL ALFRED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1908. Entered Service Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Matoaca High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Skinner, 511 Fitzugh St., Matoaca, Va.

SKINNER, WILLIAM ARTHUR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1923, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Wilmington, N. C. Attended Matoaca High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Skinner, 511 Fitzhugh St., Matoaca, Va.

SPIERS, ALLEN D.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1914. Entered Service July 3, 1935, Langley Field, Va.; Portland, Oregon. Killed Jan. 17, 1942 in Ferry Command Service. Attended Carson High School. Oak Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Norah Spiers, 223 Wells St., Matoaca, Va.

SPIERS, WILBUR M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1920. Entered Service July, 1941, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Shaw Field, S. C. Attended Carson High School. Oak Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Norah Spiers, 223 Wells St., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Arline Norcross Spiers, West Brook, Maine.

TRAYLOR, CHARLES MORYEN

Píc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1943, Camp Howze, Texas; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Louise Holt, 423 Ferndale Ave., Matoaca, Va. Brother of Miss Meream T. Traylor, Matoaca, Va.

WOODRUFF, COLEMAN W.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 6, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Woodruff, 716 Johnston St., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gretchen Hawkins Woodruff, Ettrick, Va.

W MATOACA Wartwoveterans [254]

WOODRUFF, FRANKLIN EARL

Pfc., U. S. Marines, Born Feb. 16, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Newport, R. I. Atlended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Woodruff, 716 Johnston St., Matoaca, Va.

WOODRUFF, STANLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Woodruff, 716 Johnston St., Matoaca, Va.

WYNNE, ALBERT KNOWLES

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Petersburgh High School; Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Wynne, 107 Holloway Ave., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Wamsley Wynne, Piedmont Ave., Petersburg, Va.

DIGGS, JAMES WILLIAM, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 15, 1919. Entered Service June 22, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Gwinnisland Public School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James William Diggs, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarch Virginia Crockett Diggs, Jr., Messick, Va.

DURRETTE, FLOYD EVANS (TIDDLY)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Mar. 16, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Camp Bradford, Va.; Alaska. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Floyd Durrette, Messick, Va.

ELLIS, JAMES WOODROW

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 2, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England; Scotland; South America; Cuba; Panama. Attended Buelah School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ellis, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jylia Elizabeth Hollaway Ellis, Messick, Va.

EVANS, HOWARD LEVERING

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 11, 1921. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Melvin Evans, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elva Margaret Stevens Evans, Messick, Va.

EVANS, LEMUEL, JR. (LUKE)

W0255 I OWARTWOVETE MATOACA · MESSICK

Cox., U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 25, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel Evans, Sr., Messick, Va.





FIRTH, GEORGE ELDRIDGE "BILLY"

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Thomas Firth, Messick, Va.

FIRTH, JOHN THOMAS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1918. Entered Service May 2, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Sadie Cox and the late Mr. Elijah Jones Firth of Messick. Va.

FIRTH, JOHN THOMAS, JR. (TINNY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Camp Polk, La. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas Firth, Sr., Messick, Va.

FIRTH, JOHN WILTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1922. Entered Service May 8, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Firth, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Carrie James Firth, Messick, Va.

FORREST, CARROLL MASON (JIMMIE)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 10, 1921. Entered Service May 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; England; Brazil. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Cecil T. Quinn, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola Elizabeth Baker Forrest, Astoria, N. Y.

FORREST, CARROLL THOMAS

Ensign, U. S. Navy. Born Oct: 14, 1916. Entered Service Mar., 1943, Calif.; Pacific. Attended Emory University, A.B. Degree. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira B. Forrest, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jessie Fay Forrest, Messick, Va.

FORREST, HARRY GRAY "JIMMIE"

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born May 31, 1919. Entered Service Apr. 22, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Australia; Newfoundland. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira B. Forrest, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lela Ellen Cook Forrest, Messick, Va.

FORREST, HENDERSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 11, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Poqueson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Ira Forrest, Messick, Va.

W MESSICK Wartwoveterans [250]

FORREST, HENRY FRANKLIN

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 8, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 16, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Quincy Point, R. I. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Forrest, Messick, Va.

FORREST, JOHN LEMUEL "PETE"

S. 2/c, U.S.N.R. Born May 6, 1925. Entered Service June 26, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John William Forrest, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Mae Spence Forrest, Messick, Va.

FORREST, JOHN RAY

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born July 31, 1920. Entered Service Apr. 17, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Forrest, Messick, Va.

FORREST, JOSEPH HUGGETT

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 26, 1925. Entered Service Apr. 15, 1942, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Atlantic. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Ira Forrest, Messick, Va.

FORREST, TALMADGE BOWMAN (TAL)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1921. Entered Service May 30, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Poquoson High School. Tabernacle Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Forrest, Sr., Jeffs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Virginia Martin Forrest, Messick, Va.

FORREST, WILLIAM SAMUEL

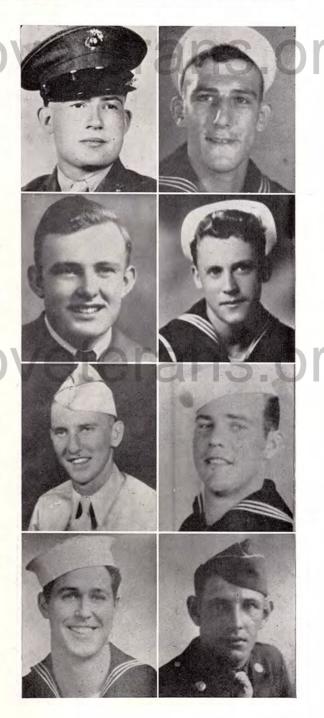
PM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 2, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Guam. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hope Forrest, Messick, Va.

HOLLOWAY, JOHN EGGLESTON

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1922. Entered Service June 10, 1943, Wesleyan, Conn.; Pacific. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Curt Holloway, Messick, Va.

HOLLOWAY, OTTO REED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 3, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Frank Holloway, Messick, Va.



WG257 Idwartwoveteran Stessick







HOPKINS, EDWARD R. "GREASE BALL"

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 20, 1922. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Poguoson High School. Tabernacle Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Hopkins, Jeffs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lydia Avis Evans Hopkins, Messick, Va.

HOSEY, HOWARD VOYD, SR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1937, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Marshall Islands; South Pacific. Attended Covington High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Helen Hosey Topping, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Elizabeth Holloway Hosey, Messick, Va.

HUGGETT, RICHARD AVERINE

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 7, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Huggett, Messick, Va.

INSLEY, JOHN WILLIS, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1921. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; N.O.B., Norfolk, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Willis Insley, Sr., Messick, Va.

INSLEY, LEWIS WEST

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1917. Entered Service Jan., 1940, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Insley, Messick, Va.

EVANS, WILLIAM EDWARD "ED"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1922. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Wesley Evans, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Lucille Bass Evans, Messick, Va.

INSLEY, WILLIAM EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 11, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Sicily; Bermuda; South Pacific. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Franklin Insley, Messick, Va.

INSLEY, WILLIAM EDWARD (EDDIE)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1907. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Insley, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iva Mildred Insley, Messick, Va.

WOMESSICK Wartwoveterans 1 253 1

$c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$

JORDAN, ROBERT MAXWELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 7, 1924. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. O'Connor, Tex. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Thomas Jordan, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel Vernell Topping Jordan, Messick, Va.

JORDAN, WILLIAM THOMAS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 16, 1920. Entered Service June 13, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Macon, N. C. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Thomas Jordan, Messick, Va.

JOYNER, WILLIAM SKID (BUDDY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1920. Entered Service May 30, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Wesley Joyner, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roselle Trenthan Joyner, Messick, Va.

MARTIN, ROBERT LEE "BOB"

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 15, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert T. Martin, Messick, Va.

PAGE, JOHN FAY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 5, 1920. Entered Service June 26, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Victor Garland Page, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine Ward Page, Messick, Va.

PAULS, WILLIAM VINCENT (DUKE)

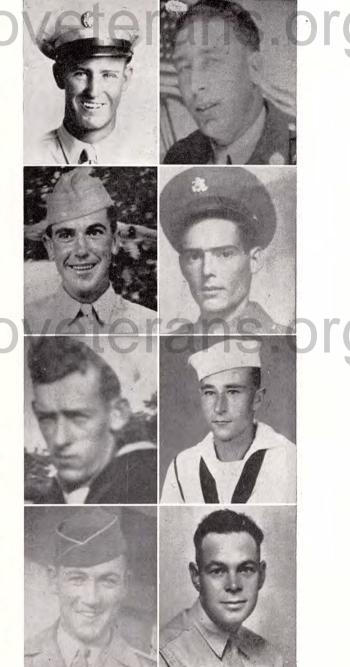
S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 10, 1921. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Cuba; South America; Africa. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Pauls, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Virgie Hansford Pauls, Messick, Va.

QUINN, LITTLETON HAROLD (TOOTIE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1920. Entered Service May 30, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Quinn, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ann Dryden Quinn, 429 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

SCHOENFELDER, FRIEDRICK "BILLY"

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1917. Entered Service May 2, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Eunice Chesser, Messick, Va.



WG2591 dwartwoveteransession







WO





SMITH, EDWARD CHRISTOPHER, JR.

S. 1/c, U.S.N.R. Born Dec. 16, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Hargrave Military Academy. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Christopher Smith, Sr., Messick, Va.

WILSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 17, 1920. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Grafton School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Wilson, Grafton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Victoria Topping Wilson, Messick, Va.

SHANER, STEWART E.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 2, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1942, Pensacola, Fla. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. O. Shaner, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Shaner, Monroe, Va.

HEROLD, WARREN G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 22, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; North Atlantic; England. Attended Monterey High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Herold, Monterey, Va.

LOHR, RALPH R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Monterey High School and Otterbien College, Westerville, Ohio. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Lohr, Monterey, Va.

LOHR, WADE HAMPTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 14, 1908. Entered Service Oct. 24, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Monterey High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Lohr, Monterey, Va.

BROWN, CLINTON SOMMER, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 8, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1942, Langley Field, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Georgia Tech., Atlanta, Ga. Calvary Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Dorine Hare Brown, Box 513, Narrows, Va.

CALDWELL, JAMES MARCUS

Pvt., U. S. Army (M.P.). Born Oct. 6, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Kingman, Ariz. Attended Pearisburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Corbett Caldwell Meadows, Narrows, Va.

MESSICK : MONROE : MONTEREY : NARROWS TETALS [260]

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ \$ \$ 1 23 N

GEARHEART, ROBERT KEISTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Robinson, Ark. Attended Narrows High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Leda Cassell Gearheart, Narrows, Va.

HARE, JAMES CLARENCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1942, Camp Edwards, Mass.; New Guinea. Attended Narrows High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Hare, Box 513, Narrows, Va.

KING, REGINALD C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1918. Entered Service April 17, 1941, Laredo Field, Texas. Attended Dublin High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sallie King, Dublin, Va.

STABLES, SHERMAN LESLIE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 19, 1922. Entered Service April 9, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Narrows High School. Church of God. Husband of Mrs. Sylvia B. Stables, Box 593, Narrows, Va.

TERRY, JAMES JOHNSTON

1st. Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1915. Entered Service July 15, 1941, Randolph Field, Texas; New Guinea. Attended Davidson College. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Frances Carr Terry, Narrows, Va.

ABRAMS, GROVER ALVIN

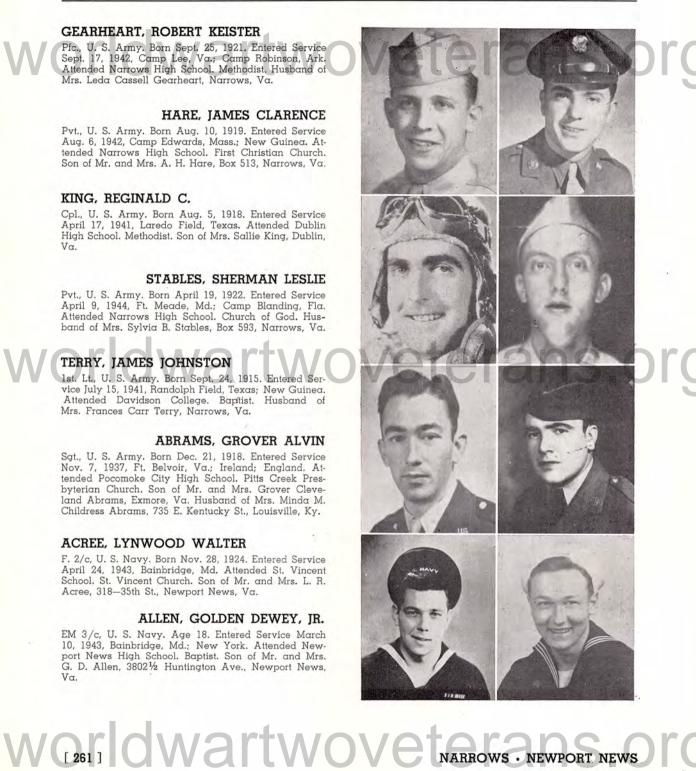
Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 21, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1937, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Ireland; England. Attended Pocomoke City High School. Pitts Creek Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover Cleveland Abrams, Exmore, Va. Husband of Mrs. Minda M. Childress Abrams, 735 E. Kentucky St., Louisville, Ky.

ACREE, LYNWOOD WALTER

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 28, 1924. Entered Service April 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended St. Vincent School. St. Vincent Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Acree, 318-35th St., Newport News, Va.

ALLEN, GOLDEN DEWEY, JR.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.: New York. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Allen, 38021/2 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.



NARROWS · NEWPORT NEWS



ANDERSON, LAWRENCE ARON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 15, 1926. Entered Service May 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Quonset Point, Rhode Island. Attended North Wilkesboro High School. New Hope Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Anderson, 130 C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine Melba Southern Anderson, 130 C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

ANDREWS, ALVIN LEE ROY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1925. Entered Service Nov., 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp McCain, Miss. Attended Corinth High School. Corinth Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Andrews, Rt. No. 1, Zebulon, North Carolina.

ARABIE, BUSTER ALVIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1939, Ft. Monroe, Va.; England. Prisoner of War after action in France. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Arabie, Lake Charles, La. Husband of Mrs. Mary Bell Bynum Arabie, 634–35th St., Newport News, Va.

ASHBURN, I. WALTER, JR.

R.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service March, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Newport News High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. W. Ashburn, 1145–26th St., Newport News, Va.

ATKINS, ASA C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1924. Entered Service April 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Crane Nest, Va. Schools. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. P. A. Atkins and Mrs. Nellie Atkins Rose, 806 McArthur St., Briarfield Manor, Newport News, Va.

ATKINSON, CHARLES SAMUEL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1918. Entered Service April 12, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Sullivan High School and Franklin College. Baptist. Son of Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Atkinson, Lexington, N. C. Husband of Mrs. C. S. Atkinson, 1113 Hornet Circle, Newport News, Va.

BALL, JOHN SMALLWOOD

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 29, 1924. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Ball, 1311–24th St., Newport News, Va.

BALL, RALPH EDWARD

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 11, 1920. Entered Service Oct., 1941, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Reported Missing in Action. Attended Newport News High School. Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Ball, 1311–24th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beryl Conkey Ball, Bronx, N. Y.

VOREWPORT NEWS / ARTWOVETERANS (262)

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

BALL, ROBERT B.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 3, 1916. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Hampton High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Ball, 1311-24th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian German Ball, 837-26th St., Newport News, Va.

BEATTY, OSCAR L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, Rapid City, S. D.; Overseas. Awarded Three Oak Leaf Clusters, Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal. Attended Walter Reid School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Johanna Beatty, 814–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

BENNETT, EDWARD WARREN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 2, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Cape Charles High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary L. Bennett, 816–36th St., Newport News, Va.

BENNETT, HAYWARD HANSON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 4, 1919. Entered Service June 23, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Cape Charles High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary L. Bennett, 816–36th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Bell Bennett, Hill St., Onancock, Va.

BENNETT, RALPH MALVIN

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born May 19, 1923. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Santa Barbara, Calif. Attended Cape Charles High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary L. Bennett, 816– 36th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Goldie Williams Bennett, Chincoteague, Va.

BILLUPS, CHARLES OGLETREE

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born March 19, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, New London, Conn. Missing in Action in Mediterranean Area, April 20, 1944. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Salem Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Billups, 537 Newhampshire Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Bing Billups, 35 Langley Ave., Beacondale, Newport News, Va.

BISHOP, CHARLES BERNIE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Bishop, 836–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

BISHOP, EARNEST MILTON

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1925. Entered Service April 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Prisoner of War in Germany. Awarded Air Medal and Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Bishop, 836-32nd St., Newport News, Va.



WG263] OWARTWOVETER A NEWPORT NEWS



BOOLE, WILLIS EDWARD, JR.

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 20, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943. Attended Pocomoke High School. Pocomoke Baptist Church, Pocomoke, Md. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Edward Boole, Sr., 4 Newport Ave., Beacondale, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Tingle Boole, 305 Ohio Ave., Salisbury, Md.

BOUTCHARD, JOHN W.

S., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 20. Entered Service April, 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended Newport News High School. Presybterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Boutchard, 2512 Orcutt Ave., Newport News, Va.

BOUTCHARD, JOSEPH W.

S. 1/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 20. Entered Service April, 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended Newport News High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Boutchard, 2512 Orcutt Ave., Newport News, Va.

BOWLER, FRANK WALLACE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Hood, Tex. Attended College. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Bowler, 127-33rd St., Newport News, Va. Brother of Mrs. Beverly Bowler Babcock, Newport News, Va.

BOYD, EMERSON LEWIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 1, 1918. Entered Service June 20, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.. Attended Logan High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. L. Boyd, Peach Creek, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Anita Louise Shaeffer Boyd, 5805 Greenway Rd., Newport News, Va.

BRANDT, HUNTER LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Morrison High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry George Brandt, Rt. No. 1, Box 197, Hilton Village, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lolas Hicks Brandt, 1921–48th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

BROCK, CLIFFORD DENZEL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 13, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Panama. Attended Lee H. Edwards High School. Trinity Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Brock, 53 Cumberland Ave., Asheville, N. C.

BROCK, STEWART BRIGHT

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 25, 1924. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Lee H. Edwards High School. Trinity Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Brock, 53 Cumberland Ave., Asheville, N. C.

W NEWPORT NEWS / ARTWOVETERANS L264)

BURCHER, ROY HENDERSON, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 24, 1926. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic. Attended Newport News High School. Gospel Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Burcher, Sr., 1237– 26th St., Newport News, Va.

BURNS, ALTON

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service April, 1941. South Pacific. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Burns, Hutchins, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Susie Marie Burns, 2712 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

BURTON, KENNETH LEE

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 2, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific, Attended Lee Edwards High School, West Asheville, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bishop L. Burton, Asheville, N. C.

BUTLER, HERBERT MURDOCK

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 30, 1921. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Windsor High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Annie G. Butler, 141 Apple Ave., Hampton, Vα.

BYERS, JOSEPH CRATON

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Hawaii. Discharged Nov. 15, 1943. Attended Blacksburg High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David Edward Byers, Kings Mt., N. C. Husband of Mrs. Minnie Louise Wylie Byers, 1619–48th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

CAPOZZI, PETRO NICOLA

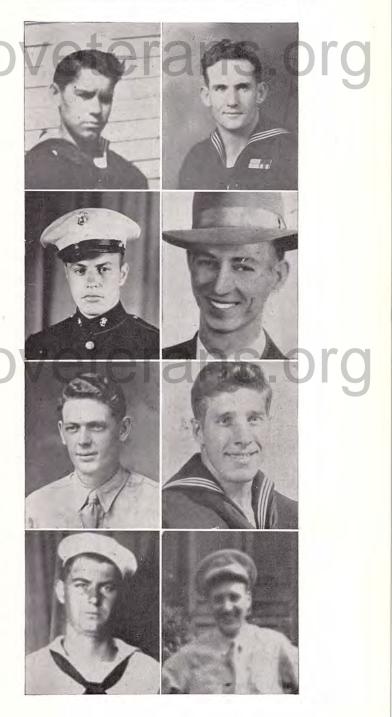
S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born May 9, 1921. Entered Service 1941, Curtis Bay, Md.; Newport News, Va. Attended Irwin High School, Irwin, Pa. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Heywood Capozzi, 226–30th St., Newport News, Va.

CARTER, WILLIAM LESLIE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 22, 1920. Entered Service April 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Merry Hill High School. Cape Larts Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur John Carter, Merry Hill, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mary Eloise Askew Carter, Merry Hill, N. C.

CHANDLER, ELMER EUGENE "AL"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 8, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1938, Ft. Niagra, N. Y.; Pacific; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Public School, Almond, N. Y. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mrs. Lois Chandler Hadsel and the late Mr. Henry Chandler, Almond, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Daisy Tarleton Chandler, 1863-56th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.



N [265] dwartwoveter 200 NEWS

NEWPORT NEWS Artwoveterans [26]



CHARLES, ROBERT GORDON

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 29, 1915. Entered Service July, 1941, Philippine Islands. Prisoner of War. Attended V.P.I. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Charles. Brother of Mrs. C. F. Riddle, 821–31st St., Newport News, Va.

CHRISTNER, CARL C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service July 2, 1942, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; Europe. Attended Clay Township High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Christner, Amboy, Ind.

CIANCIULLI, FELIX JOHN, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 31, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1941, Ft. Dix, N. J.; Italy. Attended Catholic School, Summit, N. J. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Felix Cianciulli, Sr., 107 West End Ave., Summit, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Aratz Cianciulli, 517–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

COX, STRATTON ELROY

1/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1940, Baltimore, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Center High School, Center, Tex. Center Baptist Church, Center, Tex. Son of Mr. Homer L. Cox, Port Arthur, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Wilma Heath Cox, 719-28th St., Newport News, Va.

CREASMAN, THOMAS LEE

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended Hall Fletcher High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Creasman, 3802 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.

CROWELL, WILLIAM ARTHUR

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England; France. Attended Norton High School, Norton, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee J. Crowell, 656-34th St., Newport News, Va.

DALE, RAYMOND LINWOOD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Walter Reid School. Gospel Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Dale, 701–73rd St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Lee Burcher Dale, 1237–26th St., Newport News, Va.

DALE, ROBERT OWEN

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born June 3, 1925. Entered Service Sept., 1942, New River, N. C.; Pacific. Attended Walter Reid School. Gospel Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Dale, 701-73rd St., Newport News, Va.

DAVIS, ANNIE L.

Cpl., U. S. Army (W.A.C.). Age 22, Entered Service April 19, 1943, Fort Devens, Mass.; England, Attended Renan High School, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Ward Davis, Hurt, Va. Sister of Mr. Kenneth Davis, 121 County Line Road, Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

DAVIS, KENNETH R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Roanoke, Va.; Bainbridge, Md. Received Medical Discharge Aug. 24, 1943. Attended Renan High School, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Davis, Rt. No. 1, Hurt, Va.

DAVIS, WILLIAM C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Eglin Field, Fla. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Davis, 233–43rd St., Newport News, Va.

DAY, LESTER B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service April 11, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Miss. Attended Helena High School, Helena, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. P. Walters, 125-26th St., Newport News, Va.

DBENE, WARREN CARTER

Píc., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 24, 1923. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vicent DBene, 839–31st St., Newport News, Va.

DELANEY, FRANCIS THOMAS

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1918. Entered Service Aug., 1941, Langley Field, Va. Attended Hartford Public School. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Lavender Delaney, 112–29th St., Newport News, Va.

DOWNING, CHARLES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Northampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter T. Downing, Bridgetown, Va. Brother of Mrs. Virginia D. Koschel, 861–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

DUNSTON, WILLIAM T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service June, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Sicily. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Newport News Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. P. Dunston, 2515 Roanoke Ave., Newport News, Va.



WG267 I dwartwoveteranewport news 1



EARNHARDT, BRUCE LAMONT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Italy. Attended Granite Quinn High School. Faith Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe F. Earnhardt, Faith, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Louise Page Earnhardt, Salisbury, N. C.

ELDER, BASIL MEREDITH

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service March, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Newport News High School. Son of Mrs. C. M. Elder, 2905 Marshall St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret P. Elder, 2905 Marshall St., Newport News, Va.

ENSLEY, RAYMOND JAMES

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 13, 1921. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William James Ensley, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Green Ensley, Messick, Va.

EUBANK, ALVIN STUART

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Newport News High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Eubank, 1018 Hampton Ave., Newport News, Va.

FAISON, G. DONALD

A/S., U. S. Army, Age 26. Entered Service March 15, 1944, Victoria, Texas. Attended Matthew Whaley High School, Williamsburg, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George L. Faison, 404 Jamestown Rd., Williamsburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. G. Donald Faison, 2512 Orcuit Ave., Newport News, Va.

FARMER, JOSEPH B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Aleutians; England; France. Attended Matthew Whaley High School, Williamsburg, Va. Williamsburg Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Eleanor Farmer, 757–29th St., Newport News, Va.

FOX, MILTON FEREBEE

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 13, 1913. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Prisoner of War in Java. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School, Portsmouth, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin C. Fox, 521– 32nd St., Newport News, Va.

FOX, WILLIAM SANDY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 5, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific; Mariana Islands. Attended Richlands High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Fox, 104–C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

N NEWPORT NEWS VARTWOVETERANS [268]

GEE, FREDRICK HOWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 29, 1920. Entered Service March 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India; Burma. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Slagle Gee, 2803 Washington St., Newport News, Va.

GIBBONS, BENJAMIN GARLAND, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1920. Entered Service April 10, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Onancock High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Garland Gibbons, Sr., Onancock, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice K. Bonniwell Gibbons, 1727-56th St., Newport News, Va.

GIBSON, JOHN LEONARD

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service March, 1940, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Hindman High School, Hindman, Ky. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Gibson, Hindman, Ky.

GIBSON, JOHN P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 17, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; India. Attended Newport News High School. Gospel Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Gibson, 512–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

GIBSON, WALTER HENDERSON

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1919. Entered Service June, 1942, Notfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Gibson, 512–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

GIBSON, WALTER LONZO

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 4, 1917. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; North Africa. Attended Kona School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Tilda Gibson and the late Mr. Sam Gibson, Rt. No. 1, Bandy, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margie Price Gibson, Rt. No. 1, Bandy, Va.

GILPATRICK, HORACE ALBERT "PAT"

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 18, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1942, Newport, R. I.; North Africa; Sicily. Attended Pautucket High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Gilpatrick, 1271 North Main St., Providence, R. I. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Inez Baines Gilpatrick, 1681–52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

GOOD, JOHN WESLEY, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1926. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. Attended Newport News High School. Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wesley Good, 1039–24th St., Newport News, Va.



WO 269 Wartwovetera NEWPORT NEWS

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ V V S T N



GODFREY, LEONARD ANDREW

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 20, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Solomon Branch, Md. Attended Schoolfield Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Godfrey, 65 Chatlin Ave., Danville, Va.

GODWIN, GEORGE M.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service June, 1943, Solomons, Md. Attended Brother's School. St. Vincent Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Godwin, 231-42nd St., Newport News, Va.

GODWIN, JAMES EDSEL

S.C., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Glendale School. Antioch Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. James D. Davis, Rt. No. 1, Middlesex, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Mae Wellons Godwin, Micro, N. C.

GODWIN, JESSE MALON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 3, 1926. Entered Service May 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Glendale School. Antioch Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. James D. Davis, Rt. No. 1, Middlesex, N. C.

GRASTY, ROBERT NELSON "BOBBY", JR.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born June 14, 1923. Entered Service March 22, 1944, San Diego, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Orange High School. Orange Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Nelson Grasty, Sr., 591 County Line Rd., Newport News, Va.

GWALTNEY, JAMES C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Haney Gwaltney, 123-31st St., Newport News, Va.

HAMMOND, EDWARD CARLTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 20, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Hammond, 629-29th St., Newport News, Va.

HANRAHAN, BYRON S., JR.

C.P.O., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Byron S. Hanrahan, 1130-26th St., Newport News, Va.

HARDISON, WILLIE RAY, JR.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 25, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942. Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Stokes High School, Stokes, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. W. R. Hardison, Sr. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn James Hardison, 759–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

HARRIS, ROBERT LAKE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 13, 1926. Entered Service March, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Marion High School. Gordon Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucille Hughes Harris, 150-C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

HAYNES, JOHN WINDON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1904. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Newport News, Va. Attended Gloucester Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Thomas Haynes, 311-42nd St., Newport News, Va.

HELTERBRAN, ROBERT EUGENE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service 1939. Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Grindstone School, Grindstone, Pa. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Norris Helterbran, 512-33rd St., Newport News, Va.

HEWITT, RICHARD LEON, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Pacific. Attended Franktown Nassawadox High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Leon Hewitt, Sr., Nassawadox, Va.

HEWLETT, NORWOOD DAYMOND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1909. Entered Service May 19, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa. Wounded in action in Italy, May 11, 1944. Attended Jackson School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. G. Hewlett, 233–27th St., Newport News, Va.

HEYL, JOHN GIBSON (JOHNNIE)

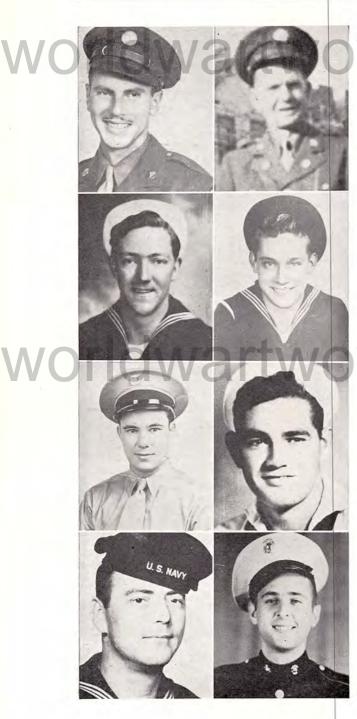
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Marshall High School. Marshall Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Denzel Heyl, Marshall, Va. Husband of Mrs. Reva Coppage Heyl, 117—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

HILL, JAMES RALPH

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Jan. 6, 1927. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1944, Norfolk, Va.; Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Morrison High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James LaRue Hill, 1842-56th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.



NO 271 I dwartwovetera NEWPORT NEWS



HILLIARD, ROLAND HAYS, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1922. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended Trinity High School, Trinity, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Hilliard, Rt. No. 4, High Point, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Elva Josephine Ingram Hilliard, 393 E. St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

HOBART, THOMAS P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1908. Entered Service Dec., 1943, Ft. Hayes, Ohio; Hampton Roads, Va. Attended Wadkins High School, Wadkins, Ohio. Christian. Husband of Mrs. Mabel Speicher Hobart, 110– 29th St., Newport News, Va.

HOLT, CALVIN ASHLEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 18, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Charles Town, Mass. Attended Newport News High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin A. Holt, 122– 30th St., Newport News, Va. Brother of Mrs. Rosa H. Baldwin, P. O. Box 471, Newport News, Va.

HOYLE, WILLIAM BAINE (BILLY)

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 15, 1924. Entered Service April 12, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Orangefield, Tex. Waynesville High School, Waynesville, N. C. Hazelwood Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Hoyle, Waynesville, N. C.

HUDGINS, DONALD F.

C.P.O., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 21. Entered Service March, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; South Africa; Europe. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Hudgins, 1238– 26th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Bateman Hudgins, 2606 Orcutt Ave., Newport News, Va.

HUDGINS, VINCENT KNEWSTEP

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Newport News High School. Riverview Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Walter Hudgins. Brother of Mrs. Thelma Murden, 8355—36th St., Newport News, Va.

HUFF, HORACE C.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 5, 1911. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Merriman Public School, Merriman, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Ball, 1311–24th St., Newport News, Va.

HUGHES, FREDERICK BRUCE, SR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 18, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Pleasant Gardens High School. Garden Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hughes, Marion, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Dotson Hughes, General Delivery, Marion, N. C.

NONEWPORT NEWS ARTWOVETERANS 127210

HUNTER, BRYANT COLEMAN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 30, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Italy; North Africa, Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Hunter, Warrenville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Marie Ellen Graham Hunter, Warrenville, N. C.

HUNTER, JAMES EDGAR "JIM"

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 6, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1944, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South America. Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Hunter, Warrenville, N. C.

ILISH, GEORGE PETE

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1921. Entered Service July 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sicily; France. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George J. Ilish, 750–33rd St., Newport News, Va.

IRBY, RUSSELL G.

AS, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service June, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Morrison High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Irby, 5809 Greenway Rd., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elvira A. Irby, 1145–26th St., Newport News, Va.

JACKSON, JOHNNIE M.

AC, U. S. Army, Born April 7, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Spring Creek High School, Spring Creek, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace Thomas Jackson, 319–42nd St., Newport News, Va.

JACKSON, WILLIAM L.

Cook, U. S. Maritime Service. Born April 23, 1925. Entered Service March 10, 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Criss Jackson, 555– 34th St., Newport News, Va.

JACOBS, WILLIAM EGBERT

AC, U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Hondo, Texas. Attended Newport News High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Pruden, 1620 Oak Ave., Newport News, Va.

JOHNSON, CHARLES LEROY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Daniels School, Newport News, Va. Protestant. Husband of Mrs. Addie Mae Edge Johnson, 344–27th St., Newport News, Va.



VO 273 I OWARTWOVETERANEWPORT NEWS



JONES, ALLEN CARTER, III

Ch. PhM., U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service 1940, Portsmouth, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Allen Carter Jones, Jr. and the late Mr. Allen Carter Jones, Jr., 2800 West Ave., Newport News, Va.

JONES, EDWIN HUNTER "BILL"

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1920. Entered Service June 14, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Lansing, Mich., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wade H. Jones, Warrenville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Rachel Irene Hunter Jones, 1870–56th St., Newport News, Va.

JONES, HARRY NEW

Ens., U. S. Coast Guard. Age 21. Entered Service 1941, New London, Conn.; Overseas. Attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Allen Carter Jones, Jr. and the late Mr. Allen Carter Jones, Jr., 2800 West Ave., Newport News, Va.

JONES, JAMES IREDELLE

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Allen Carter Jones, Jr., 2800 West Ave., Newport News, Va. and the late Mr. Allen Carter Jones, Jr.

JONES, JOHN THADDIUS

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born March 25, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawati. Attended Morrison High School. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Gertrude Jones, 1682–48th St., Newport News, Va., and the late Mr. John T. Jones.

JORDAN, JOHN McDONALD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Camp Breckenridge, Ky., Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended School in Fredericksburg. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman P. Jordan, 754–33rd St., Newport News, Va.

KAUFELT, ROBERT HENRY, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1926. Entered Service May 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Mayport, Fla. Attended Westhampton High School. Park View Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. T. M. Hill, 36 Langley Ave., Beaconsdale, Newport News, Va.

KENT, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29. 1921. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended Newport News High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Kent, Sr., 625–35th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Cutchins Kent.

VONEWPORT NEWS ARTWOVETERANS 1 274 1 C

$c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$

KERMAN, PENDER C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 25, 1909. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; New Caledonia. Attended Washington Schools, Washington, N. C. Protestant. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Hewlett Kerman, 233–27th St., Newport News, Va.

KOSCHEL, PHILARD L.

S. 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 17. Entered Service July 15, 1944, Seattle, Wash. Attended Newport News High School. Ivy Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. L. M. Koschel, 323 Maple Ave., Newport News, Va. Brother of Mr. E. V. Koschel, 1010 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.

KOSCHEL, RALPH R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Roberts, Calif. Attended Walter Reid School. Ivy Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. L. M. Koschel, 323 Maple Ave., Newport News, Va. Brother of Mr. E. V. Koschel, 1010 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.

KOSCHEL, RICHARD R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 5, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Newport News High School. Ivy Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. L. M. Koschel, 323 Maple Ave., Newport News, Va.

LACHMAN, ROBERT LOFTON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 8, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1941, Ft. Riley, Kan.; Overseas. Attended Fork Union Military Academy. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Thomas Collier, 630–33rd St., Newport News, Va.

LACKEY, HARRY TAYLOR

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 1, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Heathville High School. Smithland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Logan Randolph Lackey, Avalon, Va.

LACKEY, ORVILLE BETTS "EPPS"

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1919. Entered Service May, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Heathville High School. Smithland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Logan Randolph Lackey, Avalon, Va.

LANIER, PAUL W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1943, New Orleans, La.; Overseas. Attended Thomasville High School. Second Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Lanier, 317 Ward St., Thomasville, N. C.



word 275 dwartwoveteranews root of the second secon



LANIER, THOMAS A.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 19. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Thomasville High School, Thomasville, N. C. Second Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Lanier, 317 Ward St., Thomasville, N. C.

LEAKE, RANDOLPH EARL

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Leake, Sr., 653–29th St., Newport News, Va.

LEAKE, THOMAS COLE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1911. Entered Service July 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Mary Bray Leake, Royal Apartments, Newport News, Va.

LEWIS, GARLAND RANDOLPH, SR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 1, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Germany. Wounded in Action. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Danville, Va. Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Lewis, 205 W. Thomas St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iris Wester Lewis, 2945-52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

LINDSAY, HARRY E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Lindsay, 722–30th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris E. Lindsay, 1012–22nd St., Newport News, Va.

LOCHSTAMPFOR, JOHN GEORGE, SR.

Lt., U. S. Army Transport Service. Born Aug. 24, 1892. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1943, San Francisco, Calif.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended John W. Daniel School. 24th Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Maggie Lochstampfor, 430 Mellville Rd., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alberta Kellam Lochstampfor, 1235–20th St., Newport News, Va.

LOGAN, GEORGE FREDERICK

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1923. Entered Service May 10, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie J. Logan, 304 North Ave., Newport News, Va.

LOVITT, CHARLIE MONROE (TINY)

S. 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Oct. 29, 1919. Entered Service March, 1944, New York, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended White Oak School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie M. Lovitt, 1757–52nd St., Newport News, Va.

VOREWPORT NEWS ARTWOVETERANS L276]

LUCY, MELVIN LEE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 16, 1918. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended South Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Watson Lucy, 444 G St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

McGHEE, ROY E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Tyndall Field, Fla. Attended Bassett High School, Bassett, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. McGhee, 2905 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

McNAMARA, JAMES WILLIAM, JR.

Ph. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 8, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Bethesda, Md. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. McNamara, Sr., 237–38th St., Newport News, Va.

MARKHAM, VERNON B., JR.

SM., U. S. Maritime Service. Born Sept. 1, 1925. Entered Service June, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended Newport News High School. St. Vincent Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon B. Markham, Sr., 557–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

MARRS, JAMES WOODROW

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1920. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Camp McQuaide, Calif.; San Diego. Calif. Attended Lane High School, Charlottesville, Va. First Methodist Church, Charlottesville, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Marrs, 316-26th St., Newport News, Va.

MATTHEWS, JAMES LIMUEL (JIMMY)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 13, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic. Attended Morrison High School. Park View Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Truman L. Matthews, 5812 Greenway Rd., Newport News, Va.

MILTON, ROSS MEREDITH

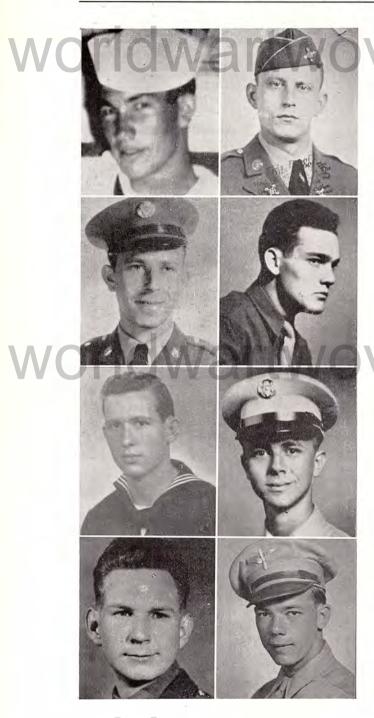
Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 22, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Bermuda; North Africa. Attended Randolph Henry High School. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Milton, Aspen, Va.

MOODY, GARLAND L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Midway High School. First Baptist Church, Petersburg, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Moody, Sutherland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary E. Mayhew Moody, 121 County Line Rd., Newport News, Va.



WOI 277 dwartwovetera NEWPORT NEWS (



MOOSE, GEORGE MONROE

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 29, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Pilot High School, Thomasville, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. M. L. Moose and the late Mrs. M. L. Moose, Thomasville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mae Nance Moose, 826 Mayfield Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MORRISON, LOWEN ROBERT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1912. Entered Service June, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Received Medical Discharge Aug., 1943. Attended Coles Junior High School, Ashland, Ky. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Morrison, 1120–28th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Gannon Morrison, 1905 Main St., Ashland, Ky.

MORRISON, PAUL EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1915. Entered Service April, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Center, Tex. Attended Hatcher School, Ashland, Ky. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Morrison, 1120–28th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Moore Morrison, Ashland, Ky.

MORROW, RALPH MILLARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1923. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Swain High School, Bryson City, N. C. McAdinville Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel Morrow Brogdon, 152–C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Piercy Morrow, 152–C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

MOSS, ARTHUR C.

AEM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Newport News High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. A. C. Moss, 2709 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

MOSS, FREDERICK LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 30, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Moss, 740–28th St., Newport News, Va.

MURDEN, WILLIAM P., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1924. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Camp Luna, N. M.; Sheppard Field, Tex. Attended William and Mary College. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Murden, Sr., 517–34th St., Newport News, Va.

NELMS, JAMES C.

A/S, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Shaw Field, S. C. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Nelms, Jr., 754– 32nd St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lilian Terry Nelms.

CNEWPORT NEWS ARTWOVETERANS [278]

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

NELMS, THOMAS EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born June 12, 1923. Entered Service April 27, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Marianas Island. Killed in action July 31, 1944 on Guam. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Nelms, Jr., 754–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

NETTLES, JOHN J., SR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1919. Entered Service April 18, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; New Caledonia; South Pacific. Attended Hampton High School. St. Vincent Church. Husband of Mrs. Helen Weeks Nettles, 215-42nd St., Newport News, Va.

NEWSOME, GILBERT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Swift, Texas. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Newsome, 219–30th St., Newport News, Va.

NICHOLS, ROY H.

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1898. Entered Service Nov., 1942. Pacific Area. Christian Church. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy D. Nichols, 861—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

O'BEIRNE, ELLIS LEE

U. S. Maritime Service. Born April 16, 1922. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Pansy Vaughan, 550–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

O'BEIRNE, JAMES ERNEST

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1942, Ft. Manmouth, N. J. Attended Hampton High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Pansy Vaughan, 550–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

OWENS, GEORGE WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 11, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1944, San Diego, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Lee Jackson High School. Salem Methodist Church. Son of Mr. J. S. Owens, Diggs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Smith Owens, Bavon, Va.

PARKER, LEWIS E., JR.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 22, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1942, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Abraham Baldwin College, Tifton, Ga. Brown Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis E. Parker, Sr., Wrightsville, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie D. Pullen Parker, 724–F St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.









word and wartwoveterals. Or a second second



PARRISH, BASIL S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Newport News High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Parrish, 914–22nd St., Newport News, Va.

PEEDE, BRUCE CARROLL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1919. Entered Service March 14, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Brookley Field, Ala. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Peede, P. O. Box 2146, Copeland Park, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary McKenny Peede, McKees Rock, Pa.

PHILLIPS, CLIFTON E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 23, 1926. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; France; Saipan; Mindaneo. Attended Morrison High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Phillips, 318–37th St., Newport News, Va.

POULOS, PETE, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 25, 1927. Entered Service April 25, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Newport News High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Pete Poulos, Sr., 231–38th St., Newport News, Va.

REDMAN, HAROLD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1921. Entered Service Aug., 1940, Newport News, Va.; Pacific. Attended Pittsburg, Kan. Public School. Christian Church. Husband of Mrs. Birdie Shelton Redman, 526½-32nd St., Newport News, Va.

REED, PHILLIP EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 27, 1921. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Coeburn, Va. High School. Coeburn Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Sr., 5910 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Ray Reed, 5910 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

REED, WILLIAM C., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1925. Entered Service April 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; O'Reiely General Hospital, Kan. Attended Coeburn High School. Coeburn Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Sr., 5910 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

RITCHIE, JOHN ALLEN

Lt., U. S. Marines. Born April 13, 1924. Entered Service 1942, Ft. Defiance, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Ritchie, 3717 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.

VONEWPORT NEWS/Artwoveterans [280]

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

RITCHIE, ROBERT REYNOLDS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 15, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Ritchie, 3717 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.

ROCHELLE, HIDY LEROY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1940, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Africa; England; France. Attended East Durham, N. C. Schools. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Rochelle, 103 South Driver Ave., Durham, N. C.

ROSE, NEELY V.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service 1935, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Nasbie, Va. Schools. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Rose, 806 McArthur St., Briarfield Manor, Newport News, Va.

ROSS, ROBERT R.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1942, Monterey, Calif.; Africa; Europe. Awarded Air Medal, Distinguished Flying Cross, Presidential Citation. Attended Pleasant Plain High School, Iowa. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Chiano Ross, 17 Swan St., Trenton, N. J.

RUSH, ROBERT, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 2, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; North Africa; Italy; France. Attended Trinity High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rush, Sr., Rt. No. 1, Sophia, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Wanda E. Rush, 1767–56th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

RUTHERFORD, ARNOLD LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1918. Entered Service 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Bowie, Texas. Attended Pikeville, Ky. High School. Southern Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Rutherford, 118-32nd St., Newport News, Va.

RUTLEDGE, JAMES T.

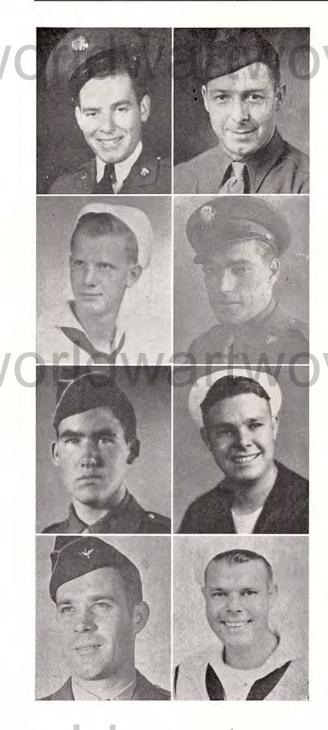
T/5, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 13, 1913. Entered Service May 19, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended St. Vincent School. St. Vincent Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Rutledge, 343—A 26th St., Newport News, Va.

RUTLEDGE, ROBERT JOSEPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Indiantown Gap, Pa. Attended St. Vincent School. St. Vincent Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Rutledge, 343– A 26th St., Newport News, Va.



wo^[281]dwartwoveteral^{NEWPORT NEWS}rg



RYAN, ABE L., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1920. Entered Service Dec., 1940, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended Elk View, W. Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Ryan, Sr., 239–38th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sara Bell Ryan, Kosciusko, Miss.

RYAN, ROBERT C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1922. Entered Service March, 1943, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Lookout, W. Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Ryan, Sr., 239–38th St., Newport News, Vc.

SADLER, HENRY M.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy: Born July 8, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Newport News High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Williams, 1219–20th St., Newport News, Va.

SALYER, ROBERT ALBERT, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1918. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Coeburn High School. Coeburn Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Salyer, Sr., Coeburn, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Rhodes Salyer, Coeburn, Va.

SAULS, EARL JEFFERSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended E. K. Poe High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Braxton Sauls, 2620 Mulberry St., Durham, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Julia Wyte Bland Sauls, 911 Angier Ave., Durham, N. C.

SAUNDERS, CHARLES HOWELL

U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 18. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1944, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Saunders, 623– 33rd St., Newport News, Va.

SAUNDERS, JAMES B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1917. Entered Service July 18, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Saunders, 623– 33rd St., Newport News, Va.

SAUNDERS, PAUL D.

S. 2/c, U.S.N. Age 22. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Calif. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Saunders, 623–33rd St., Newport News, Va.

W NEWPORT NEWS / ARTWOYETERANS [282]

SAUNDERS, RAYMOND H.

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born May 24, 1924. Entered Service March 2, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Walter Reid School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Saunders, 623–33rd St., Newport News, Va.

SAUNDERS, WILLIAM HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Saunders, 623-33rd St., Newport News, Va.

SAVAGE, HARRY C.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service Apr., 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. P. V. Savage, 2509 Oak Ave., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian L. Savage, 2206 Orcutt Ave., Newport News, Va.

SCHILLING, CARL HUGH

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va.; England. Attended Back Creek School, Pogue Mills, Va. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. W. M. Schilling, 574-G St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

SCHWAB, CLARENCE R.

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 28, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Waynesboro High School, Waynesboro, Va. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Schwab, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby McCormick Schwab, 2309 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va.

SHEAFFER, WILBUR MAXTON

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1921. Entered Service March 17, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Barkeley, Texas. Attended University of Richmond. Calvary Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va. Son of Mrs. May Morgan Nelson, 5815 Greenway Rd., Newport News, Va.

SHERMAN, HARVEY WRAY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service June, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Newport News High School. Presbyterian. Son of Dr. and Mrs. H. W. Sherman, 2314 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va.

SILER, HOWARD B.

SC 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born April 14, 1924. Entered Service April 26, 1943, Hoffman Island, N. Y. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Doris Mosteller Siler. Husband of Mrs. H. B. Siler, 734–33rd St., Newport News, Va.



WO^[283]dwartwovetera^{NEWPORT NEWS}

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



SILVER, CHARLEY D.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Age 19. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Bainbridge, Md.; Italy, Attended Newport News High School. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Silver, 1134-26th St., Newport News, Va.

SILVER, GARNETT E.

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; North Africa. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Silver, 1134-26th St., Newport News, Va.

SLAUGHTER, JESSE HAROLD

U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 18, 1943, England. Attended Newport News High School. Grace Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Slaughter, 334—45th St., Newport News, Va.

SLAUGHTER, WILLIAM RALPH

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Newport News High School. Grace Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse H. Slaughter, 334-45th St., Newport News, Va.

SMICK, ROBERT C.

Pvt., U, S. Army, Born Nov. 20, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Wounded in Action in France and died July 19, 1944. Attended St. Vincent's Catholic School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Anna Marie Smick, 243–38th St., Newport News, Va.

SMITH, BOYD IRVIN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 19, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Awarded Bronze Star for Service in North Africa; Purple Heart for Wound in Italy. Attended McDuffie County High School, McDuffie, Ga. Sweetwater Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Rooks Smith, 122–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

SPADY, ROBERT E.

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Newport News High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Spady, 1222-25th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Lou Spady, 2313 Chestnut St., Newport News, Va.

STEVENS, JOHN (J.C.)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 9, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Patuxent River, Md. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Stevens, Altavista, Va.

VONEWPORT NEWS ARTWOVETERANS 1 284 1 C

STONIKINIS, GEORGE C.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1939, Langley Field, Va.; England. Participated in three major invasions. Received Presidential Citation. Attended Pittston High School, Pittston, Pa. Chestnut Avenue Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Elaine West Stonikinis, 919–26th St., Newport News, Va.

STOWE, HOWARD LAMAR

SR Qm., U. S. Merchant Marine. Entered Service 1942, Italy. Attended Inglehart High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sara Ann Stowe and the late Mr. Edward D. Stowe, Inglehart, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Alice M. Singleton Stowe, 1961–48th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

SUMMERELL, J. HOWARD

Lt.(jg), U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1942, Chicago, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. M. Cosby Summerell, 2134 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va.

SUMMERELL, J. V. COSBY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; India. Attended Hampden Sidney College. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. M. Cosby Summerell, 2134 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va.

SWANK, WILLIAM L., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Kerns, Utah; England. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Swank, 3314-52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda Webb Swank, 356-G St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

TARLETON, NATHAN GALE "REBEL"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 10, 1925. Entered Service Mar. 2, 1944, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Alaska. Attended Marshville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Maranda Tarleton Wright and the late Mr. H. S. Tarleton, Peachland, N. C.

TAYLOR, EUGENE W.

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 18, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Roosevelt Base, San Pedro, Calif. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Heber D. Taylor, 3303-B Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

THOMAS, ELLWOOD LEE

Ch. Engr., U. S. Army Transport Command. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Brooklyn, N. Y., Overseas. Attended Groton School, Eastern Shore, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sarah C. Thomas Michaud, 120–35th St., Newport News, Va.



WO1285 dwartwoveteranewport news



THOMAS, ERVIN MARTIN

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born July 22, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Africa; Italy. Attended Marion High School. Clinchfield Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Thomas, Rt. No. 1, Box 226, Marion, N. C.

THOMAS, TITUS CALVIN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 9, 1925. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Norman, Okla. Attended Newport News High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah C. Thomas Michaud, 120–35th St., Newport News, Va.

TRIPP, BENJAMIN HARPER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1923. Entered Service May 18, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Irwin High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Tripp, Rt. No. 4, Dunn, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mamie Lucille Rainor Tripp, 2206-44th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

TURPIN, PRESTON D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; South Pacific. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mammie Alice Turpin, 121–31st St., Newport News, Va.

UPTON, JAMES THOMAS (JIM)

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1939, Langley Field, Va.; Iceland; England; France. Attended Jeter High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard LeRoy Upton, 1814–52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

UPTON, JUNIE HOWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Edgmont School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard LeRoy Upton, 1814–52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

UPTON, VERNON SINCLAIR (SPIKE)

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Edgmont Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard LeRoy Upton, 1814-52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Marie Upton, Philadelphia, Pa.

VAN STADEN, HIRAM THOMAS

AQM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 29, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Panama; Hawaii. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Van Staden, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary E. Crider Van Staden, 236-C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

ONEWPORT NEWS ARTWOVETERANS [286]

cacher cacher

VAUGHAN, GUY RANDOLPH

T/5, U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Camp Phillips, Kan. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Henry Vaughan, 550–32nd St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pansy Horton Vaughan 550–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

VERELL, CHARLES MEARS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Newport News Schools. St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Lucille Verell, 73 Pear Ave., Newport News, Va. and the late Mr. Thomas B. Verell. Husband of Mrs. Anna Deisher Verell, 733–29th St., Newport News, Va.

VIA, CLYDE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service April 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Bluethenthal Field, N. C. Attended New Hope School. Barren Ridge Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Via, Rt. No. 3, Staunton, Va.

VIA, ROBERT BURRELL, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1919. Entered Service July 12, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Overseas. Wounded at Pearl Harbor and Guadalcanal. Received Medical Discharge. Attended Waynesboro High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lucille Via and the late Mr. Robert B. Via, Sr., 98–34th St., Newport News, Va.

VICK, RICHARD D., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service April 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended Boykins High School, Boykins, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Vick, Sr., Branchville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Bateman Vick, 2606 Orcutt Ave., Newport News, Va.

WALKER, HERBERT EVERETT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1923. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; India. Attended Fluvanna County High School. Zion Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mabel H. Walker, 5911 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

WALTERS, MURRY P.

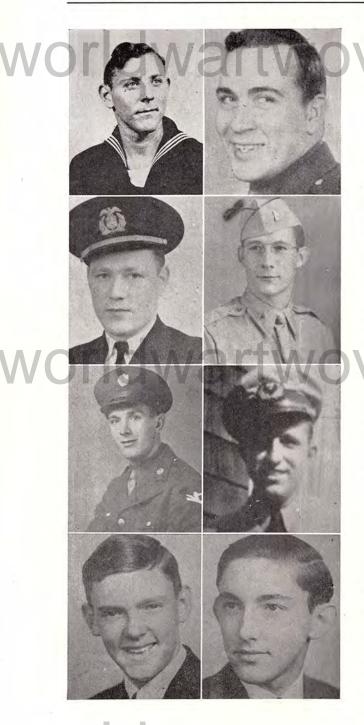
U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Alvin C. York High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. P. Walters, 125-26th St., Newport News, Va.

WALTERS, WILLIAM A.

MP, U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1940, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.; Camp Swift, Tex. Attended Alvin C. York High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. P. Walters, 125–26th St., Newport News, Va.



NOI 287] OWARTWOVETERA NEWPORT NEWS



WARD, HENRY EDWARD

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 7, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended George Wythe School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Gladys Carrivean, 3202 Marshall Ave., Newport News, Va.

WARREN, JAMES WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Newport News Jr. High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida Warren, 335–36th St., Newport News, Va.

WATERS, SHERMAN L. HUGH

Lt., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 19. Entered Service Dec., 1942, New London, Conn.; New York. Attended Bath Public Schools. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Waters, Bath, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Melissa Crone Waters, 227–43rd St., Newport News, Va.

WATKINS, EUGENE KEITH

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Brother of Mrs. Don R. Fischer, 2404 Oak Ave., Newport News, Va.

WHITE, WILLIAM S.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Howze, Tex. Attended Onancock High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Linwood White, Onley, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sallye A. Fenner White, Olney, Va.

WHITESELL, JAMES K.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born April 6, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Hoffman Island, N. Y. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Whitesell, 734–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

WIATT, FRANK C., JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 17, 1942, Hampton Roads, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School and University of Virginia. St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Wiatt, Sr., 120 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va.

WIATT, ROBERT S.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 9, 1924. Entered Service July 6, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Newport News High School and V. P. I. St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Wiatt, 120 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va.

NORWPORT NEWS VARTWOVETERANS L288 IC

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

WILKES, JOSEPH BELL (JOE)

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 21, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Colonial High School. Glade Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Clyde Wilkes, Rt. No. 1, Blue Ridge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Mae Minnix Wilkes, Rt. No. 1, Box 65, Roanoke, Va.

WILLIAMSON, DANIEL HORACE

PO. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1936, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; China; South Pacific. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Jewell Williamson, 204–C St., Newport News, Va.

WILLIAMSON, LEWIS ALEXANDER

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 6, 1925. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Bermuda; Wales; Great Britain; France; North Africa. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Jewell Williamson, 204–C St., Newport News, Va.

BROWN, ELBERT THOMAS, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Baltimore, Md. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Brown, Sr., 7407 Yorktown Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Catherine Williamson Brown, 204–C St., Newport News, Va.

WILSON, LANNIE S.

Born Aug. 9, 1913. Entered Service March 31, 1944. Attended Braswell School, Braswell, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Addie P. Howerton, 2714 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maude Flowers Wilson, 2714 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM MILLIS, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Wounded at Bouganville. Hospitalized at Asheville, N. C. Attended Canton School, Canton, N. C. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Millis Wright, 186 Newfound St., Canton, N. C. Brother of Miss Elsie Wright, 3813 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.

WYLIE, WILLIAM B. "BILL"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Gaffney High School. Limestone Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David Gaston Wylie, 1619–48th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Evelyn Reynolds Wylie, Kings Mt., N. C.

ZAVITSANOS, PETE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30. 1925. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Newport News High School. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Socrates Zavitsanos, 348–27th St., Newport News, Va.



WO^[289]OWartwoveteranews



BRUNNER, FRANK J.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 19. Entered Service June, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Yorktown, Va. Attended Wytheville, Va. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Brunner, Wytheville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred P. Brunner, 2903 Marshall Ave., Newport News, Va.

ADAMS, HAROLD H.

CR, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 42. Entered Service July 1, 1919, Atlanta, Ga.; England. Attended Georgia Tech, Atlanta, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Adams, 402 S. Lee St., Fitzgerald, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Minnie W. Adams, 807 Fauquier St., Norfolk, Va.

ADCOCK, HENRY BERNICE

CSF, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 22, 1908. Entered Service 1928, Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Mount Mikeville, Tenn. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Adcock, 923–D Ave., Gadsden, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Nettie Mae Taylor Adcock, 41–D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

AKERS, DONALD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, Camp Robinson, Ark.; Overseas. Killed in Action in France, June, 1944. Attended Boulder School, Central City, Iowa. Prairie Chapel Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Akers, Sr., Central City, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Miner Akers, 810 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

AKERS, ELDON ROLLO

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 22, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1943, San Diego, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Central City High School, Central City, Iowa. Prairie Chapel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Akers, Sr., Central City, Iowa.

AKERS, ROBERT DEAN

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1922. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Farragut, Idaho; Overseas. Attended Central City High School, Central City, Iowa. Federated Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Akers, Sr., Central City, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Bowen Akers, 810 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

AKERS, VERNON LAWRENCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Awarded two battle stars. Attended Wildcat School, Marion, Iowa. Prairie Chapel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Akers, Sr., Central City, Iowa.

ALLEN, ROLAND V.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service April 8, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Langley Field, Va. Attended Robert E. Lee School, Norfolk, Va. Church of Christ Disciples. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Allen, 1120 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertie May Creef Allen, 1120 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NEWPORT NEWS · NORFOLK WOVETERANS [290]

ANDERSON, CHARLES D.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas, Attended Maury High School. St. Brides Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Anderson, 510 Middleton St., Norfolk, Va.

ANDERSON, WALLACE N.

CBM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 29. Entered Service March 6, 1935, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. St. Brides Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Anderson, 510 Middleton St., Norfolk 6, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie B. Anderson, 306 Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va.

ANSELL, W. THURLOWE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1924. Entered Service March 16, 1943, Plattsburg, N. Y.; North Africa; England; France; Belgium. Attended Creeds High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Ansell, 829 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

ARGUS, JOHN BERNARD, JR.

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 12, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Richmond Hill High School, Queens, N. Y. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Argus, Sr., 133 Himrod St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Marie Tavor Argus, 1118 Hillside Ave., Norfolk, Va.

ATHENS, MELVIN CLEVELAND

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 11, 1915. Entered Service June 22, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Bavon Grammar School, Bavon, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Athens, 3952 N. Kingwood Ave., Broad Creek Village, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Athens, 2219 Maryland Ave., Norfolk, Va.

AYDLETTE, RONDAL EARL

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; Cleveland, Ohio. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Aydlette, 3213 Flanders Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BACKUS, KEELEY C., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. C. Backus, Sr., 116 Hugo Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BAILEY, MAURY E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 27, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Bailey, 620 Boissenvain Ave., Norfolk, Va.



Clair dwartwoveteran Sorrolk

c_{2} c_{2} c_{3} YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS c_{2} c_{3} c_{4}













MM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 24, 1911. Entered Service Feb., 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Rich Square High School, Rich Square, N. C. Rich Square Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Vinson Baker, 2705 Vimy Ridge Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BAKER, JOHN FRANCIS

BAKER, EUGENE VINCENT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Holy Trinity School, Norfolk, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Baker, 163 Government Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CWT, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 28, 1922. Entered Service July 10, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Pacific Area; Atlantic Area. Attended Holy Trinity High School, Norfolk, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Baker, 163 Government Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Zulauf Baker, 414 First View St., Norfolk, Va.

BAKER, MARION EDWARD

BAKER, HORACE WATSON

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1939, N.T.B., Norfolk, Va.; New London, Conn. Attended Smithfield High School, Smithfield, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Baker, 315 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BALOGH, ALEXANDER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 29, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1939, Roosevelt Field, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Easton High School, Easton, Pa. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Balogh, 331 Ward Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BARBOUR, JAMES EPHRAIM

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1919. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. W. Eason, 3215 Flanders Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BARNES, ARTHUR K.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born July 7, 1922. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Parris Island, S. C.; Africa; New River, N. C. Attended Tyrone High School, Tyrone, Pa. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. C. J. Barnes, New York. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Gray Barnes, 1605 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BARNES, JOHNNIE A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Mediterranean Area. Attended Wilson High School, Portsmouth, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. M. D. Barnes, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Parker Barnes, 232 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

WONORFOLK Wartwoveterans [292]

BARNES, WALTER H.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service May 8, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Patrick Henry School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Melba Barnes, 712 Woodis Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BARNETTE, HARTLEY GLOY

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 21, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea; Admiralty Islands; Australia. Hospitalized, Imola, Calif. Attended Cowen High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fleming Barnette, Arcola, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Barnette, 3131 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BARRITT, OLIVER RICHARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 24, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Barritt, 42 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Harris Barritt, Coats, N. C.

BARRITT, ROBERT EDWARD

FO, U. S. Army Air Corps. Born June 4, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1943, Springfield, Ohio; Stockton Field, Calif. Attended William and Mary College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Barritt, 42 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BASKETTE, HUGH MONROE

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 19, 1915. Entered Service Dec., 1941, N.T.S., Norfolk, Va.; Mediterranean. Attended Maury High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Baskette, 303 Atlans Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BASNIGHT, WILLIAM ROY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1911. Entered Service Nov., 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended East Lake High School, East Lake, N. C. Methodist. Brother of Mrs. Alleen Basnight Payne, 913 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BASS, FRANCIS ROE

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 16, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1942, San Diego, Calif.; Quonsett Point, R. I. Attended Corvallis High School, Corvallis, Mont. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Cole Bass, Rt. 2, Hamilton, Mont.

BATEMAN, JAMES E.

Pfc., U. S. Army Air Corps. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla. O;verseas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Berkley Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Bateman, 319 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.



wo²⁹³ dwartwoveteran^{S.}Org



BATEMAN, KENNETH P.

BoM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Sept. 30, 1908. Entered Service June, 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Overseas. Attended Columbia High School, Columbia, N. C. Free Will Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Eva Furlough Bateman, 311 E. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

BATEMAN, ROY BRISTOL

GM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Jan. 4, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1939, St. Lena, Va.; England. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Reservoir Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Bateman, Sr., 824 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BATES, GROVER LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army Air Corps. Age 19. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Lane High School, Charlottesville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Bates, 820 W. 46th St., Norfolk, Va.

BATES, WILLIAM MONROE

Cpl., U. S. Army Air Corps. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Lane High School, Charlottesville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Bates, 820 W. 46th St., Norfolk, Va.

BAUM, WILLIS JAMES

Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Aug. 24, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1944, Lowry Field, Colo.; Tyndall Field, Fla. Attended N. C. State College, Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willis G. Baum, 805 Park Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Paul Baum, Limon, Colo.

BEACH, RAYMOND WALLACE

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific. Awarded Navy Commendation, Sept., 1942. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Borrus Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. G. E. Gardner, 1029 W. 43rd St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lorena H. Beach, Norfolk, Va.

BECKLE, ROBERT W.

Chief AM, U. S. Navy. Born July 7, 1918. Entered Service 1935, Atlantic; Pacific; Asiatic; Chicago, Ill. Attended Oklahoma Schools. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. K. Beckle, Dunbar, Okla. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn L. Gray Beckle, 1605 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BECRAST, JAMES HERMAN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct., 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Becrast, Tipton Place, Norfolk, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Ella Davis, 2106 Overbrook Rd., Norfolk, Va.

WONORFOLK Wartwoveterans [294]

BECRAST, WESLEY DAVIS

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 8, 1915. Entered Service June, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Wounded at Guadalcanal. Now at Oakland, Calif. Hospital. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Norview Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Becrast, Tipton Place, Norfolk, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Ella Davis, 2106 Overbrook Rd., Norfolk, Va.

BELCH, LINWOOD T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska; England; France; Belgium. Attended Edenton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Archie Belch, Aydlett, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Lola Davis Belch, 835 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BELL, GEORGE WHITE

Rdm. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 9, 1916. Entered Service Nov., 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Mediterranean Area. Attended Blair and Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Protestant. Son of Mrs. C. J. Dresh, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Miller Bell, 520 Herman Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BELOTE, MAURICE CARLYLE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1911. Entered Service May 17, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Maury High School and V. P. I., Blacksburg, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Belote, 817 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

BENINGHOVE, VIVIAN CABEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1921. Entered Service April 17, 1941, Washington, D. C.; England. Attended Marshall High School, Arvonia, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Beninghove, Norfolk, Va.

BENNETT, HARRY A.

AMM, U. S. Navy. Born April 21, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 4, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic Area. Lumberton High School, Lumberton, Miss. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bennett, Lumberton, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Cornwell Bennett, 1401 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va.

BENNETT, RICHARD ARNOLD

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 19, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Newport, R. I.; Alameda, Calif. Attended South Easton, Mass. Schools. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bennett, South Easton, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Katherine W. Bennett, 112 Fourth View St., Norfolk, Va.

BERLIN, DAVID LEON

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 29, 1914. Entered Service March, 1932, N.T.B. Norfolk, Va.; Africa. Attended Louisville High School, Louisville, Ky. Jewish Synogogue. Son of Mr. Gus Berlin, Long Beach, Calif. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Berman Berlin, 2523 Druid Circle, Norfolk, Va.



No artwoveterans.org



BERMAN, SAMMIE

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1941, Ft. Story, Va.; Overseas. Attended South Norfolk High School, Norfolk, Va. Jewish. Son of Mrs. Ida Berman, Druid Circle, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Donnie S. Berman, 312 Mulberry St., Norfolk, Va.

BESTRESKY, JOSEPH, JR.

CGM, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1919. Entered Service Nov., 1937, Newport, R. I.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended New Castle High School, New Castle, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Lavania Rice Bestresky, 210 E. 25th St., Norfolk, Va.

BIGGS, BILLY GENE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 24, 1926. Entered Service April 13, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss.; Tyndall Field, Fla. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Zion Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald M. Biggs, 155 W. 10th St., Norfolk, Va.

BIPERE, JOSEPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service April 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended St. Mary's School, Norfolk, Va. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. Dominick Bipere, 1054 E. Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Vg.

BLANCHARD, JAMES W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Camp Barkeley, Texas; Hawaii; Kiska; Attu; Marshall Islands. Attended Portlock, Va. High School. Oak Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Blanchard, R.F.D. 4, Norfolk, Va.

BOBBITT, WILLIAM T.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Dec. 23, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Richmond, Va.; Camp Peary, Va. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. and Norfolk College. Christian Science Church. Son of Mrs. C. C. Bobbitt, 3119 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BOGERT, SEYMOUR G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Eastside High School, Patterson, N. J. Jewish. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Bogert, Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Iboris B. Bogert, 1100 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

BOHANNON, WILLIAM PAGE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service March 16, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; England. Attended Granby High School, Norfolk, Va. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. O. Alley, 204 Maycox Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wilma S. Bohannon, 303 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WONGRFOLK WARTWOVETERANS [296]

BOISVERT, LOUIS ERNEST

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 13, 1922. Entered Service March, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended St. Joseph Parochial School, Lowell, Mass. Catholic. Son of Mr. R. Boisvert, Lowell, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Lillian V. White Boisvert, 1509 Lovitt Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BOLTZE, THEODORE CHARLES

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Muskegon, Mich. Public Schools. Lutheran. Son of Mr. Theodore W. Boltze, Muskegon, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Faye Emmons Boltze, 1014 King St., Norfolk, Va.

BOND, MILTON T., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 18, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Italy. Attended Pamlico Co. High School, Pamlico, N. C. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. M. T. Bond, 506 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.

BONDURANT, LUTHER L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Ft. Lewis, Wash.; New Caledonia Island. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Bondurant, 3413 Bainbridge Blvd., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

BONNEVILLE, MARION REYNOLDS

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born March 3, 1920. Entered Service May 23, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Maryland Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. R. Bonneville, Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah J. Bonneville, 2808 Gazell St., Norfolk, Va.

BOOMER, LAWRENCE R.

U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 8, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Ruffner High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. B. Darley, 423 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.

BOSTOW, LAWRENCE

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Trinidad; Mediterranean Area; Bizerte. Attended Minot State Teachers College, North Dakota. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Bostow, Max, N. D. Husband of Mrs. Natalie Nelson Bostow, 921 2nd St., Minot, N. D.

BOWEN, IVAL MERLE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 14, 1922. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Camp Polk, La.; Overseas. Attended Central City High School, Central City, Iowa. Federated Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clark Bowen, Central City, Iowa.



wol²⁹⁷Idwartwoveterans^{NORFOLK}rg



BOWEN, IVAN EARL

T/5, U. S. Army Born July 14, 1922. Entered Service March 11, 1943, North Camp Polk, La.; Overseas. Attended Central City High School, Central City, Iowa. Federated Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clark Bowen, Central City, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Hogan Bowen, Marion, Iowa.

BOWEN, JAMES WILSON

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1941, New York, N. Y.; Atlantic. Attended Bowman High School, Bowman, Ga. Holly Springs Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Bowen, Bowman, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Mary Jo Ayers Bowen, Rt. 2, Royston, Ga.

BOYCE, JAMES MILTON

CFC, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Maury High School. Pentacostal Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Eula E. Sproull, 614 Pine St., Norfolk, Va.

BOYKIN ANDERSON (JACK)

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service July 25, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; England; Africa. Prisoner of War in Germany since Oct. 5, 1943. Attended Glendale High School, Glendale, N. C. Mt. Zion Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther E. Boykin, Kenly, N. C.

BRADLEY, JESSIE CLARENCE

Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born July 25, 1908. Entered Service May 20, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Kearns Field, Utah. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Cora Marie Bradley, 1040 W. 41st St., Norfolk, Va.

BRADSHAW, WILLIAM LEE

U.S.N.R. Age 25. Entered Service May 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Covington Public Schools. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Bradshaw, 1346 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Haire Bradshaw, 1346 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va.

BRAUN, LEO M.

AOM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Mandon, N. D. High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Braun, Mandon, N. D. Husband of Mrs. Rita F. Braun, 220 W. York St., Norfolk, Va.

BREMNER, JOHN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 13, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Wales; France; Germany. Attended Portlock High School. South Norfolk Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bremner, 4107 First St., East Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

WORFOLK Wartwoveterans [298]

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

BRICKHOUSE, THOMAS EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Christian. Brother of Mrs. P. W. Rolfe, 1238 Hull St., South Norfolk, Va. and Mrs. S. J. Williams, 914 Franklin Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BRIDGES, NATHAN RAY

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1943, Camp Peary ,Va.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Polk City Public Schools, Polk City, Fla. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. O. Bridges, Claremont, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Dessie Kirkland Bridges, 1037 W. 43rd St., Norfolk, Va.

BRINKLEY, CHARLES RIVES

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1921. Entered Service July 6, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Camp McCoy, Wisc. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Brinkley, 435 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va.

BRINKLEY, FRANKLIN HOLMES

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 14, 1923. Entered Service 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Solomons, Md. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Brinkley, 435 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va.

BRINKLEY, JOHN EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 15, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Maury High School. St. Brides Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Mattie Campbell, 411 Reeves Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BRINKLEY, STANLEY BUTLER, JR.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6, 1918. Entered Service June, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Brinkley, 435 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Spear Brinkley, 159 Manteo Ave., Hampton, Va.

BROOKS, LEWIS F.

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 27. Entered Service June 15, 1938, Norfolk, Va. Attended Athens Public Schools, Athens, Ga. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Brooks, 500 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sue B. Brooks, 732 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

BROWN, EDWIN L.

MoM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 12, 1907. Entered Service March 18, 1942, Camp Paul Jones, Calif.; Mediterranean Sea; North Africa; Italy. Attended De Leon High School, De Leon, Texas. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Miller, Rt. 3, De Leon, Texas. Husband of Mrs. Edwin L. Brown, 806 E. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.



wo¹²⁹⁹dwartwoveterans^{NORFOLK}rg



BROWN, WILLIAM H.

S. 1/c. U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Norfolk, Va.: Pacific Duty. Attended Houston Public School, Houston, Tex. Baptist. Son of Mr. L. H. Brown, Houston, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Willie Mae Brown, 907 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va.

BRYANT, BRYON W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1908. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Chanute Field, Ill. School. Brambleton Methodist Church. Grandson of Mrs. Frances L. Ryder, 823 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BRYANT, JAMES SHERMAN

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; France. Attended Welch High School, Welch, W. Va. Lees McCrae College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Bryant, 120 Ist View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BUCK, ERNEST ROBERT, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Oberlin College, Ohio. Attended Newport News High School, Newport News, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ernest R. Buck, Sr., 108 W. 20th St., Norfolk, Va.

BUCK, LEWIS A.

A/C, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1925. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Columbia, S. C. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ernest R. Buck, Sr., 108 W. 20th St., Norfolk, Va.

BUCKNER, SAMUEL BURNELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1924. Entered Service March 9, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Texas; Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Colonial Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Buckner, 1601 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BUNN, EUGENE B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Murfreesboro, N. C. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Hattie G. Bunn, 206 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn P. Bunn, Murfreesboro, N. C. Brother of Mrs. L. S. Duke, 211 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

BURLAS, NAPOLEON BONAPARTE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Maury High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Burlas, Sr., 3211 Lens Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Burlas, 3211 Lens Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WORFOLK Wartwoveterans [300]

BURNHAM, ALFRED S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J. Attended Portlock High School. Christian. Son of Mr. Sam Burnham, R.F.D. No. 3, Hickory, Va.

BURRUS, LUTHER DUDLEY, JR.

BSM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Nov. 26, 1918. Entered Service July, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Awarded Citation for heroic work in combat on Guadalcanal. Attended Hatteras High School, Hatteras, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Burrus, Hatteras, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Dolores Harris Burrus, 214 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

BYRD, ALVIN SEELINGER

Pfc., U. S. Army Air Corps. Age 21. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Wright Field, Ohio. Attended Blair High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. K. Byrd, 1227 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

BYRD, EDWARD KELLY, JR.

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Africa. Attended Blair High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. K. Byrd, 1227 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

BYRD, EDWIN JAMES

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born May 10, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sue F. Byrd, 115 Hugo Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Young Byrd, Broad Creek Village, Norfolk, Va.

BYRD, JAMES HOWARD

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 20, 1919. Entered Service June 14, 1940, Pacific; Atlantic; Mediterranean; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended White Oak High School, Longview, Texas. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Byrd, Longview, Texas. Husband of Mrs. Helen Martin Byrd, Box 645, Gladewater, Texas.

CAFFEE, NATHANIEL M.

Maj., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1942, Ft. Washington, Md.; France. Attended University of Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Sarah Caffee, 1638 Corprew Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CAIMODY, HARRY THOMAS

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 9, 1913. Entered Service Dec., 1936, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Montana High Schools; Missonla Academy. Catholic. Son of the Late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Caimody, Kalispell, Mont. Husband of Mrs. Louise Harris Caimody, 1022 Woronoca Ave., Norfolk, Va.



VO 1301 I OWARTWOVETERANSNORFOLK CO

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



CAKE, GEORGE H.

CM 2/c, U, S. Navy, Born July 15, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Solomons, Md. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Cake, Sr., Norfolk, Va.

CAKE, MARSHALL IREDELL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1910. Entered Service May 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Moses Lake, Wash. Attended Maury High School. Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Cake, 709 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

CALDWELL, PERCY MITCHELL

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, N.T.S. Norfolk, Va. Attended Miami Edison High School, Miami, Fla. Baptist. Son. of Mr. and Mrs. P. Caldwell, P. O. Box 413, Little River Station, Miami, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Ethel La Personier Caldwell, New York, N. Y.

CALHOUN, JAMES MONROE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942. Attended James Madison and Blair Jr. High Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Calhoun, 1828 W. 25th St., Norfolk, Va.

CALHOUN, RAYMOND CALDWELL

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 6, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1941, Little Creek, Va.; Atlantic; Caribbean; South Pacific. Attended James Monroe High School. St. George Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Emmett Calhoun, Rt. 3, Fredericksburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. George O. Seymore, 201 Franklin St., Norfolk, Va.

CALLAHAN, ROBERT CLYDE

Fireman, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Oct., 1927. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Blair High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde E. Callahan, 130 W. 10th St., Norfolk, Va.

CAMPBELL, WALTER TALMAGE

Cook 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born July 18, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie Louise Winstead, 822 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

CARAWAN, BERT B.

Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Coast Guard. Age 40. Entered Service May 23, 1925, Norfolk, Va.; Kiska; Tarawa; Saipan. Attended Aurora High School, Aurora, N. C. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Carawan, Hobucken, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Florence G. Carawan, 1109 Ferebee Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK Wartwoveterans [-302]

CARDEN, ELVIN A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service May 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Bainbridge, Md. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Carden, 1005 Mayfield Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

CARPENTER, DOYLE RICHARD

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 9, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1937, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended French Creek School, French Creek, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Carpenter, French Creek, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Beery Carpenter, 37–D View Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.

CARROLL, LLOYD E.

ChWT, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29, 1915. Entered Service Sept., 1933, China; Pacific; Atlantic; Asiatic; Atlanded Boyce High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. C. F. Carroll, Boyce, La. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Thompson Carroll, 7701 Gloucester Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CARTER, CARL A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 43. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, West Palm Beach, Fla. Attended West York, Ill. Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of the Late Mr. and Mrs. Price Carter. Husband of Mrs. Lula H. Carter, 4133 1st St., East Portlock, Norfolk, Vct.

CARTER, LESTER T.

C.W.T., U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 14, 1901. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1923, San Francisco, Calif. Attended Public Schools, Houston, Miss. Baptist. Son of Mr. George W. Carter, Houston, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Emma Lou Carter, 200–35th St., Norfolk, Va.

CARTWRIGHT, CHARLES GERLACH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Wounded in France. Hospitalized in England. Back on Active Duty in Holland. Attended Oceana High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Cartwright, 640 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CASPER, ELMER C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service April, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Philippines; Aleutian Islands. Attended Norfolk and Quantico High Schools. Baptist. Son of Sgt. Earl Casper, U. S. Marines, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Casper, 1234 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va.

CASPER, ROBERT LEE

SC, Merchant Marine. Age 24. Entered Service June 27, 1943, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Italy; Sicily. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Casper, 1401 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene W. Casper, 1401 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va.



NO1913 I dwartwoveteransorer

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ \$ \$ 23 53 53



CATLETT, HARRISON, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 11, 1925. Entered Service April 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Marshall High School, Arvonia, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Catlett, 1812 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

CHADWICK, CHARLES WESLEY

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 1, 1926. Entered Service April 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Pacific. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley D. Chadwick, 316 Park Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CHADWICK, STERLING MURPHY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1924. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Sardinia. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley D. Chadwick, 316 Park Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CHANDLER, HIRAM LUCA

Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 23, 1907. Entered Service 1923, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. At-tended Winder School, Winder, Ga. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Chandler, 106 Overlook Ave., Macon, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Carey Chandler, 712 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

CHESSON, BRUCE CECIL, JR. Barn Sept. 11, 1920. Entered SM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1920. Entered Service June 20, 1938, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Asiatic; Atlantic; Pacific. Attended Williamston High School, Williamston, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Chesson, Sr., 600 Park Place, Williamston, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Bruce C. Chesson, Jr., 117 W. 13th St., Norfolk, Va.

CHITTY, BERNARD P., IR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Ft. Devens, Mass.; Pacific. Attended Granby High School. Unitarian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard P. Chitty, 115 W. 33rd St., Norfolk, Va.

CIHLA, ARTHUR RICHARD

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 16, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Rhine-lander High School, Rhinelander, Wis. Trinity Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Cihla, 1033 Dorr Ave., Rhinelander, Wis.

CLAPP, ROSS GENE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Camp Hood, Tex. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Hall, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Lazier Clapp, 127 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

VONORFOLK Wartwoveterans [304]

 \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

CLARK, EDWARD LAWRENCE

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 20, 1924. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended St. Mary's School. St. Mary's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark, 1028 Tunstall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CLARK, JAMES P.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1940, San Diego, Calif.; Pearl Harbor; Africa; Sicily; South America. Awarded Purple Heart, Silver Life Saving Medal and Presidential Unit Citation. Attended South Kitsap High School, Port Orchard, Wash. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James P. Clark, Rt. No. 1, Box 457, Port Orchard, Wash. Husband of Mrs. Frances Elaine Clark, No. 3 Jackson Place, Norfolk, Va.

CLARK, JULIAN EDWIN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1923. Entered Service 1942, Biloxi, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Clark, 62 Seaview Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jeanne Matthews Clark, Jacksonville, Fla.

CLARK, ROBERT EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1920. Entered Service March 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended St. Mary's School. St. Mary's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark, 1028 Tunstall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CLARK, WILLIAM J., JR.

Lt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 30, 1917. Entered Service Nov., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. William and Mary College. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Clark, 1362 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice McCarrick Clark, 231 Ethel Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CLAVERIE, JAMES ALBERT

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Panama. Attended St. Mary's School. St. Mary's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Claverie, 1912 Delaware Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret N. O'Reilly Claverie, 1722 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va.

COATES, CLINTON L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Coates, 440 Graydon Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Bagley Coates, 1716 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

COFER, SHAFER WILSON

AMM 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 29. Entered Service May 12, 1941, Baltimore, Md.; Elizabeth City, N. C. Attended South Norfolk High School. South Norfolk Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Cofer, 1315 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va.



WQ305 I dwartwoveteran NORFOLK





COLGIN, LAURENCE ROBERT "BOB"

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born March 19, 1919. Entered Service July 17, 1941, Keesler Field, Miss.; South Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Colgin, 315 Poole St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maxine Colgin, Picayune, Miss.

COLLINS, EDWARD G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Oct., 1940, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Bamberg High School, Bamberg, S. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James Collins, Magnolia Ave., Denmark, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Mattie Lou Collins, Magnolia Ave., Denmark, S. C.

COLLINS, EMMIT McC.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Age 30. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1936, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Bamberg High School, Bamberg, S. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James Collins, Magnolia Ave., Denmark, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Eva H. Collins, 311 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.

COLLINS, FREDERICK N.

Lt., U. S. Marines. Age 32. Entered Service Aug. 30, 1934, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Bamberg High School, Bamberg, S. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James Collins, Magnolia Ave., Denmark, S. C.

CONLEY, JIMMIE SHELTON

MM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 26. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1940, Curtis Bay, Md.; New Orleans, La. Attended Holland High School. West End Baptist Church, Suffolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. J. R. Wilson, 1900 Claiborne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CONNER, EARL VINCENT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Killed in Action Nov., 1943. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Creeds, Va. High School. Hope Chapel. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Conner, 735 Mozart St., Norfolk, Va.

COOKE, HOMER TODD

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 15, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Cooke, 824 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Ives Cooke, 735 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

COOKE, J. P.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 22, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended St. Mary's School. St. Mary's Church. Son of Mr. J. P. Cooke, Sr., 1822 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WONFFOLK Wartwoveterans 1 3061

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

COOKE, LEONARD I.

CMM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 25. Entered Service May 25, 1940, Ellis Island, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Smithland High School, Smithland, Iowa. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan A. Cooke, Smithland, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Ella A. Cooke, 510 Middleton St., Norfolk 6, Va.

COOK, JAMES HENRY

Cox., 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept., 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; South America. Attended Maury High School. Zion Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. H. C. Cook, 1413 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va.

COOPER, AUTHUR JAMES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Syracuse, N. Y. Attended Creeds High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Cooper, 3109 Westminster Ave., Norfolk, Va.

COOPER, WILLIAM LLOYD, JR.

Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Navy. Born April 15, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942. Hollywood Beach, Fla.; Atlantic. Attended Elon College, Elon, N. C. Christian Temple Church. Son of Mrs. W. L. Cooper, Sr., 510 W. 29th St., Norfolk, Va.

CORPREW, JAMES C.

T/5, U. S. Army. Age. 32. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Corprew, 143 E. Berkley Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice T. Corprew, Glenwood Park, Norfolk, Va.

CORPREW, WILMER O.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1942, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Corprew, 143 E. Berkley Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bettie H. Corprew, Capitol Heights, Md.

CORYELL, LAWRENCE B.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Houston, Tex.; Ardmore Field, Okla. Attended Maury High School. Berkley Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Coryell, 226 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlotte P. Coryell, 671 E. 8th St., Boston, Mass.

CORYELL, RUPERT VANCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Wendover Field, Utah. Died Sept. 8, 1943. Attended Maury High School. Berkley Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Coryell, 226 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.













WG307 Idwartwoveteransor

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow





CRADDOCK, HENRY WILLIAM, JR.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 6, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Ruffner High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Craddock, 409 Reeves Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CRADDOCK, KIAH J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Aug. 28, 1914. Entered Service Jan, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Good School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Craddock, 409 Reeves Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Cooper Craddock, 3109 Westminster Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CREASY, LESLIE VERNON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1897. Entered Service 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Pacific.; Minneapolis, Minn. Attended Newport News Public School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. N. Creasy, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura King Creasy, 316 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

CRONIN, ROBERT CHARLES

Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Navy. Born March 4, 1921. Entered Service July 22, 1941, Corpus Christi, Tex.; Casablanca; Newfoundland; England. Killed in plane crash Oct. 9, 1943. Attended University of Iowa. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Cronin, Greston, Jowa. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Collins Cronin, 709 Buckman Ave., Apt. 3, Norfolk 3, Va.

CULLEN, FRANK N., JR.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1917. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Nephew of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Sadler, 3016 Baypaune Ave., Norfolk, Va.

CULPEPPER, ALLEN EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Grenier Field, N. H. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Culpepper, 1214 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. LaVerne Culpepper, 95 Lowell St., Manchester, N. H.

CULPEPPER, HARRY ALONZO, SR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Hickory High School, Hickory, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. H. A. Culpepper, 305 E. 25th St., Norfolk 8, Va.

CULPEPPER, WILLIAM HERBERT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service March 8, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Church of Christ Disciples. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Culpepper, 1214 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma G. Culpepper, 728 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

workwartwoveterans.

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ \$ \$ * * *

CURAY, ANTHONY PAUL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Myrtle Beach, S. C. At-tended Binghamton Central High School, Binghamton, N. Y. St. Anne's Church. Husband of Mrs. Anthony Curay, 303 W. 25th St., Norfolk 8, Va.

CURRY, JOSEPH CLAUDE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service March 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Robinson, Ark. Attended Pantego School, Pantego, N. C. Christian. Husband of Mrs. Bonnie I. Curry, 305 E. 25th St., Norfolk, Va.

CURTIS, ARCHIE V.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service March 18, 1942, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Portlock High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. H. D. Curtis, 915 Burrow Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

CURTIS, IRVIN CHAPMAN

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1919. Entered Service May 26, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Maury High School. Freemason Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Curtis, 620 Maltby Ave., Nortolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Anderson Curtis, 106–A Riverview Apartments, Phoenix City, Ala.

CUTCHIN, JOSEPH FRANKLIN

WT, U. S. Maritime Service. Born Jan. 6, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Atlantic. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. Mabel C. Cutchin, 1211 W. 44th St., Norfolk, Va.

DAIL, HEBER LEE

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 24. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Stokes, N. C. High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Augustus Dail, Farmville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Velma Paramore Dail, 2003 Field Rd., Riverdale, Norfolk, Va.

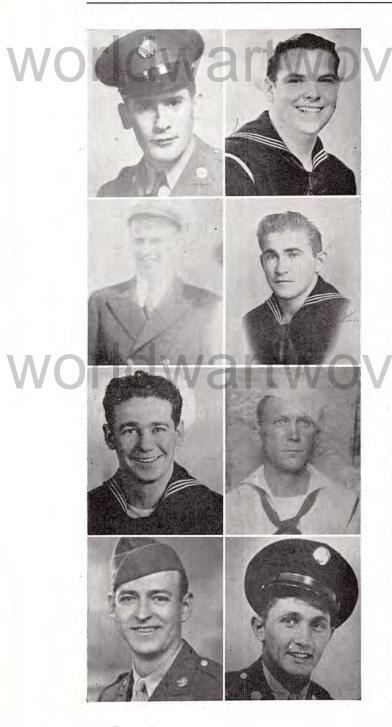
DALEY, RAYMOND WOODROW

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 3, 1923. Entered Service 1941, Indiantown Gap, Pa., Overseas. Attended Ches-ter High School, Chester, Pa. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Daley, Chester, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Camilla Bipere Daley, 1054 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk. Va.

DANFORTH, WALTER H.

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1940, Newport, R. I.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Wor-cester Schools, Worcester, Mass. Protestant. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Danforth, 354 Ward Ave., Norfolk, Va.





DANIEL, GEORGE HERBERT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Alexandria, La. Attended Henry Clay Grammar School. St. Paul Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Sadie Daniel South, 1034 Jameson Ave., Norfolk, Va.

DANIELS, JOHN DAVIS

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Balboa, Canal Zone; Newport, R. I. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School, Portsmouth, Va. Norview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Daniels, 208 Lenior Circle, Norfolk, Va.

DANIELS, MARSHALL LEE

Ch. BM, U. S. Navy. Born June 29, 1919. Entered Service 1936, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Treasure Island, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School, Portsmouth, Va. Norview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Daniels, 208 Lenoir Circle, Norfolk, Va.

DARLEY, LEE ROY

PM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 25, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; New London, Conn. Attended South Norfolk High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Darley, 1728 Hamlin Ave., Norfolk, Va.

DARLEY, ROBERT ALFRED

PhM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 25, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; Cuba; Guadalcanal. Wounded in Action. Hospitalized in U. S. Returned to Active Duty in South Pacific. Attended South Norfolk High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Darley, 1728 Hamlin Ave., Norfolk, Va.

DAVENPORT, LUTHER O.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service March 2, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Solomons Island, Md. Methodist. Son of Mrs. S. E. Davenport, 2722 Ballentine Blvd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Davenport, 1507 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

DAVENPORT, WILLIAM JENNING

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 7, 1912. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Elizabeth City, N. C. Schools. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Davenport, 207 W. Cypress St., Elizabeth City, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Halbleib Davenport, 2008 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

DAVIS, BELFORD JOEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 29, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Houston, Tex. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Davis, 852 W. 41st St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Belford Bahl Davis, Elizabeth, N. J.

WONORFOLK Wartwoveterans.[310]

DAVIS, CHARLES WARREN

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 25, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Davis, 852 W. 41st St., Norfolk, Va.

DAVIS, DEWEY ALBERT

U. S. Army. Age 21. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Katherine Rhodes Davis, 1302 Moran Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah E. Davis, 2041 Carolina Ave., Norfolk, Va.

DAVIS, ELWOOD E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended William and Mary College; V. P. I. Branch. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Y. E. Davis, 3613 Bainbridge Blvd., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

DAVIS, MILES CULLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Columbia, S. C. Attended Mary Hill High School, Mary Hill, N. C. Greens Cross Baptist Church, Windsor, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Davis, 511 Rose Ave., Norfolk, Va.

DAVIS, OSCAR WALLER

E. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 8, 1924. Entered Service May, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Bermuda. Attended Maury High School. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Rose Davis Fitchett, 718 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

DAVIS, SAMUEL G.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 34. Entered Service Mar. 25, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Harrisonburg, Va. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. John W. Scott, 108 Bellamy Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie C. Davis, Washington, D. C.

DAVIS, WILLIAM EARL

T/4, U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service May 26, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Davis, 129 E. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mamie C. Davis, Whaleyville, Va.

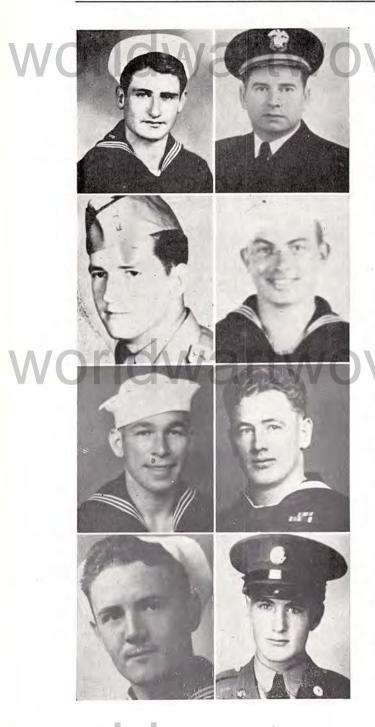
DAWLEY, LUTHER LEE, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 5, 1916. Entered Service May, 1941, Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Luther Lee Dawley, 108 Buckingham Circle, Norfolk, Va.



Osili dwartwoveteran Sorrolk

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



DEATHERAGE, HOWARD ELVIS

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 19, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1940, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Waverly High School, Waverly, Ill. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Deatherage, Waverly, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Nora Pedro Deatherage, 1815 Chesapeake St., Norfolk, Va.

DENBY, CALEB N.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service July 28, 1934, Norfolk, Va.; China; South Pacific. Attended Portlock High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Nora V. Denby, 1015 McKinley Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Denby, 133 Cottage St., Fall River, Mass.

DENBY, OTIS E.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Camp Knight, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Portlock High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Nora V. Denby, 1015 McKinley Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

DENNO, GEORGE MAXWELL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 6, 1916. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. St. Brides Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Mattie Campbell, 411 Reeves Ave., Norfolk, Va.

DENSON, FRANK HERMAN

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 11, 1917. Entered Service April 14, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. W. Brittingham, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Freeman Denson, 1222 W. 39th St., Norfolk, Va.

DeWALD, ANDREW J., JR.

WT 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 27. Entered Service 1941, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Hickory, Va. High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn E. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va.

DeWALD, CLYDE L.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended James Monroe School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys B. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va.

DeWALD, HERBERT R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Devens, Mass.; England; Africa; Sicily. Attended Hickory, Va. High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va.

WORFOLK Wartwoveterans [312]

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

DeWALD, JOHN R.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service 1939, Coast and Geodedic Survey, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Hickory, Va. High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret P. DeWald, 218 Herman Ave., Norfolk, Va.

DICKENSON, ROBERT L.

Maj., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1940, Camp Pendleton, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Elk Creek High School; V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Dickenson, Independence, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Ross Dickenson, 229 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

DICKSEY, P. T.

Ch. Com. Stew., U. S. Navy. Born April 9, 1909. Entered Service June, 1927, Cape Hatteras, N. C.; Pacific. Attended Wilmington High School, Wilmington, N. C. Protestant. Son of Mrs. C. Lewis, Wilmington, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Christina Scarborough Dicksey, Buxton, N. C.

DILLON, EDWARD EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Africa; England. Attended Maury High School. Salvation Army. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Dillon, 1041-E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

DILLON, JAMES LOUIS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service April 15, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Mackeys High School. Salvation Army. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J .A. Dillon, 1041–E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

DIXON, ELMER LAWRENCE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 20, 1910. Entered Service April, 1942, Miami, Fla.; England. Attended Buena Vista High School, Buena Vista, Va. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Durale Painter Dixon, 328 W. Sterling St., Norfolk, Va.

DODD, JAMES E.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 21, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Newfoundland; Iceland; Greenland; Canada; Norfolk, Va. Attended Oak Hill High School, Oak Hill, W. Va. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Dodd, Oak Hill, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Genevieve Midkiff Dodd, 209 W. York St., Norfolk, Va.

DOWDY, HOWARD PRESTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1919. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Camp Peary Va. Attended Blair High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Dowdy, 729 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willo May Fratus Dowdy, 729 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.



NG313 I dwartwoveteransorer















DOWDY, LEROY DOUGLAS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 9, 1924. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France. Attended Rufiner Jr. High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Coalman H. Dowdy, 729 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

DOWNING, WILLIAM E.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Aug. 14, 1942, New York, N. Y.; Italy; Mediterranean; Anzio. Attended William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Capt. G. B. Downing, 1001 Rowland Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary R. Downing, 4112 Hamilton St., Portlock Terrace, Norfolk, Va.

DOZIER, CURTIS BRADLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy. Wounded in Action and returned to U. S. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Maury High School. Burrows Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Dozier, 1309 W. 38th St., Norfolk, Va.

DRIGGS, HARRY LEE

C. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 9, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Concord School, Mecklenburg Co., Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. E. Driggs, 211 Poole St., Norfolk, Va.

DRIGGS, HOWARD HENRY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1909. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific; India. Attended Concord School, Mecklenburg Co., Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. E. Driggs, 211 Poole St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie Ashford Driggs, Chase City, Va.

DUDLEY, JAMES STEVEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; India. Attended Charity School, Princess Anne County. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse L. Dudley, Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Dudley, 1040 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

DUKE, EARL F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1907. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; New Caledonia. Attended Maury High School. McHenery Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Duke, 311 Park Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Dozier Duke, 349 W. Butte St., Norfolk, Va.

DUKE, MALCOLM REEVES

C.Q.M., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 29, 1911. Entered Service April 8, 1930, Houston, Tex.; Pacific. Attended Houston High School, Houston, Tex. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. Randolph Duke, 1707 Gano St., Houston, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Mary Lou Duke, 213 W. 16th St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK Wartwoveterans L314)

DURHAM, JOSEPH POWHATAN

Cadet, U. S. Maritime Service. Born April 9, 1922. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Durham, Sr., 839 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Durham, 7645 Fayver Ave., Norfolk, Va.

DYSON, FRED HOWARD

O.C.S., U. S. Marines. Born April 27, 1914. Entered Service April 26, 1944, New London, Conn. Attended Normal Teachers College, Rice Lake, Wis. Norview Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Clara Williams, 520 Cumberland Ave., Norview, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emily Byrd Dyson, 115 Hugo Ave., Norfolk, Va.

EARNEST, EUVIE J.

CMM, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 3, 1895. Entered Service Sept., 1915, Atlantic; Pacific; Asiatic; Norfolk, Va. Attended Eustace Public Schools, Eustace, Tex. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Linton Earnest, 1071 W. 46th St., Norfolk, Va.

EASON, HENRY P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 19, 1919. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Gales High School, Gales, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. P. M. Eason, 3216 Maine Ave., Norfolk, Va.

EAST, JOHN RANFORD, JR.

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 18, 1922. Entered Service July 10, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific. Attended Norview High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. East, Sr., 234 Hugo Ave., Norfolk, Va.

EDGERTON, ROBERT LEE

P.O. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; North Africa. Attended Kenly High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Edgerton, 1313 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

EDNEY, JOHN FRANKLIN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 30, 1924. Entered Service March, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Edney, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Sawyer Edney, 837 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

EDWARDS, GEORGE R.

C.B.M., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 4, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1926, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Richton High School, Richton, Miss. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. Tyre L. Newell, Richton, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Selma Edwards, 1076 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va.



NOL 315 I CWARTWOVETERANSNORFOLK (C



EDWARDS, RAY FRANKLIN

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 30, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; England. Attended Bakersville High School, Bakersville, N. C. Little Rock Creek Baptist Church, Bakersville, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Edwards, 715 Granville Ave., Norfolk, Va.

EDWARDS, THOMAS GLENDON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended Reedville, Va., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Edwards, 3107–17th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. Marguaret Bryant Edwards, Bristol, Tenn.

ELLETT, C. H., JR.

Cox., U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service May, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended West Huntsville, Ala., High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. C. H. Ellett, Jr., 716 Gibbs Ave., Norfolk, Va.

EMBRY, GORDON

C.C.S., U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 19, 1911. Entered Service Nov., 1929, Great Lake, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended Morgantown, Ky. School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Jake Embry, Morgantown, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Embry, 1420 W. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

ETHERIDGE, EDWARD FRANCIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 18, 1924. Entered Service July 4, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South America: Pacific; Mediterranean. Attended Holy Trinity School. Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Etheridge, 1304 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.

EVERETTE, JOHN EDWARD

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 5, 1915. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Smithfield High School, Smithfield, Va. Baptist. Brother of Mrs. Virgie Everette Lambdin, 2202 Kimball Terrace, Norfolk, Va.

EWELL, ELBERT F.

Cox. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 17, 1926. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ewell, 208 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va.

EWELL, JAMES F.

PM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1920. Entered Service Jan., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ewell, 208 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose L. Ewell, 301 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WNORFOLK Wartwoveterans 316 Drg

EWELL, JESSIE A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 29, 1918. Entered Service 1937, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ewell, 208 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va.

EWELL, JOHN B.

Wiper, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Norview High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Lewis M. Smith, 512 Poole St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cora D. Ewell, 2859 Shelter Rd., Norfolk, Va.

EWELL, ROBERT T.

MM 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 16, 1914. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1942, Curtis Bay, Md. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ewell, 208 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma O. Ewell, 208 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va.

EWELL, WALTER

U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1924. Entered Service March 23, 1943, Camp Gruber, Okla.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Knox Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Doris Ewell Smith, 512 Poole St., Norfolk, Va.

EWELL, WILLIAM B.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born July 28, 1924, Entered Service March 26, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England, Attended Blair Jr. High School, Methodist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ewell, 208 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va.

EZELL, AARON EARL, JR.

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Nov. 28, 1925. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Cape Charles High School. Cape Charles Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 2919 Amherst St., Norfolk, Va.

FARRIS, HUBERT R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1939, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended George Washington High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Farris, 134 E. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Agnes T. Farris, 4201 First St., E. Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

FENTRESS, JAMES MORTON

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 23, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Burrows Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Fentress, 1084 W. 44th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Styron Fentress, Norfolk, Va.



worsing wartwoveterans working



FENTRESS, RAYMOND WESLEY

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1918. Entered Service May 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Maury High School. Burrows Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Fentress, 1084 W. 44th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Smith Fentress, Norfolk, Va.

FENTRESS, THOMAS RAY

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942. Attended Maury High School. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy Newbern, 1235 Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

FEREBEE, RAYMOND EUGENE

Ph.M 1/c, U. S. Navy (Marines). Born Dec. 13, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. B. Ferebee, 4101 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

FERGUSON, RALPH LEO

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 17, 1913. Entered Service 1934, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Harding High School, Harding, Mont. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Ferguson, Harding, Mont. Husband of Mrs. Ila Lee Taylor Ferguson, 41–D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

FITZGERALD, CLAUDE HUEL

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Indianapolis, Ind. Attended Rector, Ark., Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Elzetia Fitzgerald, R. F. D. No. 3, Rector, Ark. Husband of Mrs. Flossie Shockley Fitzgerald, Rector, Ark.

FLINN, HAROLD ELMER

A.C.M.M., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 12, 1918. Entered Service 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Flinn's School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Elza A. Flinn, Belleville, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Vera Hall Flinn, 311 E. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

FORBES, THOMAS BAILEY

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 29, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Central High School, West Palm Beach, Fla. Methodist. Son of Mr. T. P. Forbes, Norfolk, Va., and Mrs. Elisabeth Matheka, Key West, Fla. Brother of Mrs. S. R. Brothers, 1318 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

FORD, DON A.

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born March 26, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1934, San Diego, Calif.; Atlantic; Pacific; Asiatic; Norfolk, Va. Attended Frontenac, Kansas, High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Ford, Pittsburg, Kansas. Husband of Mrs. Eva Bartelli Ford, 2817 Gosnold Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WNORFOLK OWARTWOVETERANS318 Org

FOREMAN, SYLVAN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1918. Entered Service April 21, 1941, Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Wilson High School. Jewish. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. I. Foreman, 1050 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Meyers Foreman, 1050 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

FOUTZ, WILLIAM HUBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Granby High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Virginia East, 48-A View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

FRASER, THEODORE

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service June 2, 1938, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Blair and Ocean View School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Sally Fraser, Commodore Park, Norfolk, Va.

FREEMAN, MARVIN SMITH

.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. I. L. Freeman, 1222 W. 39th St., Norfolk, Va.

FRIZZELL, CECIL HAROLD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 28, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe. Attended Kempsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace Saunders, 215 W. 32nd St., Norfolk, Va.

FULCHER, THOMAS RAYFIELD (DICK)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 8, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Drew Field, Fla. Attended Maury High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. E. Fulcher, 232 Hardy Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nora Elizabeth Dickens Fulcher, Norfolk, Va.

FULMER, CECIL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1910. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Hawaii. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Hattie Bell Fulmer, Jacksonville, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Edith Louise Craddock Fulmer, 504 Norview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

FURLONG, JOSEPH ALEXANDER, JR.

CSK, U. S. Navy. Born July 21, 1919. Entered Service 1938, Peru; Hawaii; South Pacific. Attended Holy frinity School, Norfolk, Va. Holy Trinity Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. Addie Furlong, 33–D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.



WO³¹⁵¹dwartwoveteran^{ST-CK}r



FUTRELL, RANDOLPH H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug, 1, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Futrell, 329 Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GAIDOWSKY, JULIUS J.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 35. Entered Service July 7, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Italy. Attended Waverly High School, Waverly, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. Joseph Gaidowsky, Waverly, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eva V. Gaidowsky, 3420 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GARDNER, HARRY MANLY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 24, 1923. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Sacred Heart School. Sacred Heart Church. Son of Mrs. H. M. Gardner, 632 Woodis Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GARRENTON, JOHNNY STAFFORD

Major (Chaplain), U. S. Army. Age 42. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; China-India Area; Chanute Field, Ill. Attended Maury High School and Elon College. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Evelyn Garrenton, 2116 Kimble Terrace, Norfolk, Va.

GARRETT, JESSE LEE

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 18, 1911. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Garrett, 533 LaSalle St., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Jesse Lee Garrett, 304 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

GARRETT, RUSSELL ROBERT, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 31, 1911. Entered Service April 24, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended South Norfolk Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Garrett, Sr., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Johnson Garrett, 1615 De-Bree Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GARRIS, EDWARD C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Portsmouth Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Garris, 311 W. 32nd St., Norfolk, Va.

GARRISON, CECIL ELSWORTH

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Washington, D. C. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Fairmount Park Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Garrison, 3405 Verdun Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WONGRFOLK Wartwoveterans 1 320 1 C

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

GEIGER, RAYMOND VAUGHAN

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 4, 1921. Entered Service June, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended Marlington High School, Buckeye, W. Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Higgins, Buckeye, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosa Pater Geiger, 2724 McKann Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GERARD, CLAYTON EUGENE

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 9, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Public School, New Boston, Ill. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Gerard, New Boston, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Norvelle Gerard, 63–D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GERESSY, JAMES A.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; New Orleans, La. Attended Great Bridge High School. Methodist. Grandson of Mr. and Mrs. I. J. Edwards, Hickory, Va. Nephew of Mrs. A. H. Farmer, 1001 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va.

GIANNELLI, CARLO JOHN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 13, 1907. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; New Caledonia. Attended Catholic School. Holy Trinity Church. Son of Mrs. A. Giannelli, 114 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bobbie Bateman Giannelli, 165 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GIBSON, EDWARD LEE

CG., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born March 3, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; England; Italy; South America; Africa. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Earley Gibson, 2000 Delaware Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GIBSON, JAMES ROBERT

Ensign, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born July 7, 1918. Entered Service April 11, 1944, Ft. Trumbell, Conn.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Lekies Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Marion Williams Gibson, 920 Camp St., Norfolk, Va.

GIBSON, JOHN BEN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Indiantown Gap, Pa.; France. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Gibson, 3512 Bainbridge Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

GIBSON, JOHN L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Camp Wolters, Texas; Camp Van Dorn, Miss. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard L. Gibson, 3506 Bainbridge Blvd., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.



WO³²¹ dwartwoveterans^{NORFOLK}



GIBSON, THOMAS D.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 29. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Church View High School, Middlesex Co., Va. Son of Mrs. R. H. Gibson, 2018 Carolina Ave., East Fairmount Park, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine P. Gibson, 736 W. 38th St., Norfolk, Va.

GIBSON, WILLLIAM E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service May 16, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Overseas. Attended Church View High School, Middlesex Co., Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. R. H. Gibson, 2018 Carolina Ave., East Fairmount Park, Norfolk, Va.

GILBERT, HILARY, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 8, 1924. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Pacific. Missing in Action. Attended Granby High School. Pinewell Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hilary Gilbert, 77 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GLASS, HOWARD JOHNSON

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 2, 1915. Entered Service 1933, Pacific. Returned to Service Sept., 1942, Little Creek, Va. Attended Jamestown, N. C., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Glass, Jonesville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Bateman Glass, 62 Seaview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GODWIN, WILLIAM E., JR.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service May 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Maury High School. St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Retta M. Godwin, 1008 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

GOODSELL, LAWRENCE

ACM, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service Jan., 1939. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Alice Goodsell, Box 304, Lake Odessa, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Louise Bruff Goodsell, 825 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GOODWIN, BURNEY HUGHES

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 25, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Granby High School. LaFayette Presbyterian Church. Son of Capt. and Mrs. Ross Goodwin, 3114 Vimy Ridge Rd., Norfolk, Va.

GORDON, RAY JUNIOR

Chief SK, U. S. Navy. Born March 1, 1920. Entered Service July 11, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Guadalcanal; Pacific. Attended Lincoln High School, Columbus, Ohio. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Gordon, Columbus, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Patricia Caudell Gordon, 513 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WONGRFOLK Wartwoveterans [322 rg

GORNTO, HARRY CLIFTON, JR.

A/WB, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1904. Entered Service in 1942, Tucson, Ariz. Attended William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Gornto, St., 3105 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GORNTO, LEROY FROST

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1908. Entered Service May 11, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Lakeland, Fla. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Gornto, Sr., 3105 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GOTTSCHALK, CATO BRYAN

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 22, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1941, Camp Bradford, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Church of Ascension. Son of Mrs. V. Gottschalk, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Clark Gottschalk, Leighton, Ala.

GOWDER, BEVERLEY CORNELIUS

C. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1919. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Gainesville High School, Gainesville, Ga. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Zelma Ruth Hayes Gowder, 1609 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM (BILL)

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Aircraft College, Nashville, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Graham, Isabella, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Mildred McM. Graham, 1203 Portlock Rd., Norfolk, Va.

GRAY, ELLIOT A.

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 21, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Gray, 1605 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

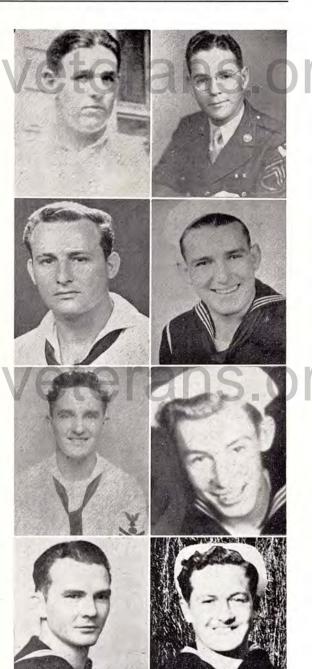
GRAY, JAMES HULON

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 9, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 27, 1937, Norfolk, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Kentwood High School, Kentwood, La. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. M. Gray, Kentwood, La. Husband of Mrs. Norma Gray, 2221 Brainard St., New Orleans, La. Formerly of Norfolk, Va.

GRAY, JESSE EARL

NO 323 I dwartwoveterans.

AOM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 23, 1922. Entered Service May 4, 1939, Pearl Harbor; Seattle, Wash.; Pacific. Received Medical Discharge 1943. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Gray, 1605 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Venis May Gray, Seattle, Wash.





GRAY, ROY EDWARD

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 22, 1917. Entered Service June 5, 1942, Camp Allen, Va.; Pacific. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Gray, 1605 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1924. Entered Service Camp Plauche, La. Attended Portlock High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. K. Green, 936 Stewart St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Naomi Woodley Green, 2135 Virginia Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GREENWELL, WILLIAM RAWLINS, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; Scotland; France; Germany. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal and Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Holy Trinity School. Ocean View Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Greenwell, 73–D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GREGORY, JOHN F.

CMoM, U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1936, Philadelphia, Pa.; Norfolk, Va. Ruffner High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Gregory, 3311 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sadie E. Gregory, 3311 LaFayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

GREGORY, TIMOTHY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Camp Phillips, Kan.; England. Attended Hertford Public School, Hertford, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lena Gregory, Hertford, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mabel B. Gregory, 905 Freeman Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

GREICO, FRANK L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1924. Entered Service April, 1942; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Greico, 624 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GREICO, LOUIS A.

RM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service April, 1943, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Greico, 624 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GREICO, VINCENT D.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1922. Entered Service 1938, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Muskogee, Okla. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Greico, 624 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WONFILK Wartwoveterans [324]

GRIMSTEAD, EDWARD LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Maury High School. Church of Christ Disciples. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Grimstead, 728 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GUSZTYN, JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service March 10, 1942, Camp Upton, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Saunder's Trade School, Yonkers, N. Y. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Gusztyn, 153 Stanley Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

GUY, FRANK WINSTON

U. S. Navy. Born April 5, 1921. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Ruffner School, Norfolk, Va. Hope Chapel Presbyterian Church. Husband of Mrs. Mary Beach Guy, 712 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HAAS, CHARLES FREDERICK

Ch. T Capt., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 27, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1928, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Pacific; Atlantic; Asiatic. Atlended Pioneer Public Schools, Pioneer, Ohio. Catholic. Son of Mrs. A. Haas, Sturgis, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Chisholm Haas, 1425 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va.

HACKNEY, JOHN ROBERT

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Sicily; Africa. Wounded in Action. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. R. Hackney and Mrs. W. A. Scarboro, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fae Hackney, Columbus, Ohio.

HACKNEY, WILLIAM L.

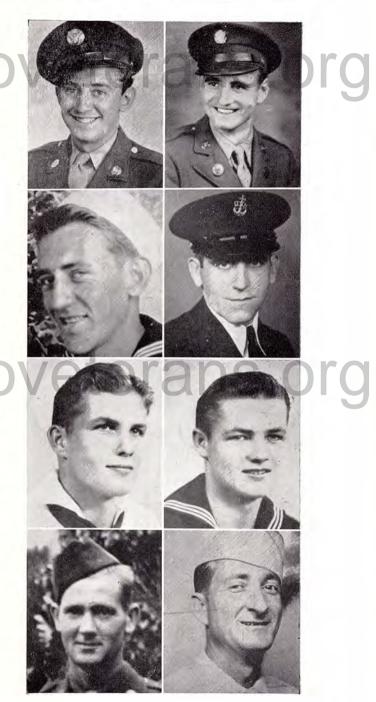
MoMM 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born April 21, 1924. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. R. Hackney and Mrs. W. A. Scarboro, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah M. Gowan Hackney, Ocean View, Norfolk, Va.

HAGWOOD, RUBIN SOLOMON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1919. Entered Service July 4, 1937, Pearl Harbor; England. Attended Wiley Jr. High School, Wiley, N. C. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Addie B. Hagwood, 1314 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HAGWOOD, WILLIAM HERBERT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 17, 1912. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Murphy, Fla. Attended Wiley Jr. High School, Wiley, N. C. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Addie B. Hagwood, 1314 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.



word dwartwoveterans.org

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆





HALE, JAMES LLOYD

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 25, 1920. Entered Service April 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii; Pacific. Attended Chilhowie High School. Smith-Hughes College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Hale, Sr., Chilhowie, Va.

HALE, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1914. Entered Service March, 1935, Panama Canal Zone; Camp Carson, Col. Attended Chilhowie High School. Smith-Hughes College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Hale, Sr., Chilhowie, Va. Husband of Mrs. Connie Bernadel Hale, Tacoma, Wash.

HALL, EUGENE L.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service May 10, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. L. T. Musselman, 117 Montgomery St., Norfolk, Va.

HALL, FRANK HOLTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1942, Sheppard Field, Tex.; Overseas. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. M. L. Hall, 1612 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys T. Hall, Brooklyn, New York.

HALL, JAMES A.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service May 10, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. L. T. Musselman, 117 Montgomery St., Norfolk, Va.

HALSTEAD, BERNARD JAMES

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Great Bridge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Halstead, 415 Reeves Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HALSTEAD, JOHN A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service April 28, 1944, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended University of Va. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Halstead, 1011 Godwin Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

HALSTEAD, LARENT G.

CAEM, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific; Pearl Harbor. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Mary High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Halstead, 1648 Corprew Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WONGRFOLK Wartwoveterans L 326 rg

HALSTEAD, MELVIN C.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England, Wounded in Action. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Halstead, 1011 Godwin Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

HALSTEAD, WOODROW J.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service March 28, 1944, Ft. Schuyler, N. Y.; Brunswick, Md. Attended University of Va. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Halstead, 1011 Godwin Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia R. Halstead, Charlottesville, Va.

HAMPTON, ALBERT A.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1917. Entered Service April 28, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Overseas. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Hampton, 810 Burrow Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne M. Reel Hampton, 806 Burrow Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

HANBURY, JESSE W., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; New York, N. Y. Attended Great Bridge High School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse W. Hanbury, R.F.D. No. 1, Hickory, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma McP. Hanbury, 4128 Third St., East Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

HANCOCK, JOHN D., JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Altavista Schools, Altavista, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Evelyn Hancock, 2940 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HANNAH, HERBERT LEE

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Africa; Sicily. Presented with Letter of Commendation from Chief of Navy Personnel. Attended Norfolk County Public Schools. Coleman Place Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Hannah, 1514 Cedar St., Norfolk, Va.

HARDY, THOMAS SAMUEL

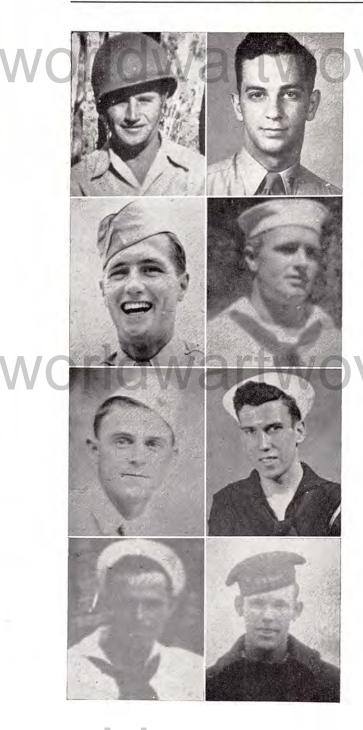
Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; England. Attended Maury High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Leemey Mary Hardy, 5509 Pamlico Circle, Norfolk, Va.

HARPER, GLENN

Cook 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 28, 1915. Entered Service July 30, 1942, Pacific. Attended Enfield High School, Enfield, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. W. Harper, 307 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maryelen Vick Harper, Enfield, N. C.



wo'''dwartwoveterans"."



HARPER, THOMAS E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea; South Pacific. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Berkley Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Harper, 808 Faquier St., Norfolk, Va.

HARRELL, BRAXTON GILLIAM, JR.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 30, 1923. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Sanford, Fla. Attended Granby High School. William and Mary College. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Harrell, 406 Chesapeake St., Norfolk, Va.

HARRIMAN, ARTHUR B.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Drew Field, Fla. Attended Maury High School. Berkley Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Harriman, Sr., 304 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris W. Harriman, 304 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.

HARRIMAN, JOSEPH F., JR.

U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Received Medical Discharge July, 1944. Attended Maury High School. Berkley Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Harriman, Sr., 304 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret P. Harriman, 304 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.

HARRIS, ALLEN JOSEPH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1921. Entered Service June 28, 1941, Ft. Benning, Ga.; England. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Christian. Son of Mrs. Pauline Harris, 1022 Woronoca Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HARRIS, EDWARD V.

S. 1/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Jan. 30, 1926. Entered Service March, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Harris, 3510 Westminster Ave., Norfolk, Va. Nephew of Mrs. Grace Cuthrell, 728 Mozart Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HARRIS, GEORGE CLIFTON

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 2, 1922. Entered Service July 15, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Pauline Harris, 1022 Woronoca Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HARRIS, JOE PLUMMER

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 11, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Gold Sand High School. Sandy Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Harris, Rt. No. 2, Louisburg. North Carolina.

WONFOLK Wartwoveterans L328 rg

HARRIS, JOHN WINSTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 16, 1925. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Camp Fannin, Tex., Killed in Action in France Sept. 10, 1944. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Pauline Harris, 1022 Woronoca Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HARRISON, GEORGE FRANKLIN

S., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 22. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; South Africa. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. George D. Harrison, Brambleton, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia B. Harrison, 1734 Porter St., South Norfolk, Va.

HARRISON, LELAND Y.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Onancock High School, Onancock, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Harrison, Onancock, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Selby Harrison, Norfolk, Va.

HART, JAMES JUAN, JR.

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 12, 1922. Attended Louisiana State University. First Baptist Church, Chesbrough, La. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Hart, Sr., Rt. No. 2, Kentwood, La. Husband of Mrs. Shirley McCue Hart, 522 Caroline Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HARTZELL, RICHARD HENRY

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 8, 1924. Entered Service 1941, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Huntington High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Mary Hartzell Sakakini, 61 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HASKETT, WILLIAM THOMAS, JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 11, 1916. Entered Service Nov., 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Overseas. Awarded Air Medal, Seven Oak Leaf Clusters and Presidential Citation. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Haskett, 142 E. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Jones Haskett, 1212 Norview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HASSELL, BRUCE W., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service May 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended William and Mary Extension College. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Hassell, 915 Freeman Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

HATFIELD, BENNY THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service June 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Chesterfield High School. Hope Chapel Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Iola D. Hatfield, 2200 Ohio Ave., Norfolk, Va.



wo¹³²⁹Idwartwoveterans^{NORFOLK}



HATTER, KENNETH H.

A.R.D. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Maury High School. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hatter, Sr., 1620 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HATTER, PERCY G.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hatter, Sr., 1620 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HATTER, WILLIAM, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hatter, Sr., 1620 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HATTER, WILLIAM, SR.

CEM, U. S. Navy. Age 49. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Newbern, N. C. Attended Casey Ky. High School. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Christopher C. Hatter, Danville, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Downs Hatter, 1620 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HATTON, JAMES ASHLEY

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 23, 1922. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Greenville Public Schools, Greenville, N. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Alice M. Hatton, 1320 W. 25th St., Norfolk, Va.

HAWES, BEN MILLER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 4, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C.; England. Attended Beaver High School, Bluefield, W. Va. Bluefield Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Hawes, 1039 W. 44th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Migler Hawes, Bluefield, W. Va.

HAYDEN, BENNIE KAUFF

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 9, 1920. Entered Service Dec., 1941, Ft. Story, Va.; Alaska. Attended George Washington High School, Danville, Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Hayden, 306 Plum St., Danville, Va. Brother of Mrs. S. W. Darden, 1501 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HAYDEN, CHARLES LEON

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1917. Entered Service 1942, Columbia, S. C.; Washington, D. C. Attended George Washington High School, Danville, Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Hayden, 306 Plum St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Peck Hayden, New Jersey. Brother of Mrs. S. W. Darden, 1501 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WORFOLK Wartwoveterans L330 10

HAYDEN, JOSEPH EDWARD

HA 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 4, 1923. Entered Service 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Mediterranean Area. Attended George Washington High School, Danville, Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Hayden, 306 Plum St., Danville, Va. Brother of Mrs. S. W. Darden, 1501 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HAYS, GEORGE MARTIN

Cox., U. S. Coast Guard. Born April 15, 1921 Entered Service 1942, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Atlantic. Attended Pittsburgh High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. M. Welch, 321 S. Hiland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Goodfellow Hays, 313 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HECK, JAMES EDWARD, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury High School. Son of Mr. James E. Heck, Sr., 301 W. Princess Anne Rd., Norfolk, Va.

HEINDLE, WALTER DAVIS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1908. Entered Service April 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Nevada. Attended Augusta Military Academy, Staunton, Va. McGuire's School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis J. Heindle, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Walter Davis Heindle, 615 W. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

HENDERSON, SIDNEY A.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Africa; Italy; England; France, Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Sidney J. Henderson, 1610 LaSalle Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Leslie B. Henderson, 530 Maryland Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HENNIG, EDGAR H.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born May 8, 1915. Entered Service March, 1943, Chicago, Ill.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Canby High School, Canby, Minn. University of Minn. Lutheran. Son of Rev. and Mrs. William Hennig, Selby, S. D. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Siamon Hennig, 617 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HERBERT, BARRY MCALPINE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Robinson, Ark.; France. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Fannie M. Herbert, 3000 Bainbridge Blvd., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

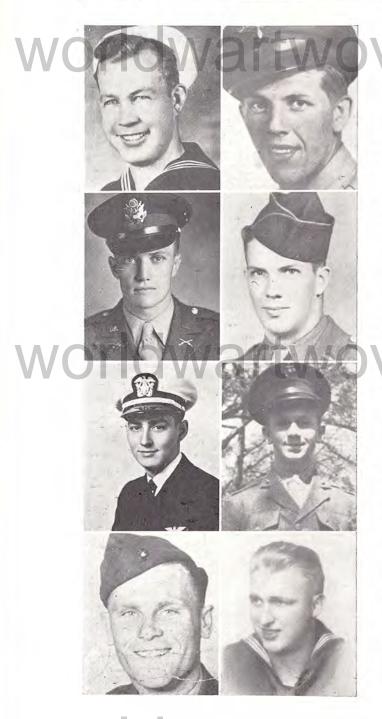
HESS, AUGUST S.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Coast Guard, Born Aug. 28, 1905. Entered Service 1926, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Berlin High School, Berlin, Wis. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Graveen Hess, 321 E. 25th St., Norfolk, Va.



wost dwartwoveterans^{onfold}

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



HILL, JEFFRIES STOCKTON

AMS 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 17, 1918. Entered Service Apr., 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; England. Attended Swansboro High School, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. Hill, Swansboro, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Raymond Hill, 106 Nansemond Circle, Norfolk, Va.

HILL, RICHARD (DICK)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 2, 1924. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; England. Attended Central School, Bristol, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Hill, Granby and Maple Aves., Norfolk, Va.

HITCHINGS, AUBRY CAROLL

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1920. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Hitchings, 317 Herman Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Kaiser Hitchings, Washington, D. C.

HITCHINGS, MERRITT EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 29, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1942, Camp Beale, Calif.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Blair Jr. High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Hitchings, 317 Herman Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HODGES, ASHELY R.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. I, 1920. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Athens, Ga.; Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lena May Hodges and the late Mr. Elmer S. Hodges, 600 Chesapeake St., Norfolk, Va.

HODGES, BURRELL D., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Solomon Islands; Guadalcanal. Wounded in Action. Attended Ruffner High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Hodges, 1820 Claiborne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HODGES, EUGENE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 23. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Beaufort High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hodges, Beaufort, N. C. Nephew of Mrs. B. Hodges, 1820 Claiborne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HOFFMAN, RUSSELL EDWARD

MoM 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born April 5, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1939, Great Lakes, Ill.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Lowell High School, Lowell, Indiana. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin J. Hoffman, Cedar Lake, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Margery Goodfellow Hoffman, 313 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WORFOLK Wartwoveterans [332]

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

HOGGARD, JOHNNIE COUNCIL, JR.

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 28, 1926. Entered Service June, 1943, San Diego, Calif.: Oakland, Calif. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Park Place Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hoggard, 3111 Marne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HOGGE, J. EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Age 24. Entered Service March 13, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Anacostia, D. C. Attended Achilles High School, Achilles, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Luther Hogge, 112 W. Indian River Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lena McE. Hogge, 112 W. Indian River Rd., Norfolk, Va.

HOLDBROOKS, JOEL DEWEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 4, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; At Sea. Attended John Goode School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Susie Sears, 534 Ferguson Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HOLLOWELL, JOHN F., JR.

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service April 4, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Portlock, Va. High School. Portlock Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hollowell, Sr., 1019 Rowland Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

HOLLOWELL, KENNETH D.

A.S., U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service July 17, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Portlock, Va. High School. Portlock Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hollowell, Sr., 1019 Rowland Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

HOOPER, EDGAR O.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Australia. Attended Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hooper, 301 W. Indian River Rd., Norfolk, Va.

HOPKINS, ELMO RUFFIN (ICKY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Alamogondo, New Mexico. Attended Maury High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Robertson Hopkins, 833 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HOWELL, RUFUS C.

NO 353 dwartwoveterans.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 30, 1907. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Barton High School, Barton, Md. Methodist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. John J. Howell, Barton, Md. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ellen Moore Howell, 3010 St. Mihiel St., Norfolk, Va.





HOWERIN, JAMES EDWARD

TM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 15, 1925. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Mediterranean. Attended Maury High School. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Howerin, 603 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HOWERIN, OLLIE DEWEY

CWO, U. S. Navy. Age 42. Entered Service June, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Pamplico County Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. James Henry Howerin, Oriental, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Nada Dodd Howerin, 603 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HUDGINS, CHARLES WILLIAM, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 26, 1924. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Mediterranean. Attended Petersburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hudgins, Sr., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Hudgins, 829 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HUDSON, WILLIE L. McK., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School and Maury High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Linwood McKinley Hudson, Sr., 671 May Ave., Norfolk, Va.

HUGHES, JOHN L., JR. (JACK)

Ens., Merchant Marines. Born Nov. 22, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1944, Ft. Trumbull, Conn. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hughes, Sr., 321 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Kathleen Hughes, 806 E. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

HUNT, EVERETT MARKS

AOM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 19, 1925. Entered Service April 21, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Received Air Medal. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Hunt, 919 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean D. Carlo Hunt, Elizabeth, Va.

HUNT, HARRY HOWE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Maury High School and William and Mary College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wade H. Hunt, 305 W. Princess Ann Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Thornton Hunt, 122–28th St., Norfolk, Va.

HURLEY, ELMO V.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1912. Entered Service May 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; India. Attended Greensboro High School. Moravian Church. Son of Mrs. E. C. White, 827 Ridgate Ave., Norfolk, Virginia.

WORFOLK Wartwoveterans [334]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

HURST, JAMES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service March 18, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Norview High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Hurst. Husband of Mrs. Lucy G. Hurst, 2018 Carolina Ave., East Fairmount Park, Norfolk, Va.

HURST, WILBUR W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service May 7, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Hurst.

HUTCHESON, ERNEST GEORGE

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Aug. 12, 1920. Entered Service Nov., 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Snow Hill High School, Snow Hill, Md. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hutcheson, 712 Jacob St., Norfolk, Va.

HUTCHESON, JOHN ALBERT

S. 1/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born July 22, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 24, 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Pocomoke High School, Pocomoke City, Md. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hutcheson, 712 Jacob St., Norfolk, Va.

HUTCHESON, ROBERT WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1922. Entered Service June 29, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Pocomoke High School, Pocomoke City, Md. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hutcheson, 712 Jacob St., Norfolk, Va.

HUX, THOMAS A.

U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 25, 1921. Entered Service May 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Okeechobee, Fla. High School. Son of Mrs. T. D. Hux, Box 144, Okeechobee, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Frances Hux, 4113 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

INGRAM, JESSE MACK

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1913. Entered Service Dec., 1935, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Africa; Pacific. Attended Athens High School, Athens, Ala. Athens Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Iva S. Ingram, 509 Coleman Ave., Athens, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Ward Ingram, 7700 Gloucester Ave., Norfolk, Va.

INGRAM, WILLIAM CHARLES

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 28, 1921. Entered Service July 1, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Camp Shelton, Va. Attended Riverside Public School, Indianapolis, Ind. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Ingram, Indianapolis, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Betty Barton Ingram, 1252 Burdsal Pkwy., Indianapolis, Ind.



NO³⁵¹ dwartwoveterans^{NORFOLK}



INSLEY, CHARLES L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Hawaii; Saipan; New Caledonia. Wounded in Saipan Invasion. Attended Portlock High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Insley, 912 Edgewood Ave., Norfolk, Va.

IVES, LOGAN MEREE, JR.

U. S. Army. Born Dec. 27, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Spurgeon Memorial Church. Son of Mrs. Estell Ives, 1918 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

IVES, MILTON IRDELL

PhM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1941, Portsmouth, Va.; Europe. Attended Maury High School and William and Mary College. Steward Mc-Kendree Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Ives, Sr., 1500 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

JACKSON, FRANCIS LLOYD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended William and Mary College, Norfolk, Va. Church of the Nazarene. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Jackson, 207 Bellamy Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean E. Jackson, Columbia, S. C.

JACKSON, ROBERT T.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Gray High School, Gray, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mrs. John C. Tribble, Gray, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Rosa W. Jackson, Rt. 2A, Box 2B, Gray, Ga.

JACOBS, JEROME GARLAND

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 8, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Sholom Temple. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David G. Jacobs, 817 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

JAKEMAN, CHARLES WESLEY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1918. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Sicily; Italy. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Jakeman, 417 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

JAKUBISYN, EUGENE

Ch. AMS, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1914. Entered Service March, 1934, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended New Haven High School, New Haven, Conn. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jake Jakubisyn, Northford, Conn. Husband of Mrs. Eugene Jakubisyn, 130 W. 10th St., Norfolk, Va.

WORFOLK Wartwoveterans [1336]

JAMES, WALTER E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Feb. 4, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Good School. Holt Chapel Church. Son of Mrs. Ida James, 722 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

JAMESON, JOHN WILLIAM

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 8, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Beverly High School, Beverly, Mass. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jameson, 25 Gregg St., Beverly, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Almira Beaulieu Jameson, 29 Beckford St., Beverly, Mass.

JETER, EMMETT BROOKS

MMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 15, 1920. Entered Service July 18, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Maury High School. Pinewell Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Jeter, 8961 Cottage Toll Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Bowles Jeter, 69–D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

JOHNSON, B. ROBERT

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Patrick Henry School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Carter, 4133 1st St., East Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN ERNEST, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct., 1919. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1941. Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Colonial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin E. Johnson, 2811 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Africa. Killed in action Sept. 9, 1943 in North Africa. Purple Heart awarded posthumously to his parents. Attended Patrick Henry School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Carter, 4133 1st St., East Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

JOHNSON, DONALD E.

.

CM, U. S. Navy. Age 36. Entered Service Dec., 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Macon, Ga., Public School. Mormon Church. Son of Mrs. L. A. Woodward, 1225 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie Mae Johnson, 3054 Shelton Rd., Riverdale, Norfolk, Va.

JOHNSON, EDMUND R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1919. Entered Service May 20, 1942, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Chesterfield Heights School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Kathleen Johnson Winslow, 814 Firth St., Norfolk, Va.



wo³⁷¹dwartwoveteran^{ST-C}











JOHNSON, JOHN WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 19, 1941, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Granby High School. Colonial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin E. Johnson, 2811 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

JOHNSTON, CHARLES MURPHY

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 9, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1940, San Diego, Calif.; Naples; France. Attended University of Louisiana. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. B. Johnston, 1251 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie Bramble Johnston, 1251 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

JONES, BRYANT FLOYD, JR.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 8, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1942, Davisville, R. I.; Alaska; Aleutians; Hawaiian Islands. Attended Maury High School. Chesterfield Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Jones, Sr., 311 Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Mary Phipps Jones, 1918 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

JONES, LEWIS C., JR.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Granby High School. Pinewell Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis C. Jones, 1212 Norview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

JONES, RICHARD W., SR.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 5, 1907. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Jones, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Smith Jones, 334 Hermon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

JOYNER, EDWARD O.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born May 29, 1906. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Carson, Col. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. E. L. Joyner and the late Mr. E. L. Joyner, 246 Lucille Ave., Norfolk, Va.

JOYNES, GEORGE LEWIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1907. Entered Service-Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. M. H. Joynes, 325 Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va.

JOYNES, ROBERT "BUSTER"

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1912. Entered Service May 9, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France; England. Awarded Purple Heart June 6, 1944. Attended Franktown-Nassawodox High School. Pinewell Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Joynes, Bird's Nest, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Garrow Joynes, 35 Government Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WONORFOLK Wartwoveterans 1 338 rg

JUDAH, COLMAN D.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service April 10, 1937, Ft. Benning, Ga.; France. Attended Ozark High School, Ozark, Ala. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Judah, Slocomb, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Laura McP. Judah, 4128 Third St., East Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

KANARY, FRANK HAYWOOD

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 22, 1917. Entered Service June, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Edith Betty Coulson Kanary, 1616 Brown Ave., Norfolk. Va.

KAY, JOHN WALTER

ChS., U. S. Coast Guard. Born Dec. 5, 1912. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Ft. McHenry, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Wilson High School, Portsmouth, Va. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Kay, 419 Queen's St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Marie Kay, 123 Fourth St., W. Ocean View, Norfolk, Va.

KEEFE, LEONARD RAWLINGS

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Keefe, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Lee Keefe, 87 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

KEELY, HOWARD DAVID, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 10, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Fannie Stevens Smith, 811 West Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

KEELY, NORMAN ALONZA

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 17, 1925. Entered Service April 12, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Blair Jr. High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Fannie Stevens Smith, 811 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

KEETER, WILLIAM THURMAN

AB, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Nov. 22, 1925. Entered Service June 14, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Norview High School. Epworth Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Measell Keeter, 2909 Orange St.. Norfolk, Va.

KEHAYAS, ANTONIO MICHAEL

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Jan., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury High School; V. P. I.; William and Mary. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Kehayas, 204½ Franklin, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vernice Gornto Kehayas, Ft. Sill, Okla.



WC³³⁹Idwartwoveterans^{RFOLK}









KELLEY, LEE ROY

WB, U. S. Navy. Age 39. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1925, Norfolk, Va.; Solomon Islands. Received Presidential Citation in 1942. Attended Elba High School, Elba, Ala. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel P. Kelley, RFD 1, Elba, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Lillie M. Kelley, 481 Garretson Ave., Dorgan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y.

KELLY, JAMES P.

ChAMM, U. S. Navy. Born March 9, 1913. Entered Service Jan., 1929. Great Lakes, Ill.; Asiatic; Atlantic; Pacific. Attended Covington High School, Covington, Ky. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Sue Mitchell Kelly, Leonardtown, Md.

KERMAN, MAX

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 15, 1912. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Overseas. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School, Norfolk, Va. Jewish Synagogue. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Kerman, 1020 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

KEY, RAYMOND J. J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; San Bernardino, Calif. Attended Great Bridge High School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sarah Powers, 1039 Tunstall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

KIGHT, EDWARD EARLE

U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 19. Entered Service July 12, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Ruffner High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Kight, 1903 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

KIGHT, ELMER W., JR.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 3, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Maury High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer W. Kight, 528 S. Main St., Norfolk, Virginia.

KILLMON, CARL R.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1926. Entered Service May, 1943, Ft. Snelling, Minn.; India. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Lafayette Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Killmon, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Doughty Killmon, 2921 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

KIRK, CARROL BUFORD

AM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 13, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1937, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pearl Harbor; Norfolk, Va. Attended Greenville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Kirk, Rt. 9, Greenville, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Virginia McDonald Kirk, Rt. 9, Greenville, Tenn.

WONORFOLK Wartwoveterans [340]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

KLAUER, LEONARD WARREN

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 19, 1920. Entered Service 1943, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Holy Trinity School, Norfolk, Va. and New York University. Catholic. Son of Commander and Mrs. Leonard A. Klauer, South Charleston, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Elin Turash Klauer, Maple Manor, Maple Ave., Norfolk, Va.

KLAVANS, SIDNEY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 14, 1918. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Jewish Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Klavans, 366 W. 18th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Klavans, 425 W. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

KNIGHT, PETER VINCENT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1907. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Camp Beale, Calif. Attended St. Mary's School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Knight, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Clara Knight, 1020 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

KURTZ, CHARLES ALVA

ACM, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 1, 1915. Entered Service 1934, Nebraska; Atlantic. Attended Long Pine High School, Long Pine, Neb. Congregational Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim S. Kurtz, Long Pine, Neb. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Lucile Kurtz, 1010 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va.

LAMBDIN, WILLIAM CHARLES

Capt., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born June 23, 1884. Entered Service 1900, Norfolk, Va. Attended Mayo High School, Mayo, Md. Fort Avenue Methodist Church, Baltimore, Md. Husband of Mrs. Virgie Everette Lambdin, 2202 Kimball Terrace, Norfolk, Va.

LAMBERT, DELBERT D.

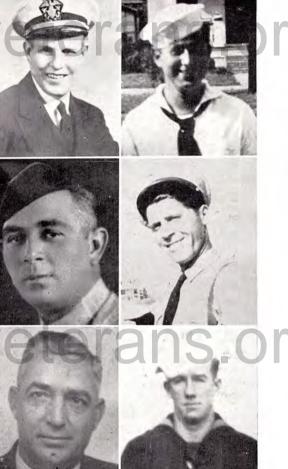
AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 16, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Bridgewater High School, Bridgewater, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Lambert, 3228 N. Dittmar Rd., Arlington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Mc-Claskey Lambert, 1107 E. Leicester St., Norfolk, Va.

LAMM, JAMES EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 20, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Roper High School, Roper, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Lamm, 706 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

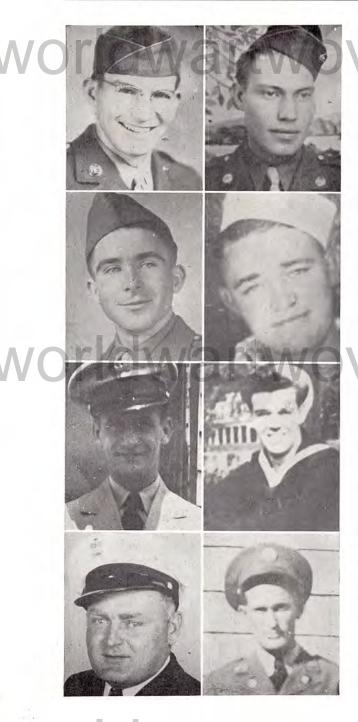
LAMM, JOSESPH TEDDY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1922. Entered Service June 6, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Heinsville, Ga. Attended Roper High School, Roper, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Lamm, 706 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Earl Hanson Lamm, 706 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.





word dwartwoveterans.



LAMPERT, SADRON CLYDE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala; Italy. Killed in Action Sept. 14, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Yale University. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Lampert, 1424 Morris Crescent, Winona, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith H. Lampert, 3000 Bainbridge Blvd., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

LANE, HORACE ALLEN

T/5, U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Milbrook Public Schools, Milbrook, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Lane, 1219 W. 48th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Duggs Lane, Pool St., Norfolk, Virginia.

LANGLEY, CALVIN LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Augusta, Ga.; Mediterranean Area. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Kenly High School, Kenly, N. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Langley, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Parker Langley, Wilmington, N. C.

LANHAM, ROBERT LEE

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 29, 1922. Entered Service April, 1940, San Diego, Calif.; Overseas; Norfolk, Va. Attended Salem High School, Troup, Texas. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Lanham, Troup, Texas. Husband of Mrs. Esther House Lanham, 933 E. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

LARSEN, CHARLES CLIFFORD

Ch. BM, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1931, Atlantic; Asiatic; Caribbean; South America. Attended Port Jefferson Public School, Long Island, N. Y. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Larsen, Hoboken, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Marcellena Sturtevant Larsen, 83 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

LAWRENCE, ALBERT B., JR.

Y. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1923. Entered Service Jure, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Lawrence, Sr., Birmingham, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Clara Byrd Lawrence, 115 Hugo Ave., Norfolk, Va.

LAWRENCE, HUGH AUGUSTUS

C.M.S., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 21, 1913. Entered Service Dec., 1933, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Received two Citations. Attended Whigham High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Lawrence, Whigham, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Iris Lawrence, 1310 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

LEA, DAN ALLAN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1915. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Patrick Henry Grammar School. Protestant. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Lea, Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. Gladys A. Daniel, 511 Hermon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WONGRFOLK Wartwoveterans 13270

LEA, PAUL EVERETT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 28, 1917. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Scottfield, Ill. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Lea, Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. Gladys A. Daniel, 511 Hermon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

LEARY, CECIL B.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service May 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended South Norfolk High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy C. Leary, 322 Chestnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia B. Leary, 322 Chestnut St., Norfolk, Va.

LEARY, HERBERT E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Oceana, Va. Attended Maury High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy C. Leary, 322 Chestnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence W. Leary, R.F.D. No. 4, Norfolk, Va.

LEE, CALVIN A.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 9, 1925. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Baltimore, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Palatka Public Schools, Palatka, Fla. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Lee, Palatka, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Sally Lange Lee, Milwaukee, Wis.

LEGACY, OLIVER JULIUS

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1911. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska. Attended Springfield Public Schools, Springfield, Mass. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Legacy, 67 Horace St., Springfield, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Mary C. Leo Legacy, 1709 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va.

LEHMAN, GLEN WERNER

C.A.O., U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 1, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1940, San Diego, Calif.; 47 months sea duty; Norfolk, Va. Attended Inglewood High School, Inglewood, Calif. Lutheran. Son of Mr. E. O. Lehman, Inglewood, Calif. Husband of Mrs. Frances S. Lehman, 911 Modoc Ave., Norfolk, Va.

LEITZ, EDWARD EARL

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 6, 1923. Entered Service Dec., 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Atco Public Schools, Atco, N. J. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Leitz, Atco, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Langley Leitz, 2926 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

LELAND, OTTO R., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. R. Leland, 2014 Carolina Ave., Norfolk, Va.



wo¹⁴³ dwartwoveterans^{NORFOLK}rg



LEMMOND, EARL VANCE

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 7, 1918. Entered Service May 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Norview Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Lemmond, 104 Rockbridge St., Norfolk, Va.

LEMMOND, MILTON DOUGHTY

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Washington, D. C. Attended Norview High School. Norview Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Lemmond, 104 Rockbridge St., Norfolk, Va.

LENCMEYER, JOHN JOSEPH

MM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born May 19, 1920. Entered Service March 19, 1941, New Orleans, La.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Tilden Technical High School. St. Joseph Church, Chicago, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Alma Payne Lencmeyer, 913 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

LERMAN, ISADORE I.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service May 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Georgia. Attended Ruffner High School. Jewish Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jake Lerman, 719 Maltby Ave., Norfolk, Va.

LEWARK, EARL R.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 21. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy; France. Attended South Norfolk High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl H. Lewark, 1009 Wellington Ave., South Norfolk, Va.

LEWIS, ALBERT J.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 12, 1918. Entered Service May, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii; South Pacific. Attended Jackson School; Norfolk, Va. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Lewis, 1210 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

LEYARE, ROY A.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Camp Shelton, Va. Attended Trenton Catholic High School, Trenton, N. J. Methodist. Son of Mrs. E. Leyare, Watertown, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Arlene Gault Leyare, 372 Court St., Watertown, N. Y.

LILLARD, KENNETH C.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1925. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; San Angelo, Texas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Lillard, 1643 Lovitt Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WORFOLK Wartwoveterans 1340 rg

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

LINDBERG, HERBERT CLEVELAND

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 28, 1921. Entered Service July, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Pacific, Attended Kinzua High School, Kinzua, Pa. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Lindberg, 616 Monroe St., Jamestown, N. Y.

LINDBERG, ROBERT DENNISON

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 20, 1921. Entered Service July, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Kinzua High School, Kinzua, Pa. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Lindberg, Jamestown, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Beverly Carr Lindberg, 24 Ivy St., Jamestown, N. Y.

LINDQUIST, HAROLD LESLIE NORMAN

PR 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1941, San Diego, Calif.; Norfolk, Va. Attended versity of Minnesota. Lutheran. Son of Mr. Oscar Lindquist, Garfield, Minn. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Annette Lindquist, Waco, Tex.

LITTLEPAGE, PHILIP STERLING, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1939, Ft. Hoyle, Md.; North Africa. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Littlepage, Sr., 505 Hermon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

LOCKHART, JOHN ARTHUR

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1923. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended Maury High School, Notfolk, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Lockhart, 331 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Rowan Lockhart, 1124 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

LOGAN, JOHN BENJAMIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1926. Entered Service June 16, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eckford B. Logan, 1219 N. 47th St., Norfolk, Virginia.

LUCEY, JOHN DAVID

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1924. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Maury High School. Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Lucey, 727 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Self Lucey, 1818 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MacDONALD, ALICE

Nurse, U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 1943 Richmond Va. Attended Maury High School. Medical College of Virginia. Baptist. Niece of Mrs. J. S. Hamersly, 115–32nd St., Norfolk Va.



wo¹³⁴⁵ dwartwoveterans^{NORFOLK}



McALISTER, WILLIAM HARVEY

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 30, 1926. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Camp Breckinridge, Ky. Attended Maury High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Dorothy McAlister, 110 E. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

McCLAIN, HARRY WOODSON

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 3, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School, Petersburg, Va. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. McClain, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maggie Lee Belcher McClain, 725 W. Liberty St., Berkley, Norfolk, Va.

McCLINTIC, ERNEST JACK

ATR 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 24, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Norfolk, Va. Attended Hot Springs High School, Hot Springs, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hunter McClintic, Hot Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Cludine McClintic, Box 158, Hot Springs, Virginia.

McCLURE, GEORGE W.

Lt., U. S. Coast Guard. Born Sept. 25, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 2, 1942, St. Augustine, Fla.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. Greenstreet, 856–35th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura A. McClure, 724 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

McGARRITY, WALLACE RYDER

M. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1940, Newport, R. I.; Overseas. Attended Cape Vincent High School, Cape Vincent, N. Y. Cape Vincent Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Harris McGarrity, Rt. No. 2, Louisburg, N. C.

McGONIGAL, JOHN LEON

C.B.M., U .S. Navy. Born Aug. 29, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va.; Walter Reed High School, Newport News, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. McGonigal, 37–D View Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Kaiser McGonigal, 229 Cape View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

McMANUS, FRANK W.

Ch.MM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 38. Entered Service 1917, New York, N. Y. Attended Robert Gatewood Berkley School. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Twiddy McManus, 719 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

McNAUGHTON, JOHN CALVIN, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1926. Entered Service July 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Granby High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. McNaughton, Sr., 43 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Virginia.

WONGRFOLK Wartwoveterans 1346 1

☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

MACCIOLI, JOHN THOMAS

\$ \$

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 28, 1920. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Grand Rapids, Mich.; England. Attended St. Vincent College, Latrobe, Pa. Catholic. Son of Mr. Joseph Maccioli, Blairville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Briggs Maccioli, 43 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MACKLIN, LAWRENCE F.

C.M.M., U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 29, 1909. Entered Service 1940, Carribean. Attended Kewanee, Ill. Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Macklin, Milwaukee, Wis. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Rickoff Macklin, 914 W. Keefe Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

MACKLIN, LESTER ELTON

C.C.M., U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 13, 1910. Entered Service 1927, Atlantic; Pacific; Asiatic; Norfolk, Va. Attended Kewanee, Ill. Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Macklin, Milwaukee, Wis.

MADDY, JAMES A.

AEM, U. S. Navy. Born June 17, 1923. Entered Service June, 1942, San Diego, Calif. Attended Phoenix Union High School, Phoenix, Ariz. Methodist. Son of Mr. James A. Maddy and Mrs. J. C. McNeal, Phoenix, Ariz. Husband of Mrs. James A. Maddy, 401 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

MANN, CARL J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; De Ridder, La. Attended Manns Harbor High School, Manns Harbor, N. C. Mt. Carmel Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl D. Mann, 822 Firth St., Norfolk, Va.

MARLATT, ORA OLEN

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1943, Farragutt, Idaho; Little Creek, Va. Attended Crivitz Public Schools, Crivitz, Wisc. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. R. E. Marlatt, Middle Inlet, Wisc. Husband of Mrs. Ora Marlatt, 131 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MARLOW, HOMER T.

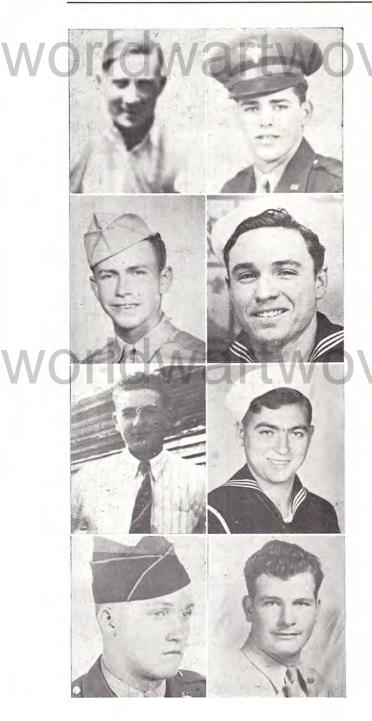
CMM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 27. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1936, New York; Overseas. Attended Oxford High School, Oxford, Ga. Oxford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Marlow, Oxford, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Audrey E. Marlow, 112 Louisa St., Norfolk, Va.

MARSHALL, EDWARD L., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, La Guardia Field, N. Y.; India; Burma. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Edna M. Marshall, 116 W. 20th St., Norfolk, Va.



word dwartwoveterans.



MARTIN, ARTHUR LEE

U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Dec. 23, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1942, Davisville, R. I.; Alaska. Attended Cluster Springs High School, Cluster Springs, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Martin, South Boston, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ethel Martin Hux, 4113 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

MARTIN, CALVIN JACKSON

A/C, U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1925. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Shore Field, S. C. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Martin, 2915 Church St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice A. Martin, Roanoke, Va.

MARTIN, EDWARD S.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Howze, Tex. Attended Beaufort High School. Brambleton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Martin, 827 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MARTIN, HENRY OTTIS

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Douglas School, Douglas, Ga. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. H. O. Martin, 1030 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

MARTIN, LEW C.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 3, 1921. Entered Service March 11, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Cluster Springs High School, Cluster Springs, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Martin, South Boston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Lee Martin, Virgilina, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ethel Martin Hux, 4113 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

MARTIN, ROY M.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1925. Entered Service July, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Maple Grove School, South Boston, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Martin, South Boston, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ethel Martin Hux, 413 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

MAYNARD, ANDREW WITT, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Ruffner High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Eva Maynard, 1610 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MAYO, ARTHUR NORMAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; England. Attended Maury High School. Glenwood Park Methodist Church. Son of the late Mr. W. F. Mayo, Sr., 1630 Sewells Point Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Midgette Mayo, 525 Herman Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WORFOLK Wartwoveterans [348]

MEEHAN, WILLIAM JAMES

QM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 22, 1916. Entered Service April 11, 1940, N.O.B. Norfoik, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Cobbs Creek High School, Matthews County, Va. Hope Chapel Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Meehan, 726 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

MEEKINS, LLOYD (MICKY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Guinea. Attended Elizabeth City High School, Elizabeth City, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Meekins, 506 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lelia R. Meekins, Berkley, Va.

MERCER, BENJAMIN

O.S., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Sea Duty. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Mercer, 1632 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mavis Edwards Mercer, 1632 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va.

MERCHANT, FRED J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 13, 1916. Entered Service July 9, 1943, Camp White, Ore.; France. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Merchant, Saluda, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Annie Bunting Merchant, 1017 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MIDGETT, FRED W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service May 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Maury High School. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Midgett, 1805 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Kuhn Midgett, 317 College Park, Dayton, Ohio.

MILLER, OSCAR N.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1919. Entered Service April, 1940; Panama; Camp Howze, Tex. Attended Ruffner High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Inez F. Stringer, 2648 McKann Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MILLER, RICHARD HERMAN

BM, U. S. Navy. Born May 27, 1903. Entered Service 1920, Great Lakes, Ill.; Survivor of Carrier "Hornet"; Norfolk, Va. Attended Cleveland Schools, Cleveland, Ohio, Park Avenue Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Alma L. Williamson Miller, 514 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MILLER, WILLIAM D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1917. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Killed in Action in Italy Feb. 5, 1944. Attended Ruffner High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Inez F. Stringer, 2648 McKann Ave., Norfolk, Va.



wo¹³⁴⁹ dwartwoveterans.^{NORFOLK}rg



MILLS, VERNON RANDOLPH

Cox., U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 24, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; California. Attended Granby High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Mills, 1110 King St., Norfolk, Va.

MILLS, WALTER J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1923. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Killed in Action in France Feb. 3, 1945. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucille Mills, 808 Forbes St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Steadman Mills, 808 Forbes St., Norfolk, Va.

MILLS, WARREN MELVIN

P.O., U. S. Navy. Born June 3, 1921. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Walter Mills, 1110 King St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. May East Mills, 1102 King St., Norfolk, Va.

MILTEER, RONALD S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 38. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; France. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Ella Milteer, Freeman Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esther C. Milteer, 1001 Burrow Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

MINTON, MARTIN TAYLOR

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 27, Entered Service May 28, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Attended South Norfolk High School. South Norfolk Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Minton, 1107 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va.

MITCHELL, ANDREW JACKSON, JR.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 5, 1925. Entered Service June 24, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Zion Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Mitchell, 1040–35th St., Norfolk, Va.

MITCHELL, JAMES H.

Cox., U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Red Ash School, Red Ash, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. George P. Mitchell, 603 Walnut St., Berkley, Norfolk, Va.

MIZELLE, JOSEPH WILLIAM, JR.

AB, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born Feb. 1, 1920. Entered Service June, 1939, San Francisco, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Moyock High School, Moyock, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. P. Cartwright and the late Mr. J. W. Mizelle, Sr., Weeksville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Baker Mizelle, 1120 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

Worfold Wartwoveterans [30]

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS 🕁 🕁 🕁

MONROE, CHARLES G.

53

\$

T

Ch.MM, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1934, Norfolk, Va. Attended Ruffner Jr. High and Maury High Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. William T. Monroe, 3321 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez M. Monroe, Norfolk, Va.

MONROE, WILLIAM A.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 18, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. William T. Monroe, 3321 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MONTAGUE, HARVEY G.

GM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 3, 1914. Entered Service March 23, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Puerto Rico; North Atlantic; Greenland; Iceland; Newfoundland. Attended Angier, N. C., High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lizzie C. Montague, Rt. 5, Raleigh, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Virginia F. Montague, Rt. 5, Raleigh, North Carolina.

MOODY, JERRY C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Portlock High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jake Moody, Sr., 933 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

MOORE, ANDREW HARDEN

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1924. Entered Service March 7, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Chilhowie Public Schools, Chilhowie, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. Moore and the late Mr. H. Moore, 1306 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MOREHEAD, CLARENCE G.

AMS 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 22, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Ashdown High School, Ashdown, Ark. Methodist. Son of Mrs. E. M. Holleman, Ashdown, Ark. Husband of Mrs. Ruth E. Morehead, 512 Poole St., Norfolk, Va.

MORELAND, THOMAS W.

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 1, 1921. Entered Service 1938, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Look-Out-Mountain High School, Look-Out-Mountain, Tenn. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Thomas W. Moreland and the late Mr. Thomas W. Moreland, Look-Out-Mountain, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Ada Phelps Moreland, 1133 Woronoca Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MORROW, WILLIAM HENRY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 25, 1912. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Epiphany Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. P. W. Morrow, 3216 Verdun Ave., Norfolk, Va.



wo^[351]dwartwoveterans^{NORFOLK}rg

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ \$ \$ T N



MORSE, ROSCOE THOMAS

Ch.MM, U. S. Navy. Age 30. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1932, San Diego, Calif. Attended Omaha Tech High School, Omaha, Neb. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Florence Morse, 830–12th St., San Diego, Calif. Husband of Mrs. Frances Ryder Morse, 823 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MOSS, CLARENCE ELMORE

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 27, 1917. Entered Service July 11, 1935, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Asiatic. Lost in Submarine in South Pacific Dec. 4, 1943. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Richetta Edward Moss, 3221 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MOTT, GEORGE W., JR.

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Pearl Harbor. Torpedoed by German U-Boat. Rescued by Plane. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Mott, 1724 Porter St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice W. Mott, 1724 Porter St., South Norfolk, Va.

MUNDEN, ALLEN I.

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. 7th Day Adventist. Son of Mrs. A. H. Farmer, 1001 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vivian L. Munden, South Norfolk, Va.

MUNDEN, JOSEPH W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaiian Islands. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. 7th Day Adventist. Son of Mrs. A. H. Farmer, 1001 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va.

MUNFORD, STALEY ARTHER

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 21, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1933, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Josephine Cox, 126 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret C. Munford, 126 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MURRAY, WILLIAM FRANK

Bos'n, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Oct. 11, 1910. Entered Service July, 1943, New London, Conn.; Mediterranean. Attended Maury High School. Presby-terian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Murray, 4207 Fairview Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

MYER, CHARLES WILLIAM

AO 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 15, 1923. Entered Service June 17, 1941, Corpus Christi, Texas; Norfolk, Va. Attended Cambridge, Ohio, High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. L. Myer, Cambridge, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Ann Myer, 69-D View Ave., Norfolk. Va.

NORFOLK Wartwoveterans [352] rg

 \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

MYERS, THOMAS DUDLEY

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Feb. 6, 1926. Entered Service Oct., 1943, New York, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Plymouth High School, Plymouth, N. C. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Myers, 818 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MYERS, WILLIE RANDOLPH

E. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 9, 1924. Entered Service April 20, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; At Sea. Attended Plymouth High School, Plymouth, N. C. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Myers, 818 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NARRON, JODIE R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Hale, Colo.; Kiska Island. Attended Glendale Schools, Glendale, N. C. Oak Grove Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Narron, Middlesex, N. C.

NELSON, ROSA M.

Pvt., U. S. Army (WAC). Age 21. Entered Service May 25, 1944, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Newport News, Va. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Church of Christ. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Nelson, 927 Sheldon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NeSMITH, MARION JULIUS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 27, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Wounded in Action in France Aug., 1944. Awarded Purple Heart and 3 Stars. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry M. Ne-Smith, 115 Montgomery St., Norfolk, Va.

NICELEY, JOHN E.

AM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 10, 1923. Entered Service June 26, 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawaii. Attended Covington High School, Covington, Ky. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Niceley, Covington, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Muriel D. Niceley, 224–36th St., Norfolk, Va.

NICHOLAS, JOHN JOSEPH

ACMS, U. S. Navy. Born April 4, 1917. Entered Service May 3, 1939, Newport, R. I.; Tropics; Norfolk, Va. Attended Shelter Island High School, Shelter Island, N. Y. Catholic. Son of Mrs. C. J. Nicholas, Shelter Island, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Jennie S. Nicholas, 1805 Chesapeake St., Norfolk, Va.

NIVEN, WILLIAM G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service April 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Awarded Purple Heart with one Star July 15, 1944. Killed in Action, Aug. 6, 1944. Attended Portlock High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Niven, P. O. Box 260, Berkley, Norfolk, Va.



WO³⁵³ dwartwoveterans^{NORFOLK} (









NIXON, HORACE L.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended South Nortolk High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Nixon, 113 Irving St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred S. Nixon, 118 Irving St., Norfolk, Va.

NOCELLA, MARY LOUISE

Pvt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born July 17, 1920. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Daytona Beach, Fla.; Greensboro, N. C. Attended St. Mary's Catholic High School. Catholic. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Thompson, 417 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va. Wife of S/Sgt. Rocco W. Nocella, Norfolk, Va.

NOCELLA, ROCCO W.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 31, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended St. Mary's Catholic High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Nocella, Bay View Blvd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Pvt. Mary Louise Thompson Nocella.

NOLES, OBID WATSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April, 1912. Entered Service July 27, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Sheppard Field, Texas. Attended Franklin, Ga., High School and Bowden College. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. J. Noles, Franklin, Ga. Husband of Mrs. O. W. Noles, 717 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORMAN, ALFRED LUTHER

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 38. Entered Service April 13, 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended South Norfolk High School. Spurgeon Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Norman, 826 Thaxor St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lila Harrison Norman, 1610 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

NORMAN, DALLAS VERNON

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 17, 1914. Entered Service April 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. William and Mary College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dallas F. Norman, 1706 W. 47th St., Norfolk, Va.

NORMAN, JOHN E., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 8, 1925. Entered Service April 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Blair High School, Norfolk, Va. Christian Disciple Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Norman, Sr., 903 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORVELLE, RALPH E.

AM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service April 8, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; England; France. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. John E. Norvelle, 308 Liberty St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Norvelle, 2514 Panhandle Blvd., Richmond, Calif.

WONORFOLK Wartwoveterans 1 354

NUNES, EVERETT JOSEPH

OM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 27, 1923. Entered Service 1941, Rhode Island; Overseas. Attended Mass. Schools. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Nunes, 41 Edison St., New Bedford, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Mable Woodly Nunes, Norfolk, Va.

OGBURN, DELMAR E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Alliance, Neb. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Lemmond Ogburn, 104 Rockbridge St., Norfolk, Va.

O'LEARY, MICHAEL J.

WM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 36. Entered Service July 27, 1927, New York, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Patterson High School, Patterson, N. J. Catholic. Son of Mr. James O'Leary, Philadelphia, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Thelma S. O'Leary, 306 E. Berkley Ave., Norfolk, Va.

OLSEN, AARON B., JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Benning, Ga.; France. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Olsen, 2203 Carolina Ave., Norfolk, Va.

OLSON, CARL F.

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School, Norfolk, Va. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Olson, 512 Middleton St., Norfolk 6, Virginia.

OLSON, KENNETH L.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Africa; Italy. Attended University of Ill. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul L. Olson, Park Ridge, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Violet B. Olson, 905 Freeman Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

O'NEAL, ALTON PERNELL

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Sept. 9, 1924. Entered Service Ft. Trumbull, Conn; At Sea. Attended Poplar Branch High School, Poplar Branch, N. C. Sharon Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Christina O'Neal, 204 Lenoir Circle, Norfolk, Va.

ORCUTT, RALPH ADELBERT

M/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 2, 1910. Entered Service May 12, 1930, Parris Island, S. C.; China; South Pacific. Attended Orlando High School, Orlando, Fla. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred E. Orcutt, Albany, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Atkinson Orcutt, 1044 Tunstall Ave., Norfolk, Va.



worssidwartwoveterans.org



O'REILLY, WILLIAM THOMAS

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Feb. 19, 1915. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Overseas. Attended St. Mary's Catholic School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. O'Reilly, 1722 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Stengel O'Reilly, 5907 Sewells Pt. Rd., Norfolk, Va.

ORMOND, WAVERLY CHAPMAN

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Jonesboro, Ark. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Joella Ormond and the late Mr. Joseph Ormond, 2200 Kimball Terrace, Norfolk, Va.

ORSBURNE, EDGAR H.

CMM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 46. Entered Service March 12, 1922, Ft. Dade, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Gerode Public School, Gerode, Ala. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lillie Orsburne. Husband of Mrs. Senea L. Orsburne, 522 Chestnut St., Norfolk, Va.

OTTO, CHARLES CLIFFORD

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 12, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1942. Jacksonville, Fla.; Norfolk, Va. Attended John Adams High School, Queens, N. Y. Christ Lutheran Church. Husband of Mrs. Lorraine Besser Otto, 3009 Vimy Ridge Ave., Norfolk, Va.

PAINTER, MARRIN W.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 20, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Mediterranean. Attended Buchanan Public Schools, Buchanan, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Painter, 328 W. Sterling St., Norfolk, Va.

PAINTER, MOSBY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 13, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1943, Aberdeen, Md.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Bassetts High School, Bassetts, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Painter, 328 W. Sterling St., Norfolk, Va.

PALMER, IRVING MARVIN

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 6, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Awarded Silver Star. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Palmer, 916 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Sandlin Palmer, 916 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va.

PALMER, JOSEPH EVERTON

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 5, 1921. Entered Service Nov., 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Maury High School. Le Kees Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Palmer, 916 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WONDRFOLK Wartwoveterans L356

PAPAS, MINAS HOMER

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Ruffner High and Maury High Schools. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer M. Papas, 1007 Tunstall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

PARKER, CHARLES MALVERN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1925. Entered Service June, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; England. Attended Granby High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Parker, 38 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

PARKER, CHARLES MARQUOIS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1941, Nashville, Tenn.; Colorado Springs, Colo. Attended Robert E. Lee School, Norfolk, Va. Episcopalian. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Cleaver Parker, 3023 Peronne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

PARKER, GAIL LEE

ABS, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 25. Entered Service April 22, 1944, Norfolk, Va.; Europe. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. Frank W. Parker, 1439 Lawrence St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances M. Parker, 1734 Porter St., South Norfolk, Va.

PARKER, GEORGE ALBERT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1922. Entered Service April, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Awarded Bronze Star and Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Granby High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Parker, 38 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Virginia.

PARKER, HENRY C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Attended Roxabel-Kelford, North Carolina, Schools. Kelford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Parker, 2130 Heather Rd., Riverdale, Norfolk, Va.

PARKER, OTHA T., JR.

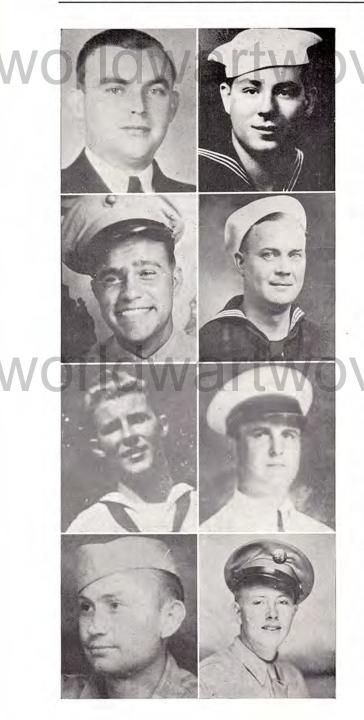
MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mallie Parker, 1411 Colon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

PARKERSON, GEORGE R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service June 19, 1942, Kessler Field, Miss.; England. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church. Nephew of Mrs. W. C. Tatem, 1209 W. 39th St., Norfolk, Va.



woldwartwoveterans.org



PARTRIDGE, HARRY L.

C.G.M., U. S. Coast Guard. Age 32. Entered Service March 7, 1932, New London, Conn.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Drewryville High School, Drewryville, Va. Hebron Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Partridge, Drewryville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine E. Partridge, 112 Louisa St., Norfolk, Va.

PATE, CARL V.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Crawfordville High School, Crawfordville, Ga. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Nelia R. Pate, 224 W. Berkley Ave., Norfolk, Va.

PATTON, FRANK L.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. A. C. Patton, 810 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va.

PAYNE, HARVEY W.

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 34. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Pocomoke High School, Pocomoke City, Md. Baptist. Son of Mr. William H. Payne, Pocomoke City, Md. Husband of Mrs. Mabel W. Payne, R.F.D. No. 2, Pocomoke City, Md.

PAYNE, SHELBERT RUEL

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Feb. 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1939, Curtis Bay, Md.; New York, N. Y. Attended Buxton High School, Buxton, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Payne, 913 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

PEARCE, HERBERT

CS, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 33. Entered Service July 24, 1942, Ft. McHenry, Md.; Baltimore, Md. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. T. Pearce, Norfolk County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florrie H. Pearce, 112 Irving St., Norfolk, Va.

PEARCE, S. WESLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; India; China. Attended Portlock High School. Portlock Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Pearce, 814 Freeman Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

PEELE, WARREN R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 31, 1942, Camp McCain, Miss.; England. Attended Rock Ridge Schools, Wilson County, N. C. Spring Hill Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Flonnie Peele, 1405 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va.

V NORFOLK Wartwoveterans [358]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

PERKEY, PRESTON R.

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 13, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended John Harris High School, Harrisburg, Pa. United Brethren Church. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Graham Perkey, 806 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

PERKINSON, HARRY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 17, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New York. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. I. Foreman, 1050 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

PERKINSON, HENRY B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Denver, Colo. Attended Granby High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Perkinson, Sr., 1875 Bay View Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

PERRUCHON, CLARENCE CARL

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 28, 1920. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific and Atlantic Areas. Attended Kelleys Island, Ohio, High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Perruchon, Kelleys Island, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Faye Bennett Perruchon, 2309 Barker Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

PERRY, HORACE REID

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 18, 1924. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Chanute Field, Ill. Attended Granby High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Perry, 614 Phillips Ave., Norfolk, Va.

PHIPPS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

MSP 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Jan. 4, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; Hawaii; Camp Parks, Calif. Attended Maury High School. Chesterfield Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Flossie Eleanor Phipps, 1918 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Virginia.

PHIPPS, HARDY ROBERT

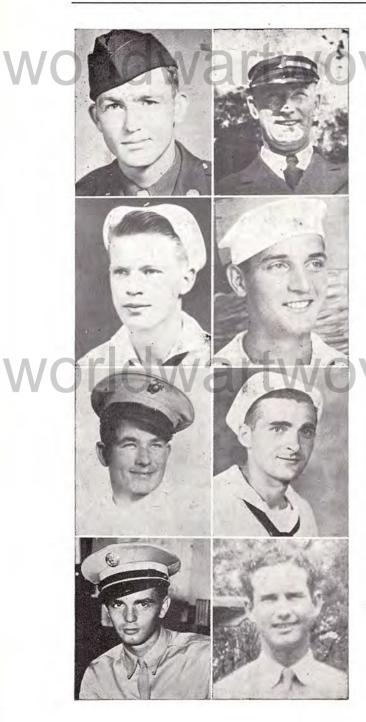
SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 16, 1925. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Maury High School. Chesterfield Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Flossie Eleanor Phipps, 1918 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

PHIPPS, NOLAN ORTAN

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Nov. 11, 1920. Entered Service July 11, 1942, Camp Allen, Va.; South Pacific; Camp Parks, Calif. Attended Maury High School. Chesterfield Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Flossie Eleanor Phipps, 1918 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.



woldwartwoveterans.org



PIERCE, CLIFTON PATRICK, SR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born June 10, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y.; England, Attended Bellevue Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Son of Mrs. Rose L. Pierce, 815 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Gay Pierce, R.F.D. No. 6, Box 873, Richmond, Va.

PIERCE, LEROY JENNINGS

C.MoMM., U. S. Navy. Age 43. Entered Service N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Cuba; Sea Duty. Attended Moorehead City School, Moorehead City, N. C. Colerain School, Colerain, N. C. Son of Mrs. Rose L. Pierce, 815 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Perry Pierce, Richmond, Va.

PINDER, RAY AUSTIN

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 15, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Portsmouth, Va. Attended Key West, Fla., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Pinder, Key West, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Antha Johnson Pinder, 213 W. 30th St., Norfolk, Virginia.

PITTMAN, DONALD VANCE, JR.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1925. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Lafayette Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald V. Pittman, Sr., 3222 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

PITTS, JOHN A., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Age 22. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1939, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Tampa Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Pitts, Sr., Tampa, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Naomi White Pitts, 1821 Canton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

POLACHOK, STEPHEN

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1921. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Simon Gratz High School, Philadelphia, Pa. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Polachok, 1741 Juniata St., Philadelphia, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Jean Konopalski Polachok, 1613 Juniata St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PORTER, ALVIN L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; South Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred D. Porter, 411 S. Main St., Norfolk, Va.

POTTER, ARTHUR KENNETH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1920. Entered Service 1936, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Rucker, Ala. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. W. L. Potter and the late Mr. W. L. Potter, 2517 Granby St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Culpepper Potter, Norfolk, Va.

WONDEFOLK Wartwoveterans 1360 10

POTTER, LEROY W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 11, 1918. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. W. L. Potter and the late Mr. W. L. Potter, 2517 Granby St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anita Hollinsworth Potter, Santa Maria, Calif.

PRICE, VERNON JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944, New Cumberland, Pa.; France. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Price, 2810 Kimball Terrace, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Carey Price, 712 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

PRIVOTT, EDWIN N.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service April 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Ruffner High School. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George T. Privott, Norfolk, Va.

PRUETT, THOMAS K.

10

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 19, 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Park Place Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Pruett, 525 W. 29th St., Norfolk, Va.

PUGH, CECIL B., JR.

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 1, 1922. Entered Service Mar., 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil B. Pugh, Sr., 305–36th St., Norfolk, Va.

QUANN, HENRY D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1942, Duncan Field, Tex.; Tulsa, Okla. Attended Unionville High School, Unionville, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Quann, Unionville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Armstrong Quann, 204 Lucille Ave., Norfolk, Va.

RALPH, ROLAND WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Italy; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Maury High School. Ocean View Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Ralph, 83 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

RALPH, THOMAS W.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born March 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Miami, Fla.; New Mexico. Attended Granby High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Ralph, 83 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.



wo^[361]dwartwoveterans.^{NORFOLK}



RANKIN, LOUIS MELVY

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 30, 1917. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended James Madison School. Church of God. Son of Mrs. Ethel Pearl Rankin, 1072 W. 48th St., Norfolk, Va.

RAYMOND, DONALD HERMAN B.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 11, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Atlantic. Attended Holy Trinity Parochial School. Holy Trinity Church. Son of Lt. and Mrs. H. J. Raymond, 106 Nansemond Circle, Norfolk, Va.

RAYMOND, EDWARD JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1922. Entered Service May 11, 1944, Sheppard Field, Texas. Attended Holy Trinity Parochial School. Holy Trinity Church. Son of Lt. and Mrs. H. J. Raymond, 106 Nansemond Circle, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Anna Smith Raymond, Norfolk, Va.

RAYMOND, HERMAN JOSEPH

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born April 15, 1896. Entered Service 1912; Asiatic; Pacific; Atlantic. Attended Holy Cross School, Holyoke, Mass. Holy Trinity Church. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Young Raymond, 106 Nansemond Circle, Norfolk, Va.

REDDEN, LAWRENCE D.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 16, 1922. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Mediterranean; Norfolk, Va. Attended University of Ala. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Redden, Tallahassee, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Christine Cunningham Redden, 631 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, Va.

REDMOND, WILLIE HOMER

Spec. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 8, 1904. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Hinton Public Schools, Hinton, W. Va. Christian Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Redmond, Hinton, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Vada Barker Redmond, 1229 W. 44th St., Norfolk, Va.

REEL, GEORGE WILBUR

T/4, U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 24, 1942, Charlotte, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Portlock High School. Raleigh Heights Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur C. Reel, Norfolk, Va. Stepson of Mr. and Mrs. Albert A. Hampton, 806 Burrows Ave., Norfolk, Va.

REEL, WILLIAM F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1943, Overseas. Attended Portlock High School. Raleigh Heights Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur C. Reel, Norfolk, Va. Stepson of Mr. and Mrs. Albert A. Hampton, 806 Burrows Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WORFOLK Wartwoveterans[362]

RELLOS, JAMES FRANK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; St. Louis, Mo. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Rellos, 323¹/₂ Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va.

RELLOS, WILLIAM FRANK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Rellos, 323½ Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va.

RHEA, JOHN F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Maury High School. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Rhea, 1302 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

RICE, JAMES D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Hawaii; Gilbert Islands; Saipan. Attended South Norfolk Schools. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Rice, 1332 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va.

RICKS, WILLIAM M.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 2, 1910. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Africa; Mediterranean; England; Atlantic, Attended Dove Public Schools, Dove, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Ricks, Dove, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes Ricks, 418 W. 31st St., Norfolk, Va.

RIGGAN, DAVID T.

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 26. Entered Service March 12, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Africa. Attended Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ellie Riggan, 4112 Hamilton St., Portlock Terrace, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred W. Riggan, St. Petersburg, Fla.

RIGGAN, WILSON B.

Lt., U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 29. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Ft. Trumbull, Conn.; Milwaukee, Wis. Attended William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ellie Riggan, 4112 Hamilton St., Portlock Terrace, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise G. Riggan, 510 E. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

ROBERTS, ROBERT E.

C.C.Std., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 3, 1911. Entered Service in 1929, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Killed in Action Oct., 1944. Attended Bay Minnette, Ala. High School. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Roberts, Hurricane, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Krogh Roberts, 1220 London St., Norfolk, Va.



woldwartwoveterans.org



ROBERTSON, DAVIS A., JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury, High School. Presbyterian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Robertson, 1064 Norview Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Robinette Robertson, 1140 Norview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

ROBINETTE, HOWARD CLIFTON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Chicago, Ill.; Overseas. Interned in Switzerland. Attended Granby High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Robinette, 72 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

ROBINETTE, OTIS ELMORE, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 20, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Robinette, 72 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

ROBINETTE, WILLIAM ANDREW

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Granby High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Robinette, 72 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

ROBINSON, SPURGEON MILTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 18, 1919. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Robinson, 630 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Waterfield Robinson, 630 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

ROBINSON, WALTER E.

Ch.RM, U. S. Navy. Born March 28, 1912. Entered Service May 20, 1932, San Diego, Calif. Attended Hazelton High School, Hazelton, Iowa. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs Walter M. Robinson, Delwein, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Rena Dail Robinson, 1711 Hamlin Ave., Norfolk, Va.

RODGERS, HUGO BERNARD

Lt. Comdr., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 40. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1943, Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Lynn Haven Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Winnie M. Rodgers and the late Mr. John B. Rodgers, R.F.D. No. 3, Box 92, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy G. Rodgers, 1212 Earle Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

RODGERSON, JAMES A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 1, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Washington, D. C. Attended Maury High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Rodgerson, 1326 W. 26th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Bowers Rodgerson, 1403 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

NONORFOLK Wartwoveterans [364]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

ROGERS, JAMES B., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 11, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Phoenix, Ariz. Attended Penderlea High School, Willard, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Rogers, 209 W. 13th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara Belle Ritchie Rogers, Glendale, Ariz.

ROGERSON, NEWBRIE B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Alice L. Everett, 200 E. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

ROTEN, JOHN T., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service March 17, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Italy. Attended Bluefield High School, Bluefield, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Roten, Bluefield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clydie E. Roten, 4205 First St., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

ROUTT, MILTON B.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Solomon, Md. Attended South Norfolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lula Routt, 1332 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pattie J. Routt, 633 Beech St., South Norfolk, Va.

ROWAN, THOMAS TAPPAN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1922. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Deesler Field, Miss.; El Paso, Texas. Attended St. Mary's High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Rowan, 1124 Holt St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madeliene A. Lumetta Rowan, 9641 E. Outer Dr., Detroit, Mich.

ROWE, JOHN STANEY

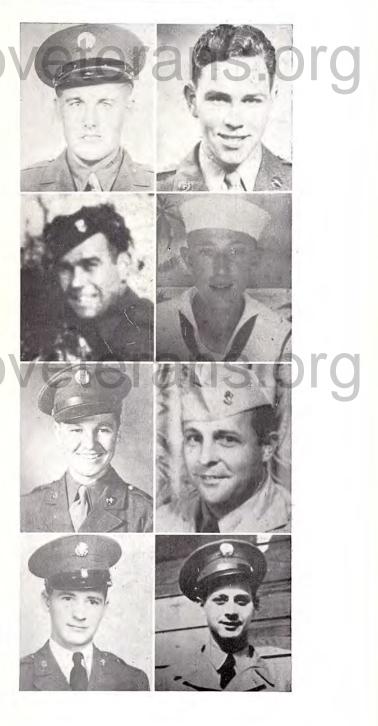
C.C.Std., U. S. Navy. Born March 1, 1913. Entered Service Oct., 1931, Norfolk, Va.; Cuba; Atlantic; Pacific. Attended Aurora High School, Aurora, N. C. Aurora Methodist-Episcopal Church, Aurora, N. C. Son of Mr. J. P. Rowe, Aurora, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Gretchen Sparrow Rowe, 18 Seaview Ave., Norfolk, Virginia.

ROYSTON, PAUL BROWN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Ord, Calif. Attended Blair High School. Lafayette Presbyterian Church. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Hardy Royston, 3125 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

RUBIN, LEROY

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Oak Leaf Cluster and Air Medal. Attended Maury High School. Congregational Beth-El. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Rubin, 1701 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va.



WO365 dwartwoveteran NORFOLK



RUMMEL, HAROLD M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended South Norfolk, Va., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Rummel, 610 Maple St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith B. Rummel, 2114 Lee St., South Norfolk, Va.

RUMMEL, HARRY D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service May 8, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; D-Day Invasion. Wounded in Action in France, July 27, 1944. Attended South Norfolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Rummel, 610 Maple St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucile H. Rummel, 4104 Third St., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

RUNYON, OSCAR S.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born July 14, 1922. Entered Service Ft. Sill, Okla.; Pacific. Attended Phoenix Union High School, Phoenix, Ariz. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. S. Runyon, 4014 N. 3rd St., Phoenix, Ariz.

RYBAR, PAUL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 29. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Disputanta High School, Disputanta, Va. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Rybar. Husband of Mrs. Louise B. Rybar, 727 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

SAKAKINI, JOHN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 28, 1910. Entered Service 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Sutton, N. C. Attended William and Mary College. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Sakakini, 47 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary E. Sakakini, 61 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SAKAKINI, SAMUEL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1913. Entered Service June, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Siebert, Ala. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Sakakini, 47 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary S. Sakakini, 477 3rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

SANDIDGE, FALVEY McKEE, JR.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1924. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Pensacola, Fla. Attended St. Mary's School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Falvey McKee Sandidge, Sr., 205 Elmhurst Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SAVAGE, JULIUS MILDRED

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Chiefland High School, Chiefland, Fla. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Herbert Savage, 710 Northroup St., Valdosta, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Mary Josephine Savage, 817 Clay Ave.. Norfolk, Va.

WONORFOLK Wartwoveterans [366] C

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

SAWYER, CALVIN H.

AO 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; DeLand, Fla. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Sawyer, 840 W. 49th St., Norfolk, Va.

SAWYER, HENRY C., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Siebert, Ala.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Sawyer, 417 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.

SAWYER, PAUL THOMAS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service July, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury High School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Sawyer, 1526 Moran Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SAWYER, WILLIAM B.

U. S. Navy. Born Aug., 1918. Entered Service 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Sawyer, 749 E. 28th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Starling Sawyer, 35th St., Norfolk, Va.

SCELLOTO, JOSEPH EVERETT

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 3, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1937, Norfolk, Va. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Protestant Mission Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lee Scellato, 1104 King St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda Overby Scellato, 1104 King St., Norfolk, Va.

SCHLOSBERG, WALDEMAR, JR.

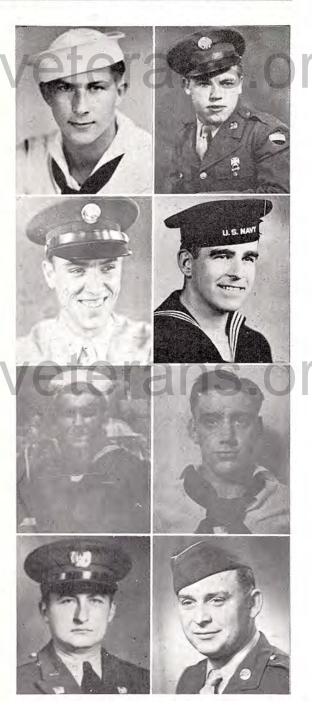
MM 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born May 1, 1918. Entered Service July, 1938, Newport, R. I. Attended Huntington High School, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. Lutheran. Son of Mr. Waldemar Schlosberg, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Patricia Schlosberg, 3406 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

SCHUBERT, CHARLES PAUL

WO., U. S. Army Air Corps. Age 34. Entered Service 1932, Hawaii; Langley Field, Va.; Bradley Field, Conn.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended Perkiomen School, Pennsburg, Pa.; Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Schubert, Zionsville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Mary Catherine Russell Schubert, 3311 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Virginia.

SCHWEITZER, WILLIAM RAYNOR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Entered Service June, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended LaFayette School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Lemmond Schweitzer, 104 Rockbridge St., Norfolk, Va.



wo¹⁵⁷ dwartwoveterans^{NORFOLK}



SCOTT, CHARLES M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Halifax Grade School, Halifax, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Christine White, 533 State St., Norfolk, Va.

SCOTT, ROLAND E.

U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Halifax Grade School, Halifax, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Christine White, 533 State St., Norfolk, Va.

SEABOLT, W. HERMAN

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 19, 1921. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Georgia Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Seabolt, Commerce, Georgia. Husband of Mrs. Lilla Mitchum Seabolt, 735 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SEARS, OSCAR

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Currituck School, Currituck, N. C. New Hope Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Susie Johnston Sears, 534 Ferguson Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SHANKS, MARION R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Maury High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Shanks, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline McCall Shanks, 157 W. Ocean View, Norfolk, Virginia.

SHEETS, GAYLON W.

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 14, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Hillsboro Public Schools, Hillsboro, W. Va. Presby-teriam. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Sheets, Charleston, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Harper Sheets, 1731 Hamlin Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SHELLY, WILLIAM (CAMP)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Lowry Field, Colo. Attended Brother's School, Norfolk, Va. Holy Trinity Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. M. E. Shelly, 546 Willoughby Bay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SHOLES, CHARLES LAHUE

CS, U. S. Navy. Born July 25, 1925. Entered Service July 25, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Colonial Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Sholes, 1329 W. 38th St., Norfolk, Va.

WORFOLK Wartwoveterans L368 I

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS à S \$ \$ \$ V

SHOLES, FRANK M., JR.

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy: Born Aug. 21, 1923. Entered Ser-SM 576, U. S. Ndvy, Born Aug. 21, 1923. Entered Series vice Dec. 10, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Colonial Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Sholes, 1329 W. 38th St., Norfolk, Va.

SHUE, ARTHUR LEWIS, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Shue, 19 Seaview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SHUE, BILLY SANFORD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1928. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Granby High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Shue, 19 Seaview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SIEGRIST, GEORGE, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Ruffner High School, Norfolk, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Siegrist, 406 Mulberry St., Norfolk, Virginia.

SIMKINS, DONALD EDGAR WO., U. S. Coast Guard. Born Nov. 5, 1910. Entered Service 1929, Oversects, Attended Waynesville Public School, Waynesville, Ohio, Baptist, Son of Mrs. Maude Rhoda Simkins, Cincinati, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Florence E. Simkins, 731 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

SIMMONS, EDWARD W.

AB, U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 21. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Italy. Attended Maury High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Simmons, 1012 Fauquier Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SIMMONS, HENRY M.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service April 25, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Hickory High School, Hickory, Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Ruby Simmons, 1003 Freeman Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SIMMONS, HOPE E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Great Bridge High School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Simmons, Waverly, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion E. Overton Simmons, 1000 Freeman Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.



wo¹³⁰⁹ dwartwoveterans^{NORFOLK}



SIMMONS, HOWARD E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Boston, Mass. Attended Maury High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Simmons, 1012 Fauquier St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Joyce T. Simmons, Franklin Ave., South Norfolk, Va.

SIMMONS, NORMAN R.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Age 17. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Maury High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Simmons, 1012 Fauquier St., Norfolk, Va.

SIMMONS, OLLIE LEE

M. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended Maury High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Simmons, 1012 Fauquier St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine McC. Simmons, 1012 Fauquier St., Norfolk, Va.

SIMMONS, SAMUEL CARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1919. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Stokes High School, Stokes, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Norene Simmons, 512 Corprew Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SIMMONS, WILLIAM RAY

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born April 13, 1921. Entered Service May 5, 1940, Norfolk, Va. Attended Stokes High School, Stokes, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Norene Simmons, 512 Corprew Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SMITH, DAVID BARNES, JR.

FO., U. S. Merchant Marine. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1943, Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David B. Smith, 277 Lucile Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Duke Smith, 277 Lucile Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SMITH, JAMES W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp Gruber, Okla.; Overseas. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Smith, 901 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SMITH, LENA, HALSTEAD

U. S. Army (WAC). Age 24. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Lowry Field, Colo. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Halstead, 1648 Corprew Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WONFOLK Wartwoveterans 1370 rg

\Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow \Leftrightarrow

SMITH, ROY ELMORE

RM, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 28, 1925. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Evanston, Ill. Attended Granby High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David B. Smith, 277 Lucile Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SMITH, VERNON THOMAS

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1917. Entered Service May 20, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Breezy Point, Va. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Aliff Smith, 619 W. 29th St., Norfolk, Va.

SNYDER, AUGUSTUS WILSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service April 9, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Union Hill High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Fredia Snyder, 3914 Bergenline Ave., Union City, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Mary D. Sebecke Snyder, 3914 Bergenline Ave., Union City, N. J.

SORRELLS, HUBERT WILLIAM

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; At Sea. Attended Claxton High School, Ashville, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Sorrells, Ashville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Ola Taylor Sorrells, 52½ Mt. Clare Ave., Ashville, North Carolina.

SOUTH, HENRY ELMER

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 34. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic Fleet. Attended Jamestown Public School, Jamestown, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis South, Glenmary, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Madge W. South, 259 W. York St., Norfolk, Va.

SPEARS, OLES RAY

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 4, 1914. Entered Service July 17, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Tennessee. Attended Senatobia, Miss., Jr. College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Spears, Pocahontas, Ark. Husband of Mrs. Marie Whiddon Spears, 604 South St., Norfolk, Va.

SPENCER, JAMES V., JR.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 26, 1922. Entered Service March, 1940, New Caledonia; New Hebrides; Australia. Attended Granby High School. Christ Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Spencer, 1829 Park View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SPENCER, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, San Luis Obispo, Calif; Camp Livingston, La. Attended South Norfolk High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmo R. Spencer, 3809 Franklin St., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.



wo³⁷ dwartwoveteran^{SORFOLK}



SPIEGEL, FISCHEL

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 27, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1942. Key West, Fla.: At Sea. Attended Vineland High School, Vineland, N. J. Bethel Synagogue. Husband of Mrs. Jessie Heiffer Spiegel, 529 Poole St., Norfolk, Va.

SPRUELL, ARTHUR M.

Cpl., U. S. Army Air Corp. Born Feb. 3, 1925. Entered Service March 27, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Florence, S. C. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Colonial Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy L. Spruell, 116 W. 20th St., Norfolk, Va.

SPRUELL, WILLIAM LEON

Cpl., U. S. Army Air Corp. Born July 26, 1908. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Ogden, Utah; Alaska. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Colonial Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy L. Spruell, 116 W. 20th St., Norfolk, Va.

SPRY, ALONZO L., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Alaska. Attended Washington High School, Washington, N. C. St. Bride's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Spry, 2824 Welcome Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna C. Spry, 2824 Welcome Rd., Norfolk, Va.

SPRY, EUGENE VANCE

Ens., Merchant Marine. Born Dec. 20, 1910. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Overseas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Freemason Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Olive Spry Schob, 2408 Zazelle St., Norfolk, Va.

SPRY, GEORGE E.

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 25. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1939, Curtis Bay, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. St. Bride's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Spry, 127 E. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maladi H. Spry, Benmorreell, Norfolk, Va.

SPRY, ROBERT E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Washington High School, Washington, N. C. St. Bride's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Spry, 2824 Welcome Rd., Norfolk, Va.

STANTON, JOSEPH GRIMALDI

Lt. Comdr., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 24, 1889. Entered Service April 1, 1909, Mare Island, Calif.; Philippines; Veteran World War I; China; Pacific; Atlantic; Asiatic; Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Frances Moore Stanton, 8846 Granby St., Norfolk 3, Va.

WONDEFOLK Wartwoveterans 13721

STARLING, GAINIE MEREDITH

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Wade, N. C., Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Starling, Wade, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Doris Naylor Starling, 3120 Cottage Toll Rd., Norfolk, Va.

STATON, JOHN ALEXANDER, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Killed in action in France July, 1944. Attended Boonsboro High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Staton, 719 Roswell Ave., Norfolk, Va.

STATON, LESLIE EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Siebert, Ala.; New Guinea. Attended Great Bridge Public School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Staton, Salem, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Jean C. Staton, Godsden, Ala.

STEADMAN, WILLIAM D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 29, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Gordon, Fla. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Frank Steadman, Norfolk, Va.

STOKES, WILLIAM EARLE, JR.

U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Ruffner High School, Norfolk, Va. Lafayette Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Stokes, 2009 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

STONE, JOHN RICHARD, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 13, 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; Scotland; France. Attended Maury High School. Zion Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Stone, Sr., 313 W. 31st St., Norfolk, Va.

STORY, ZELMA LEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 25, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; At Sea. Attended Webster High School, Webster, Fla. Linden Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Billie Elizabeth Story, 816 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

STRINGER, ELMER C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1905. Entered Service July, 1942, Chanute Field, Ill.; Birmingham, Ala. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Inez F. Stringer, 2648 McKann Ave., Norfolk, Va.



NO 373 Idwartwoveterans.